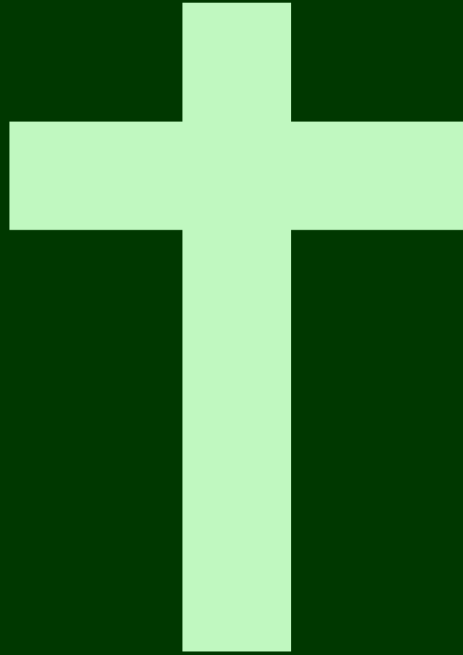


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofa Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	66
Jon	103
Aposol	167
Rom	215
1 Korint	278
2 Korint	309
Galesia	337
Efesus	358
Filipai	369
Kolosi	380
1 Tesalonaika	388
2 Tesalonaika	396
1 Timoti	402
2 Timoti	406
Taitus	415
Filemon	422
Hibru	427
Jeims	429
1 Pita	452
2 Pita	460
1 Jon	470
2 Jon	476
3 Jon	483
Juda	485
Bararinj	487
Read the New Testament	490
Diksenari	522
	534

**Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

*Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme maŋine kerisieru kinariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yarein ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qunqabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Raŋgbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibu buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biye ŋinigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi inŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inŋi:*

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuŋo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo inore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi inŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Daman oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onuine kinaŋqoqoyanun gobuŋ. \*

\* **1:11:** 2 Kin 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ñoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneñ.

<sup>17</sup> Daman Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kiñ Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiñ Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine gobun, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine gobun, daman oo akon fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakon 14.

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Inore mango Maria ino Josefre biñe goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku funine oñu bofukebun. \* <sup>19</sup> Oñu bofukebi ñi biñeine Josef inoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiñ ore takigaya. Oñu takigame manineji oi sumungaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu manesuku eko Ofonde mimereren moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigon. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roin. Ñi inoji kufufunine agiburanyanunzone munan qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigon.” Oñu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqoun ñi mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji, <sup>23</sup> “Ñigo jeñon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimin.” Tina ore funine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji manine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunine fukeiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, daman botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ñadio ñoe ñonun gobu. Oñu. \*

## 2

*Manjboron ñi wegi wawapeineone warebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñi koito Herod inore damanjo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, daman oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun. <sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubun, “Juda ñonore ñi koito fukeiñ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ñoneru funine oñu maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimin ore waregobeneñ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun inoke gobun, yoño sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiñ Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio sinan goruine eru Kadi bunore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiñgo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebun, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiñ. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ñi Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, ñonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobein.

\* 1:18: Luk 1.27 \* 1:21: Luk 1.31 \* 1:23: Ais 7.14 \* 1:25: Luk 2.21

Ore eru ɲoɲo Juda morende minebobo yoɲore botugo gobi tinabiɲeɲaɲunji wakiqo-  
goine so yobu fukeiɲ.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu bokirie tebi maɲgboroɲ ɲi oi kamiine oɲga yareme warebi iɲi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaɲgo fukeme fuɲgaru ɲonebuɲ?” Ore fuɲine poretiɲ maneɲgo maneru oɲu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buɲo maneru sore yaberu iɲi mitiga yareya, “ɲoɲo Betlehem raru made oi poretiɲ weuku bofukeru oo akon biɲe buɲo ruabi nondeo wareiɲ. Nonji oi maneru oɲuakon raru iɲo ohowe baku miteɲ gabemiɲ.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiɲ koitoji oɲu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuɲ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ɲonebuɲ, oiji qoruyanɲungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako ɲoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuɲ. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi maɲineo roperu made eru maɲgoine Maria ɲone yapebuɲ. Oi ɲone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteɲ gabuɲ. Miteɲ garu kopu kekereyanɲuɲ basiru oone goul, jinaɲ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebuɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubaɲgo fukeru kiɲ Herodreo moke so ranimiɲ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoɲoyanɲunde kae moreɲyanɲungo kirieru rabuɲ. Oɲu.

*Herodre sumuɲgaru Josef ɲonuɲ madeine Ijpt rabuɲ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maɲgboroɲ ɲi yoɲoji rabi Josefji kubaɲ ɲoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru iɲi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiɲgo ore baaiɲ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maɲgoine oga yaperu sumuɲgaru Ijpt moreɲgo raniɲ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaɲ mibemiɲ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oɲu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru maɲgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuɲ. <sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kiɲ Herodji komeko damaɲ oo akon kirieru warebuɲ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouɲ ɲi Hosea boburogame buɲo iɲi miya pega, “Nonji madene oɲga tebe Ijpt moreɲ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouɲ buɲo oiji oɲu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oɲu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuɲ.*

<sup>16</sup> Maɲgboroɲ ɲi yoɲoji Juda moreɲ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuɲine ɲoneru “Eadu nubuɲ,” miku maɲine kokoine rigaɲgame mimiti iɲi ruaya, “Mamari ɲi, ɲoɲo Betlehem eru moreɲ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanɲuɲ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoɲo sosowo yabebi komenimiɲ.” Maɲgboroɲ ɲi ginja fukeya ore damaɲine ore poretiɲ weu yareme ojibuɲ, ore so made gosayanɲunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲi Jeremiaiji buɲo mo miya pega, oiji oɲu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi iɲi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanɲuɲ manebi oɲga jojoraku soguɲ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɲigore osigidapu yoɲoji osigidapuyanɲuɲ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriɲ eyareɲgo ebi maɲmoki akon maneegobi.” Oɲu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ɲonuɲ madeine Nazaret kiriebuɲ.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kiɲ Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubaɲgo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> iɲi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiɲ ore rubabuɲ, yoɲoji kome forebuɲ. Ore eru pakereru made maɲgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreɲgo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Oɲu ojime Josefji pakereru made maɲgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreɲgo rabuɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buɲo iɲi maneya, “Herod iɲore made Arkelaus iɲoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siɲaɲ yaberu goga.” Oɲu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubaɲgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuɲ.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuɲ. Oɲu gobi kajeqouɲ ɲi yoɲoji

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1 \* 2:18: Jer 31.15



Munanqoqo Rauinere buᅇo mibuᅇ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi inᅇ, “Inᅇore tina oi Nazaret ᅇi miku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Yesure kadi bataniᅇgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ buroineo roregaru ᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ Biᅇe buᅇoji bapakareru inᅇ yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi qorumaᅇine ruainde damanᅇi wareru fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru oo ropeniᅇ.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaᅇi buᅇo mo inᅇ miku quraᅇgaya,

“Kiᅇaᅇ mimerereᅇ moᅇi moreᅇ buroineo oᅇgaku gome raru buᅇo fonuᅇine inᅇ manenimiᅇ,

‘Ofonᅇi warei-iinᅇ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniᅇgainebi. ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomou oi kamel sikiineᅇi bakine eru botuineo bifuᅇ joma sakiineᅇi bakine oi kiperu goya. Uᅇoᅇine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruᅇ obu. Oi sosowo kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Elaija inᅇore so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonᅇi gioine bako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo yoᅇoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ goine sosowo yoᅇoreone inᅇoreo kekogaru warebuᅇ. Oᅇuakouᅇ Jordan obu mobemobe moreᅇ sosowo pe rabuᅇ, oone warebuᅇ. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyaᅇuᅇ mifukebi Jonᅇi oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayouᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) eru Sadusi (Sorinᅇ giore yameᅇyameᅇ) ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo yoᅇoji miti meso rau yareᅇ ore warebi ᅇone yaberu inᅇ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebi Anuturre manᅇi rigaᅇgame geoine bokirie ᅇareᅇgo ega. Oi sumuᅇᅇaniminde uᅇsowouᅇ buᅇo oi moᅇi ᅇajime sombuᅇaᅇuᅇ maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieniᅇ. Sembeneᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboᅇaᅇuᅇi totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇi gbeᅇbedi buᅇo inᅇ miᅇgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niᅇoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneᅇ Anutuᅇi so sibiri nobeiᅇ.’ Oᅇu miku omoᅇaᅇuᅇgo qaegobiyoᅇ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonᅇi ore eru inᅇ ᅇajibemiᅇ, Anutuᅇi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteᅇ gaenimiᅇyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo uruᅇu? \* ”

<sup>10</sup> “Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so kerisienimiᅇ ine, Anutuᅇi ᅇoᅇo yo oᅇuine keti ᅇabeme wakiᅇgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaᅇuᅇ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiᅇ. Yo oᅇuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuᅇineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuᅇi sembeneᅇaᅇuᅇde geo bokirie ᅇareᅇ. \* ”

<sup>11</sup> “Nonᅇi ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisienimiᅇ ore obu omaineᅇi rau ᅇareᅇgoyoᅇ, nonde ᅇadio ᅇi sanaᅇ qaᅇqaᅇine mo wareᅇ. Inᅇore usuᅇ soguine oi nonde odureᅇ. Inᅇoji ᅇi ropekiine fukeᅇ ore nonᅇi inᅇore kufu komouᅇ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeᅇgo embimbiᅇgabemiᅇ. Inᅇoji Moro Tiriine maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo ruame jo boruᅇineᅇi keririke ᅇabeku oo miti meso oᅇuine rau ᅇareᅇ.

<sup>12</sup> “Inᅇoji foriine eru yauine boroiᅇ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiᅇ. Osoeru wit koruᅇ roru qoᅇugaru rouᅇineo ruainyoᅇ, yau rasaine oi ofaᅇgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Jonᅇi Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

\* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3 \* **3:4:** 2 Kiᅇ 1.8 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33 \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenonyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigoŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonŋ obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuturo Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturo eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanŋ tinaine Eesoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, go usunŋo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeme noigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuturo mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananŋaru gokimiŋ’.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ iŋi pega, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugo so esoigaiŋgo.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanŋ qembibiyanŋke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugo, iŋo moakoŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigoŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Oŋu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji funŋaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo\* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonŋ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu

\* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

\* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

\* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

joguŋ keririŋineo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

<sup>15</sup> “Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

<sup>16</sup> kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.

Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoŋ.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akon funŋaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaniŋe ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine oŋga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru goku. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋuine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Oŋu yasime oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemenyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya. <sup>22</sup> Oŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akon pakareru ogâo eru mamayakuŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriŋepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi funŋaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

*Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukeya?*

\* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2 \* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

3 “Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi rauganiminj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

4 “Uri yonjoji jinjenj keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirinj yabeinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

5 “Uri yonjoji denandenanj boyobeegobi, Anutuji morenj yo oi yonjore binje qa yareinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

6 “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamenj keku oi uqo obure kokome onj komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anijanyunj oi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemainj eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemainj eyareinj ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanyunji gbagbataenjne fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

9 “Uri yono womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunjonyunj mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

11 “Ninjigoji nono nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

12 “Maneninj, Anutuji furinjanunj ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inj ore migo: Kajeqounj ninjigo rone gobunj, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjine akonj eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onj. \*

*Nono morende seki eru doi onjine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Nono morenj ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyonj, seki anjine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainjonj, oi yau onjine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

14 “Nono morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj nega, oo sonjonjo neinjgo embimbijngaega. \* 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainjonj, doire nejeo ruame nej. Onj neku tamaeko ninjigo pi manjineo negobi, sosowo yono jinjo piku tatama noneeniminj. \*

16 “Onjuaakonj nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninjigoji eebobonanj fiine noneru ore eru Mamananj Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitej garu goniminj.” Onj. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onj kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayonj, bunjo oi renja forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inj njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataeinjonj, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji ninjanimi.

\* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11 \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buḅore mimiti mendaine oone buḅo mo ketaru ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅo ropeme tinaine mendainemeḅ minimiḅ. Oḅu oḅganimiḅyoḅ, moji oi reḅgaru boyoberu ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅ maḅo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonoḅu minimiḅ.

20 “Nonji ore so iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: ḅoḅore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore mosi oḅuine sogokoḅ egu fukeiḅ. Mosiyaḅuḅi yoḅore mosi oi kokoine so odureiḅ ine, ḅoḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅ maḅo so ropeniḅiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

### *Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuḅne.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ḅoḅoji ronekoḅ buḅo mo iḅi ḅajiku gobuḅ, ‘ḅiḅigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiḅ, oi distrikre buḅo korogo ruabi buḅoine mitariniḅiḅ.’” \*

22 “Oḅu ḅajiku gobuḅyoḅ, nonji buḅo oi iḅi mitaniḅgabe maneniḅ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maḅine rigaḅgame kakane rosi ega, iḅo oḅuakoḅ distrikre buḅo korogo ruabi buḅoine mitariniḅiḅ ore so fukega. Oḅuakoḅ moji ogoine mipemiriḅ buḅoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maḅo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iḅo kantrire soriḅ kaunsol yoḅore jiḅo maio ruabi buḅoine mitariniḅiḅ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buḅo simbiḅineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iḅoji misi korugo rakaiḅ ore so fukeiḅ.

23 “Ore eru goji yaḅu pesiḅgo roru wareru alatao ruaiḅgo ege oo buḅo yo iḅiḅineji mamaneḅoo wapena: Ogoḅore maḅo buḅo peko iḅoji rosi egareiḅgo manega. Buḅo oḅuine manesumiḅ ine, 24 yaḅuḅo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iḅoke buḅoḅakuḅ miposikeru maḅmoakoḅ eru ore ḅadio moke wareru yaḅu pesiḅgo Anuture ruaigoḅ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buḅo koroineo pore giḅgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameḅ keku maḅmoakoḅ eru buḅoḅakuḅ miposikenimi. Oḅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiḅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua giḅ. 26 Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiḅ ore so quḅgaru ḅemiḅ. Toiyago tatariine oḅuakoḅ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiḅ.” Oḅu.

### *Sau kiande fuḅne*

27 “Buḅo mo iḅi ḅajiku gobuḅ, ‘Boesau so eigoḅ.’” \* 28 Oḅu yajibu gobuḅyoḅ, nonji buḅo oi iḅi mitaniḅgabe maneniḅ: Moji saure aḅi sanaḅinere paio ḅigo piku ḅonega, iḅoji maḅineo iḅoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiḅo furogoji agibuḅaḅ baiḅ ore suruyoiḅ egareiḅ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oḅuineji Sombuḅo ropende sagaiḅyoḅ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiḅ. \* 30 Me furogoji agibuḅaḅ baiḅ ore suruyoiḅ egareiḅ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuḅo ropende sagaiḅyoḅ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

### *Noe ḅonoḅ bobokere fuḅne*

31 “Buḅo mo iḅi mibi pega, ‘Moji ḅonoḅine bokeiḅ, iḅoji bobokere papia quraḅgaru ḅonoḅine oteiḅ.’” \* 32 Oḅu mibi pegayoḅ, nonji iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Moji ḅonoḅine jikiboti eko bokenayoḅ, fuḅine more ḅonoḅine bokeiḅ, oḅuine oo ḅonoḅineji jikiboti eiḅ ore kesosoeru agibuḅrande buḅoke fukena. Oḅu fukeko ḅi moke roko ḅi gariine oiji oḅuakoḅ jikiboti eiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

\* 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

*Buṅoṅaṅuṅ mimipaṅ buṅoji so misanaṅgainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buṅo mo oi oṅuakoṅ ronekoṅ iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘Buṅoṅaṅuṅ mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgabuṅ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buṅo mimipaṅ buṅoji mikipebuṅ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiṅ.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Buṅoṅaṅuṅ mimipaṅ buṅoji so yobu misanaṅgainebi. Sombuṅ oi Anutire morumboṅ ṅeṅe fukega ore eru buṅo iṅi so miinebi, ‘Buṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiṅ.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreṅ oi Anutire kufure koji fukega ore eru buṅo iṅi so miinebi, ‘Buṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, moreṅji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiṅ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buṅo yo oṅuine oi oṅuakoṅ so miinebi, ‘Buṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, Kiṅ Soguine iṅoji soine qaṅosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaṅine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ eru qoru sikigo yagaṅine bande gogobu fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ. Ore eru buṅo iṅi so miṅgoṅ, ‘Buṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieṅ.’ <sup>37</sup> Mimipaṅ buṅo so miinebiyoṅ, oṅ-buṅore ‘Oṅ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buṅo poretiṅ oiji buṅo ya jigiganimiṅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ṅabeko fukeiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘Moji jiṅogo igokobeiṅ, go geoine bokirieru iṅore jiṅo igokobeiṅ. Moji migo qomuruṅgaiṅ, go geoine bokirieru iṅore miqomuruṅgaiṅ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Moji sembene eṅareṅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, maugo forego qotiṅbeiṅ ine, maugo mobeine oṅuakoṅ qotiṅbeiṅ ore kerisieṅ. <sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiṅ,’ miku buṅo korogo rua guiṅgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oṅuakoṅ otende raugaiṅ.

<sup>41</sup> “Oṅuakoṅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiṅ ore bapakare gareṅ ine, go soine reṅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iṅoke raigoṅ. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu gareṅ, oi oteigoṅ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiṅ,’ miku weu gareṅ, oi so ṅadi gaigoṅ.” Oṅu. \*

*Rosipugo maṅgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘ṅiṅigo maṅfuṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goku ogopuṅaṅuṅ fukegobi, oi maṅji jojoko eyareeinebiyoṅ, rosipuṅaṅuṅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Ṅoṅo rosipuṅaṅuṅ maṅji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eṅareegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru goinebi. <sup>45</sup> Oṅu eenimiṅ ine, oṅuine oo Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅore fuṅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiṅ. Iṅore fuṅne oi iṅi: Iṅoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ṅiṅigo fiine eru sembene oṅuakoṅ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ṅiṅigo poretiṅ eru kekesiine yoṅore uṅo gio oṅuakoṅ bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Ṅoṅoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anutire fuṅne naduṅgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyaṅuṅke robi misombeṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baegobi, yoṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅji maṅjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maṅji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maṅkekerisiere mosi mata. Ṅoṅo yoṅore mosi oṅuakoṅ boyoberu eenimiṅ ine, Anutire tife mo so fukeko iṅoji mosiṅaṅunde tife so ṅareme furi mo so rauganimiṅ. Ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

\* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

\* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

\* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21

\* **5:43:** Lew 19.18

<sup>47</sup> “Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigoji oñuakon botuyanunngo mijeriyañun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mañkekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopunañun ñonore botugone mijeriyañun mi narengaren eenimin ine, oo yaura ñijigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñijigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Ñonore Sombun Mamañañunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi ñijigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisanan eru goinebi: Eebobonañun posiine poretin oi ñijigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimin ine, ñonore Mama Sombunngo goga, injoji mosiyañunde tife so ñareme furi so bine ganimin. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinan enimin ore so eigon. Mañkekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonore ñijigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñijigo none yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin, Yonoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo bine qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji oñu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunju ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* <sup>4</sup> Yaunngo oiji sonsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein.” Oñu.

### *Ongawowosi giore fune inji:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture onga wosinin, oi mañkekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonore ñijigoji none yabenimingo maneru aniyañunngo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin, Yonoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo bine qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oñu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsongo goga, injo onga wosi eteigon. Oñu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein.

<sup>7</sup> “Onga wosinin, oo mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo yonore kamasi ore so† bunjo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonoji mibunjo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinggo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ñoño wamo yare embimbingaru basiqasi egobi, Mamañañunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño inji onga wosieinebi:

Niñore Mama, go Sombunngo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore man anj Sombunngo rengaegobi, ore so morengo onuakon fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muñambere uqononun oi sononunngo noreigon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yonore tife niñoreo pega, niño oi boke yaregobenen ine, go ore so niñore tife jure noreigon.

<sup>13</sup> “Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomen eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5 \* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunjo ore fune oi inji: Oi sonsongo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yonoji Anutu so maneru apa nasoyañun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu bunjo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

14 “Nɔnɔ nɔnɔgo yonɔre agiburanɔ bokeniminɔ ine, Sombunɔ Mamananunji onɔakonɔ nɔnɔre agiburanɔ bokeinɔ. 15 Bokeinɔyonɔ, nɔnɔgo yonɔre agiburanɔ so bokeniminɔ ine, Mamananunji onɔakonɔ nɔnɔre agiburanɔ oi so bokeinɔ. Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:*

16 “Uqo sowo goniminɔ, oo manɔkerisiere nɔnɔgo sasakiine onɔ mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonɔji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, nɔnɔgoji oi noneniminɔ ore eru tataki eru jinɔ maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonɔji bunɔ foriine yobu mo inji nɔjibe maneninɔ, Yonɔji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binɔ qaku ro forebi Sombunɔ Rauineji oi so jikigainɔ.

17 “Goji onɔ so eigonɔyonɔ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinɔ maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonɔ. 18 Onu eru uqore sowo gokande nɔnɔgoji matayonɔ, Mamago sonsonɔgo goga, inji oi noneinɔ. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonɔine noneega, inji go furigo gareinɔ. Onu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombunɔ ro qojugainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

19 “Moneɔ mebo ya oi morenɔgo pe nɔre inɔ ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenɔ bosembeako suronqoqo yonɔji pi qajanɔgaru roperu kianɔ roegobi. \*

20 “Morenɔgo matayonɔ, Anuture manɔ anɔ renɔgabi tinabinɔnanunji sogueinɔ ore yamenɔ keeinebi. Onu ebi junɔ boreɔ-nanunɔ funɔine mo oi Sombunɔ kaeo peko wofu qujajanɔ so kitikabi gugu kufenɔ so bosembeaniminɔ. Suronqoqo yonɔji paibe roperu pi qajanɔgaru ya kianɔ so roniminɔ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manɔgo onɔakonɔ oo qakatoru gominɔ. Onu.

*Sakire tatama oi jinononunɔ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

22 “Gore jinɔji oi manɔ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinɔgo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manɔgo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominɔ.

23 “Tatamago gominɔyonɔ, anɔ sananɔine sembeneji me ya moji jinɔgo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onɔakonɔ bokobeko qisiri manɔineo tintunɔ gominɔ. Onu fukeko qisiriji manɔgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Onu.

*Anutu me moneɔ manesinɔ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji sinanɔ yoyoka kinanɔ qa yateinɔgo embimbinaega. Moji onɔ einɔgo manega, inji mo rosi eteru mo manɔji jojoko eteinɔ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinɔ eteinɔ. Ore eru yonɔji Anutu eru moneɔ mebo oi qodureru kinanɔ qa yateinɔgo embimbinaeminɔ. Onu.

*Anutu manesinɔ garu manebu so einebi.*

25 “Onu fukeko nonɔji inji nɔjibe maneninɔ: Nɔnɔgo morenɔgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninɔ wamo ya gugume enobenɔ eru wamo yaji sakinoɔnunɔ komonɔ ganobenɔ?’ Mojinanunɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanɔ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nɔnɔgo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yonɔ none yabeinebi. Yonɔji uqo korunɔ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouɔ piyanunɔgo so ro qojuagaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nɔnɔre Sombunɔ Mamananunɔji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nɔnɔgo webo yonɔre so matayonɔ,

\* 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 \* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3



ņoņore furiji webo furiyaņuņ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ņoņo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oo moreņgo goinde damaņ oi una moakonde so bojoroij me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ <sup>28</sup> Kambaņ sokiņaņunde Ņoņo uruņu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jįņore juņ jariņ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku űone yabenį. Yoņoji kambaņ sokiņaņunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji iņi űajibe maneniņ, Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuaru bugegonikiņke goyayoņ, iņore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so űoneaņike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jįņore juņ jariņ iruine sowo muņambe maņfuņņoņuņgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiņyoņ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iņoji űoņo oņuakoņ soine komoņ űabeį. Ņoņoji juņ jariņ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maņgo eņareįgo maneru ore eru aņiine ropekiine maneega. O űiņigo, mamananį-űaņunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Oņu fukeko űoņo gogoņaņunde manebu eru manetiqtoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiņgaru iņi egu minimiņ, ‘Niņo wamo uqo obu nonobeņ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakiņoņuņ komoņ ganobeņ?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi iņi ore: Maņkekerisiere yauraine yoņo ya sosowo oi raugakimiņgo yameņ keku manjo maneegobi. Ņoņoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku quņgaegobi, űoņore Sombuņ Mamaņaņunji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyoņ, rone Anuture qorumaņgo roperu iņore jįņoo posikekimiņgo yameņ keinebi. Maņ-űaņuņ oo ruabi peko iņoji siņaņ űaberu ya oņuine sosowo oi oņuakoņ űareį.

<sup>34</sup> “Oņu eru űoņo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoņ moakonde manebuyaņuņ bubu osigabi soņaņuņgo fukeį.” Oņu.

## 7

### *Mimitari rau oņuine so fukeinebi.*

#### *Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iņi yajiya, “Anutuji buņoņaņuņ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiņ ore goine yoņore buņo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fuņine oi iņi: Ņoņoji goine yoņore buņo osoeru mitarinimiņ, Anutuji kiriri oņuineji akon űoņo-űaņunde buņo osoeru mitariį. Ņoņoji goine yoņore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so űoņo-űaņe eņareme rope wakienimiņ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jįņoo go mendaine űonegeyoņ, gakere jįņoo yo diņiņine soguine pega, oi wamore so űone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruņu eru afagaru ogogo iņi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noņ soine jįņogoone go kepiabe wakiį?’ Oņu afagaru migeyoņ, yo diņiņine soguine oi gogakere jįņoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maņkekerisiere sasaki űi, go rone gakere jįņoone yo diņiņine soguine roru bokeigoņ. Oi roru bokeru poretiņ űone mukuru ogogore jįņoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiį. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiņine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juņe gopiņ qoqoine oi kaneņ maņfuņyaņuņgo so bokebi raine. Oņu enimiņ ine, yoņoji oi kufuyaņunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru űoņo-űaņe kiņaberu kitiqtoti egu eņarenimiņ. Oņu.

### *Ņoņo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

#### *Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Ņoņo Anutu oņga wosieinebi. Oņga wosibi osoeru ya űareį. Ņoņo ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi űaduko ya bofukenimiņ. Ņoņo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro űareį. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oņga wosiega, Anutuji iņore mobe

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iņi kerisieru migobi: Ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroįgo embimbiņgaiņ. \* 6:29: 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* 7:2: Mak 4.24

bokirieme biɛ gain. Yare baaega, iɛoji ya bofukeiɛ. Mendigo keega ore iɛo mendi ro teiɛ.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniɛ, ɛiɛigo ɛoɛoreone moji iɛi ena: Madeiɛeji bisketre weuko ko oteiɛ? <sup>10</sup> Me madeiɛeji jembaende weuko qoti oteiɛ?

<sup>11</sup> “Oɛu fukeko ɛoɛo ɛiɛigo sembene fukeru jibu yaui fiine fiine odumadepuɛuɛuɛu yarekimiɛ ore so fukegobi ine, ɛoɛore Mama Sombuɛ kaeo goga, iɛoji yauiɛine uruɛu sabarena? Iɛore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɛine mo fukega. Ore eru ɛoɛo ya oroinere oɛga wosiru weu tenimiɛ ine, iɛoji aɛiɛinere oi ɛareiɛ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ɛiɛigoji ɛoɛo ya sosowo eɛareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oɛuakoɛ eyareeinei. Oɛu ebi Mosesre Kadi buɛo eru kajeqouɛ ɛiɛigo yoɛore Biɛe Quraɛ buɛo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuɛineji totogo fukeiɛ. Oɛu. \*

*Nɛoɛo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. ɛiɛigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiɛ. Ore eru ɛoɛo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maɛineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sanaɛineo roropere fuɛine oi goɛgoɛine embiɛqombiɛineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. ɛiɛigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniɛi. Oɛu.

*Yore fuɛne oi foriine ɛoneru mane mukuniɛ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouɛ ɛiɛigo qaqaɛibuine yoɛo lamare saki komoɛ keru ɛoɛoreo wareego-biyon, maɛyaɛuɛi qoro riɛaɛine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɛoɛo yoɛore eru ruɛaɛuɛ baru sisiɛaɛ eru goinei. <sup>16</sup> Gioyaɛunde foriine ɛonebi fuɛneyaɛuɛ ɛaduko soine mane mukunimiɛ. Yojuɛ foriine oi fandoɛo fukeega me mata? Waroɛ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoɛugaegobeneɛ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɛo foriyaɛuɛ fiine fukeegayoɛ, yo sembeneji foriyaɛuɛ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiɛgo embimbiɛgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiɛgo embimbiɛgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siɛaɛineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiɛ. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so ɛiɛigo yoɛore giore fori ɛonebi fuɛneyaɛuɛ ɛaduko soine mane mukunimiɛ. Oɛu. \*

*Kiɛariɛ foriɛinere fuɛne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuɛ mamananere maɛ aɛi reɛgaega, iɛoji iɛore qorumango ropeiɛ. Kokoine yoɛoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oɛgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoɛoji Sombunde qorumango so ropeniɛi.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damaɛ yasogo oo kokoine yoɛoji wareru noɛ iɛi najinimiɛ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niɛoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouɛ buɛo ronekoɛ miku goben. Niɛo gore tinare usui gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maɛgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuɛ suɛsuɛyaɛuɛke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Oɛu najibi damaɛ oo fuɛneyaɛuɛ totogo iɛi yajibe maneniɛi, ‘Nonji damaɛ mogo ɛoɛo so mane ɛabebe. ɛiɛigo jaubaɛaɛuɛke, ɛoɛo bio boke nuru useniɛ.’ Oɛu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oɛu fukega ore uri yoɛo nonde buɛo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reɛga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoɛore fuɛneyaɛuɛ ɛaduru mamane-muku ɛire so keru iɛi mibemiɛ: Iɛoji piine ko oɛgiɛ paiineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oɛu bako kueyoiko damaɛgo kue misigo

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31 \* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* 7:20: Mat 12.33 \* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

### *Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. \*

## 8

### *Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorin gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taŋgo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiaŋgabemiŋ.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru iŋi bokieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemen gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> “Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakon siŋaŋnere usuŋ ruruŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde ruruŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yarego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ mibe iŋoji oi bainŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo oŋuakon mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo kubu sogo sogoji weg i wawapeineone eru weg i rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke ugo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. \* <sup>12</sup> Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

\* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32    \* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32    \* **8:11:** Luk 13.29    \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

*Yesuji jibe n̄inigo kokoine bobian̄ yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko n̄oneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi n̄oneru meineji yon̄oko sakijoine bokeme pakreru fun̄garu Yesu ugo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> On̄u gobi kae ubu eko oo n̄inigoji ogopuyan̄un̄ gemoyan̄un̄ke oi kokoine oga yaperu in̄oreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe n̄inigo sosowo oi bobian̄ yabeya. <sup>17</sup> On̄u eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare mañgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi in̄i,

“In̄oji non̄unde jibe winon̄un̄ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” On̄u. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buño*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu n̄inigo kubu sogoji orun̄gabi n̄one yaberu damañ oo kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buñore qaqañ moji Yesureo wareru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqañ, go uro uro ramin̄, non̄ji oo go boyobe guru warebemin̄.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “Gomende qoro yon̄oji ko koun̄yan̄un̄go pebi sowo webo yon̄oji sarañyan̄un̄go goegobiyon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ron̄gun̄go qaku roegarun̄ n̄ema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> On̄u ojime kin̄arin̄ yon̄oreone moji in̄i ojiya, “Oi soineyon̄, mamaneji komein̄go ega ore minde rone raru siñan̄ gabe komeko yan̄gabe tariko warebemin̄.” <sup>22</sup> On̄u miyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yon̄oji qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ komekiine oi soine yan̄ganimin̄yon̄, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji mime gbun̄parandan̄ ninin̄gaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ mañineo ropeko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o boyoberu in̄oke moko rabuñ.

<sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembon̄ sogoji ututuñ obu jogun̄go fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ mañineo rakaru pusein̄go eyayon̄, Yesuji kuban̄ peya. <sup>25</sup> Kuban̄ peko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Hei Ofon̄, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogun̄go sibirigain̄go egoben̄en̄.”

<sup>26</sup> On̄u ojibi bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “O n̄on̄o mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane n̄i fukegobi?” On̄u yajiru pakreru gbin̄ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benon̄gaya.

<sup>27</sup> On̄u fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! N̄i yo wamo n̄i goga? In̄oji gbin̄ eru koe mitiga yateme miine ren̄gabun̄.” On̄u.

*Gemoji kan̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabi n̄iji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> On̄u fukeme obu joguñ petigaru aribe Gadara yon̄ore moren̄go ropeya. Oo roperu n̄i gemoyakun̄ke yoyoka yokoji jin̄orun̄gone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji man̄jibu n̄i man̄joyakun̄ke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rain̄go embim̄bin̄gabun̄. <sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku in̄i on̄ga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urun̄u enorein̄go warege? Joisereren̄ mamane damañineji so ware fukeko ronekon̄ oi joineke enoremin̄ ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon̄ jorigo matayon̄, man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go oo kan̄en̄ kubu soguine mo kegban̄ mañineo qojugaru gobun̄. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yon̄oji in̄i miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebuñ, “Goji niño yobe nobemin̄ ine, bio sore nobende soine kan̄en̄ kubu yon̄ore mañgo rakakimin̄.”

<sup>32</sup> Kariyeru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin̄,” miku mitiga yareya. On̄u mitiga yareme oo akon̄ n̄i man̄yakun̄gone waperu raru kan̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabuñ. Rakabi kan̄en̄ kubu jumuine yon̄oji rin̄aru pagan̄ineo (abon̄ineo) raru sururueru obu jogun̄go rakaru noru kome forebuñ.

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonngo raru buŋo biŋeyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onuakon yajibun. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebun. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonngo raya. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renngo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunngo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nono wamore buŋo sembene manyanunngo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanbo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo ini ojobeminngo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin.”

<sup>6</sup> “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nono ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru buŋo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabun. Moren nire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odurengo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu neko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku nebun, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonoke neku ugo moko nobun.

<sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu ini miyarebun, “Ae! Nonore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonoke neku ugo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yarengo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yore fune raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, nonemain nadun gadun ein ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Ugo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uŋo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uŋo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uŋo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo bobo damaŋineo ŋire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku uŋo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uŋo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋgbaŋine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionoben ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoŋi sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

*Niŋo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo niŋo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Niŋo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoŋ kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamane-siŋgoŋi bobiaŋ guga. Go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akoŋ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu niŋigo jingeneŋ keku mimi putebuŋ eru niŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “Ŋoŋo sakibe rakaniiŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoŋ, niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi niŋo mendaine iŋore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jiiŋokombi ni yoyoka bobiaŋ yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru raŋgo rako ni jiiŋokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru iŋi oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemain enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu onḡabu pi more maḡo ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inḡi weu yateya, “Jinonakunḡ botigabeminde usunḡ nondeo pega, oi manesiḡ ḡagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inḡi bokirie tebu, “Ofonokunḡ, oi soine manesiḡ ḡagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Onu bokirie tebire jinḡ kobiyakunḡo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiḡ-ḡakunde so bio fukeinḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yasiko jinoyakunḡi pibu. Onu fukeko sowonḡ bunḡo sananḡine yateru inḡi yasiya, “Maneni, ore binḡe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Onu yasiyayonḡ, yokoji bokero raru ore binḡeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreḡ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

### *Yesuji ni biriqeponḡ mo bobianḡaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinoyakunḡ tiname rabire biriqeponḡ ni mo inḡo ogaru Yesureo warebunḡ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqeponḡ inḡoji bunḡo miko ninḡigo kubu yonḡoji oi noneru waragaru mibunḡ, “Kamasi yo onḡuine oi Israel maḡineo ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so nonobunḡ. Mata. Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu nonegobeneḡ.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibunḡyonḡ, Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji mibunḡ, “Inḡo gemokaku yonḡore koitore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufunḡ yonḡore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taonḡ so roregaru ninḡigo onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianḡ Binḡe mitaninḡaru oiji manyanḡunḡ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne bobianḡ yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Onu goku ninḡigo kubuine kubuine nonḡe yabeme lama sinḡanḡanḡunḡ tomiri kamasi onḡuine roinḡaru basiqasi eku sinḡsanḡ gobi yonḡore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onu nonḡe yaberu kinarinḡpuine inḡi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunḡaru pegayonḡ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninḡigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumunḡinere Ofonḡi gio bobo ninḡigo sore yabeinḡo onḡa wosiru goinebi. Onḡa wosi tebi gio ninḡigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganiminḡ.” Onu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yonḡore tina*

#### *Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinḡpuine 12 onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usunḡ yareya. Onuakonḡ jibe wi qapeqawaki funḡne funḡne bobianḡaniminde usunḡ yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonḡore tina oi inḡi: Funḡfunḡaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibunḡ eru inḡore gbo Andru. Inḡore ḡadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakunḡ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inḡoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

### *Yesuji kinarinḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

#### *Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonḡo sore yaberu inḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonḡo kotu kantrire ninḡigo yonḡoreo so rainebi. Onuakonḡ Samaria prowins yonḡore taonḡ mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebionḡ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabunḡ, nonḡo yonḡoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanḡunḡ funḡfunḡaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro raniminḡ, oo Binḡe bunḡo inḡi yajiru mitaninḡainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanḡi bembenḡo warega. Nonḡo ore maḡineo ropeninḡ.’ \*

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15    \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44    \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34    \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2    \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonḡoji Rom ḡawman kiso eru yonḡoyanḡunde didima rokiminḡo gigiranḡ baku gobunḡ.    \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12

<sup>8</sup> “N̄in̄igo jibeyan̄un̄ke bobian̄ yaberu komekiine yon̄o bogbore yaberu goinebi. N̄in̄igo waeyan̄un̄ke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun̄ n̄areya, oi jikigaru yaun̄ yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimin̄ ore siqojin̄o goul me silwa me aen̄ kopaji babaine oi bifun̄ nigin̄-  
n̄an̄un̄go so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> N̄in̄igoji gio bobo n̄in̄igo n̄on̄ore gogo kitiñ ganimin̄ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimin̄go, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon̄, moakon̄ roinebi, kadi komon̄ mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon̄ me kae uro ropenimin̄, oo moji n̄i yoine tinabin̄eineke fukega, in̄ore weu tebi pi n̄arenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yon̄oke pein̄ ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> On̄u mibi womon̄an̄un̄ sabarenimin̄ ore so fukegobi ine, womon̄an̄un̄ji yon̄ore paio ropein̄yon̄, oi sabarenimin̄ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womon̄an̄un̄ji kirieru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde warein̄.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore n̄aberu bun̄on̄an̄un̄ so manebi ketayan̄un̄ in̄i miku yadun̄in̄, ‘N̄in̄o n̄on̄ore kaeo warebeneñ rufe kufu tapenon̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄.’ On̄u miku soine kae me taon̄ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \* <sup>15</sup> Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anutuji daman̄ yasogoo qaqsoriyan̄unde geo kerisieme taon̄ ore paiineo ropein̄, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yon̄ore someda odureru jikigaru yarein̄. (Sodom Gomora yon̄oji sembene mimiine eku man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) On̄u. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein̄.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Manenin̄, lama yon̄oji gomende qoro rigan̄ine yon̄ore botugo rakabi rin̄aru egu ki n̄abenimin̄, non̄ji n̄on̄o ore kamasi on̄uine sore n̄abebe rainebi. Ore eru koben̄† on̄uine mamane-muku paio sisin̄an̄ eru goku kabu on̄uine n̄in̄igo waigo bakare bun̄on̄an̄un̄ tomiri goinebi. \* <sup>17</sup> N̄in̄igoji oga n̄aberu bun̄o koroyan̄un̄go rua n̄aberu on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go bun̄o gioyan̄un̄ baku kobin̄ joruinekeji n̄abenimin̄. Ore eru n̄in̄igo on̄uine yon̄ore ore sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yon̄ore n̄i koito eru gawana yon̄ore jin̄o maio diman̄imin̄. On̄u dimaku nonde fun̄ne kitiñgaku mibi n̄i yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun̄ yon̄oji oi manenin̄. <sup>19</sup> Oi manenin̄, bun̄o koroineo rua n̄abebe diman̄imin̄, daman̄ oo wamo bun̄o urun̄u minoben̄, ore manebu so einebi. Bun̄o minimin̄, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon̄ n̄arein̄. <sup>20</sup> N̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde man̄gone bun̄o so minimin̄yon̄, Maman̄an̄unde Moro Tiriineji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ boburogame bun̄o minimin̄. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Man̄kekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji man̄ine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako bun̄o koroineo ruabi qabi komein̄. On̄uakon̄ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein̄ eru odumade yon̄o man̄gomamayan̄un̄ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komin̄imin̄.

\* <sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yon̄oji sosowo rosi en̄arebi gonimin̄yon̄, moji yamen̄ keku daman̄ tariin̄ ore so sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimain̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Taon̄ moji kekesuesue en̄arenimin̄, oi useru taon̄ mogo rainebi. Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄on̄o Israel taon̄ine taon̄ine so rorega forebi Sombun̄ eru

\* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben̄ eru suron̄qoqo yon̄oji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun̄. Ore so egu yobin̄gain̄ ore kin̄arin̄ nin̄oji maslim, komyunist eru goine yon̄ore botugo tinanon̄un̄ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17



morende Nj foriineji kirieru wareiņ. <sup>24</sup> Kiņariņ moji qaqažiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņaņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kiņariņji qaqažiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiņ eru kiņaņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiņ. Pi maņine more ņi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iņore ņigo madepu yoņore tina afaine akon oņu mienimiņ. Oņu. \*

*Buņoņaņunde sisiņaņ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Ņiņigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiņ. Oņuakon buņo soņsoņine pega, oi sosowo barariņga yarebi mane mukunimiņ. Ore eru ņiņigo yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buņo qisirigo kamiine mibemiņ, oi tatamago minimiņ. Buņo saņu ebi kajeņaņuņgo rakame manenimiņ, oi kae jiņoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buņoņaņunde sisiņaņ eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneņ sagaiņ.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakiņaņuņ qaku komenobuņyoņ, iiruņaņuņ qaku komeiņgo embimbiņaņimiņ, yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoņ, ya miine yo: Moji usuņ roku iiru eru saki oņuakon sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iņore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirioņ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneņ koruņ moakomenji furiine banimiņ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaņaņunji ‘Oņ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreņgo so wakiņ.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji siņaņ ņaberu qoru sikiņaņuņ sosowo oņuakon ose foreru jareyaņuņ manega. <sup>31</sup> Ņiņigo ņoņore furi oi wirioņ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oņu.

*Kristo mifukenimiņ me muganimiņ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Oņu fukeko moji noņ ņiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo mifuke nuiņ, nonji oņuakon iņo Mamane Sombuņ kaeo goga iņore jiņoo mifukebemiņ. <sup>33</sup> Oņuyon, moji noņ ņiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo muga nuiņ, nonji oņuakon iņo Mamane Sombuņ kaeo goga iņore jiņoo mugabemiņ.” Oņu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayoņ, rosi fukeiņ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iņi yajiya, “Iņi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiņgo eru moreņgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiņgo ore matayoņ, nonde eru pougaru roiņgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiņ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi iņi ore migo: Nonde Biņe buņoji ņiņigo manyaņuņ bapakareme kerisiebuņ ore eru iņi fukeiņ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maņgo odu yokoji roiņgaru qoqo ebire yaņoji yaņoine qoqopie ee eru roiņgamini. <sup>36</sup> Ņiņigo yoņoyaņunde garikiņpuyaņunji rosipuyaņuņ fukenimiņ.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji noņ qaņaņineo rua nuku maņgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiņ, oi nondeo so sagaiņ. Moji noņ qaņaņineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiņ, oi nondeo so sagaiņ. <sup>38</sup> Misomber-ņaņuņ babi moji noņ boyobe nuru joiserereņ maneru mariponņo komeiņ ore so jaueiņ, oi nondeo so sagaiņ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji iņoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiņ, iņore gogoji jibugaiņ. Moji nonde eru gogoiine kisiņgako jibugaiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ gogo bofukeiņ.” Oņu. \*

\* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noņunde tina sembene fuņne mienimiņ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 \* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25

*Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.*

*Mak 9:41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non kepore nui. Moji non kepore nui, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporein. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun ninigo mo kajeqoun gionere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun ninigore furi raugain. Moji ninigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji ninigo posiinere furi raugain.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji buo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Kiti najabenimin, yonoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7:18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Bihe buo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inji weu teingo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareingo odigabenen goji ino fukega me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebire ini bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon ini ojibire manein: <sup>5</sup> Jinokombi yono jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yono kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonoji posikegobi kajegi yono buo manegobi komebun yono gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Bihe mitaningabe maneegobi. \* <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nui, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu yonoreo ini mitaningaya, “Nono moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaen game gburugburu eega, nono ni onuine ino noneingo rabun me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun none anjineke keegobi, yonoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji ini najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inore fune oi ronekon ini qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Buo onu pegayon, nonji buo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine inoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso niji Bihe buo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru bihe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi buoo eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonore Bihe Qurango qurangabi oseru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buo yo maneru

\* **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 \* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16:16

roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. \* 15 Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

17 “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ. Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

18 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uŋo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uŋo munjaŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uŋo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anutire maŋboronŋ keg-boreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji taonŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taonŋ goine kane yabeya. Taonŋ goine oo mosi ɔoɔowirie usuŋineke boakonŋ bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi ɔoɔowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi ɔoɔowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. \*

22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaenŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere misonŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi ɔoɔowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi ɔoɔowirie oi Sodom taonŋgo fukena ine, taonŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ jikigaru dimana. \*

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakonŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareinŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. \*

\* 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

\* 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15

28 “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi man-ñanun ba afaga ñarebe ñema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fagananunngo ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji ñarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine man-ñanun ba afaga ñarebe ñenemane bofukenimin. \* 30 Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanunngo fukega eru yobin ñarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ñadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondonine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. \* 2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu ini ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Onu ojibi ini bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata? \* 4 Inoji Anuture kaman seri sorinngo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jin maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \* 5 Onuakon sorin gio sinan yonoji Sabat komanbo boji sorinngo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunoo oseburn me mata? \*

6 “Oi oseburn, onu manegoyon, nonji ini ñajibemin: Yoo dimaga, ino boji sorin odureru ropekiine fukega. 7 Biñe Qurande bunjo mo ini pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, botunanunngo nonemain nadungadun eniminngo manego.’ Nonjo bunjo ore funine manenobun ine, ñinigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. \*

8 “Oi ini ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

9 Yesuji moren oi bokeru ongawowosi piyanunngo ropeya. 10 Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo ñeya. Ninigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruaingo ore ini weu teburn, “Ni Sabat komanbo bobiangaru Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?”

11 Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Nonoreone moji ini fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat komanbo yonngo kain ine, inoji oi so furugame wapein me mata? \* 12 Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat komanbo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekimin.”

13 Onu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjo sakibe raru tutuman eru Yesu urunu eru qabeneñ komenonde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

*Anuture gio bobo ni roosinine oi ini:*

15 Yesuji bunoyanun oi ñone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ñadio boyoberu rabun yonore botugo jibe ninigo sosowo bobian yabeya. 16 Bobian yaberu funne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku

\* 11:29: Jer 6.16 \* 12:1: Dut 23.25 \* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 12:4: Lew 24.9 \* 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* 12:11: Luk 14.5

yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Noneniñ, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino rosoeboñ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune flame manjeji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore manjo sagain ore sorebe kame inoji buño poretiñ akon mitariego ore Biñe buño barariñga ñararu misaueko kantriine kantriine yonoreo rain.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so ongaeiñ.

Njijigo moji inore buño fonuñ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneñ.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruñineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobeiñ.

Gioine onu baku njijigoji buño poretiñ boyobenimiñ ore jigo qaku gome buño oiji gbin eme kokorian enimiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yono inoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru ooriyañuñ inore tinao ruaru gonimiñ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji gemo yonore usun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ni mo biriqepoñ eteme jinoina kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. Yesuji ino bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buño miku piku ñoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku ñoneko njijigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi ñoneru popureru mibuñ, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoji oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibuñyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiñ, yonoji sisibiri eebi kantriyañunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun peiñ. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiñ, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbiniñ.

<sup>26</sup> “Maneniñ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baingo embimbiniñ gemo qorumanyañunji urunu dimana?”

<sup>27</sup> “Maneniñ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono buñoyañun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiñ.† <sup>28</sup> Oi mitarinimiñyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñonoreo ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiñ ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme ñeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiñ.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiñ nueega. Moji njijigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroiñ yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji buño mo inji ñajibe: Njijigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokeiñ. Mata yobu!

\* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njijigore miga. Njijigoji mo qaku bapeboriñ etebi mamanesiniñineji mataeiñ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangain. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 \* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonoyañunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneñ ore moji foriine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega? Yonoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombuṅ eru morende Nj foriine igosisi eteru buṅo oṅuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buṅo ya miin, inṅore agiburaṅ oi Anutuji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so me kome ṅadiineo so bokeiṅ. \*

*Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅone osoeru manegobeneṅ. Ore eru yo siṅaṅ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiṅ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiṅ. \* <sup>34</sup> Nj maṅineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oṅuine fukeru uruṅu buṅo fiine minobuṅ? \* <sup>35</sup> Nj fiinere maṅ rouṅgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inṅoji fiine oi totogo akoṅ miega. Nj sembenere maṅ rouṅgo ya sembenere moriri pega, inṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Oṅu miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Njṅigo agi kigaru buṅo omaine omaine minimiṅ, yoṅo buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowore fuṅne oi mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo Anuturoo mitaniṅgabi osoeiṅ. <sup>37</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Anutuji buṅogo osoeru ore so buṅogo mitarime posikemiṅ me buṅogoke fukeru yobiṅ bofukemiṅ. Oṅu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubuṅ.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Damaṅ oo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji Yesure inṅi ojibuṅ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneiṅgo manesugobeneṅ.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Njṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoṅoji Anuturoo mogere yameṅ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouṅ nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiṅ. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maṅgo goya, ore so Sombuṅ eru morende Nj foriineji oṅuakoṅ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreṅ maṅineo peiṅ. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe njṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo raru Anuturoo buṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareme maneru oo akoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅyoṅ, maneniṅ, nonji botuyaṅuṅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njṅigo yoṅo mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo njṅigo kubu yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakereru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo inṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘Nṅoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅo oṅu mibi eeboboyaṅuṅ njṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne barariṅga yarebi mimiṅaṅuṅ manenimiṅ. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Fuṅneṅaṅunde kegoi mooi inṅi: Anutuji ronekoṅ maṅgboroṅ ropekiine oi kiṅ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njṅoji Solomonde maṅgboroṅ maneṅgo aṅi maneya. Aṅi maneru moreṅ qaṅaṅineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoṅ, maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo nonji botuyaṅuṅgo fukeru dimaku Anuturoo maṅgboroṅ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maṅgboroṅ odurega. Oduregayoṅ, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki njṅigo sosowo furu yaberu buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariṅgo ore jṅo maiineo ropenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Saut kantrire kwin njṅigo oiji oṅuakoṅ ropeiṅ. Inṅoji njṅigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakereru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo inṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘Nṅoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Inṅoji oṅu mime yoṅoji mosiṅaṅuṅ osoeru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mimiṅaṅuṅ manenimiṅ. Oṅu. \*

\* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17 \* **12:41:** Jon 3.5 \* **12:42:** 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

*Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako iŋi miŋ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo iŋoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Niŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku iŋoke buŋo mininde manebuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Noneniŋ, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoŋoji nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋo nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopune egobi.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu ŋeya. Neko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabuŋ. \*

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku iŋi miya, “Maneniŋ! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋuŋji pipa wapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore: Sombunde qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, yoŋore oi oŋu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro teiŋ. \*

\* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3 \* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

13 “Njĩgĩgo yonjore buño mibemĩngĩo mĩku oo inĩ ore soso buñojĩ ruaru mĩego: Yonjõjĩ yonjõyanjunde jĩnjõjĩ ya njõneru funjĩne jĩbu so njõne mukunimĩnj. Yonjõyanjunde kajejĩ buño poretinj maneru funjĩne jĩbu so mane mukunimĩnj. 14 Kajeqouñ njĩ Aisaijĩ ronekonj buño mo mĩku quranyaya, ojĩ njĩgĩgo onjũine yonjõreo foriĩneke fukeega. Buño oi inĩ, ‘Buño mane esegaru funjĩne jĩbu so mane taniñganimĩnj.

Ya njõne esegaru funjĩne jĩbu so njõne mukunimĩnj.

15 Njĩgĩgo kubu sogo yo yonjõre manjĩ sananjĩne kebojĩgaru pega.

Kajeyanjũnjĩ buño mane esegaru jĩnjõyanjũnjĩ kobeme gogobi.

Onjũ so enobũnjĩ ine, jĩnjõyanjũnjĩ ya njõne mukuru kajeyanjũnjĩ buño maneru manjãnjũnjĩ funjĩne mane mukuru manjãnjũnjĩ kerisĩebi nonjĩ oi soĩne bobianjĩ yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buño onjũ pegayonj, njõnjõ jĩnjõnjãnjũnjĩ ya njõne mukugobi ore kiwãqawainĩneke fukegobi. Kajejãnjũnjĩ buño mane mukugobi ore kiwãqawainĩneke fukegobi. 17 Nonjĩ buño foriĩne yobu mo inĩ njãjĩbemĩnj: Kajeqouñ njĩgĩgo eru Anuture njĩgĩgo posiĩne kokoĩnejĩ njõnjõ ya yo njõnegobi, oi njõnenimĩnj ore anjĩ sogo maneru gobũnjõnj, oi so njõnebũnj. Njõnjõ buño yo manegobi, yonjõjĩ oi bonĩeru manenimĩnj ore beufĩ soguĩne maneru gobũnjõnj, oi so manebũnj. Onjũ.\*

*Yesujĩ soso buñjõre funjĩne mĩya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogaruĩtĩtĩ njĩre soso buño mĩgo, ore funjĩne oi kaje ruaru manenĩnj. 19 Uqo korunj qopogaru tieme kadi qanjãnjĩneo rakaru njeya, oi inĩ: Mojĩ qorumande Bĩne buño maneru funjĩne so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauĩnejĩ wareru manjĩneo korunj saribũnj, oi yao roĩnj. 20 Uqo korunj qopogame ko onjĩngĩgo rakaru njeya, oi njĩgĩgo sosoĩne mo. Yonjõjĩ Bĩne buño maneru oi oo akonj beufĩ paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onjũ eegobĩyonj, manjãnjũnjõ godu so pe yareĩnjõnj, damanj pomponjĩne akonj dimaku sananjãru gonimĩnj. Bĩne buñjõre eru suronjõqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanj oo akonj waki yabeĩnj. 22 Uqo korunj qopogame komegbore jorũinekeo rakaru njebũnj, oi inĩ: Yonjõ Bĩne buño manebĩ manjãnjũnjõ rakagayonj, morenjõ gogore manebu eru monenj mebo bobore manjõ fukeru yobĩnj yabeega. Tinabĩnjeyanjũnjke fukeniĩngĩgo sase ebi anjĩ sananjĩne sembene goĩnejĩ onjũakonj manjãnjũnjõ manjãru Bĩne buño mumu qa teega. Onjũ fukeko forijãnjũnj tomĩri aputa (gĩpeĩne) fukeniĩnj.

23 “Uqo korunj morenj fiĩneo qopogame rakaru njebũnj, oi njĩgĩgo yo onjũine: Yonjõ Bĩne buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damanj so dimaku forijãnjũnj bofukeegobi. Goĩnejĩ buño moakonjgone korunj 30 bofukeegobi. Goĩnejĩ forijãnjũnj 60, goĩnejĩ buño korunj moakonj moakonj yonjõre fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onjũ.

*Borurare soso buño*

24 Yesujĩ soso buño mo inĩ mĩya, “Sombũnj qorumande funjĩne oi njĩ yo onjũinere so eru mibemĩnj. Injõjĩ gioĩneo raru uqo korunj fiĩne qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyãnj, kae ubu eme pekabĩ oo rosi njĩ wareru wit kurumbu botujãnjũnjõ oo borurare korunj qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. 26 Wit kurumbu korunjĩ pougaru pakerreru roperu foriĩne fukeya, damanj oo borurajĩ onjũakonj totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kĩnjãnjõqopuĩnejĩ oi njõneru gio rauĩnere wareru inĩ ojĩbũnj, ‘Sogunenonjũnj, giogoo uqo korunj fiĩne qopogaru tiemenj me mata? Borurare korunj oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onjũ ojĩbĩ inĩ yajĩya, ‘Rosi njĩ oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onjũ yajĩme kĩnjãnjõqo yonjõ inĩ mĩbũnj, ‘Nĩnjõ soĩne raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimĩngĩgo manege me mata?’

29 Onjũ mĩbĩyonj, inĩ yajĩya, ‘Mata! Njõnjõ borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goĩne oi onjũakonj egu unuganimĩnj.

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24



<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi inji yajibemin: Nonjo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouj pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso bujo*  
*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonjo waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso bujo*  
*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji neneineo moke soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunu ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?*  
*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujohi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji bujo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemin. Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinga narebemin.” Onu. \*

*Borurare soso bujore fune*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore funine mitaniga noreigon.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. <sup>41</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjanimin eru ninigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabenimin.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotin eru ninigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin. <sup>43</sup> Daman oo ninigo posiine yonjo wegi onuine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

*Junje borej susumungainere soso bujo*

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 \* **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjoji oi sosowo kepieru botinjanimin.

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Injoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Simemenj fufurure soso buŋo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabunjoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buŋo ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. <sup>52</sup> “Oŋ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaŋaji sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonj maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji maŋgboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. <sup>56</sup> Senjuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo qunjabuŋ. Qunjabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi inoyonunde taonjo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyonj, kae goineo oŋu mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod injoji Yesure biŋe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Injoji komegone pakoreru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonunj Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niŋiŋgaru witi pigo

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44

ruabuñ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.”  
\* <sup>5</sup> Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ñi goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji injore ñoneañi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ñigo jeñon ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipan buñoji misanangaya. <sup>8</sup> Onu misanangako mangoineji ñigo jeñon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan buñoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ñigo jeñon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kinariñpuji ore biñe maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yangabuñ. Yangaru raru buño oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreñ taine mogo yonoyonje akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabun. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kinariñpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, niño moreñ taine yoo gobeneñ wegi jiriñine ñe mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñenimin. Nonjo nonjo-ñaje uqo gume yabenin.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Niño poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobeneñ.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebun. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinariñpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebun. <sup>20</sup> Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganine bokebuñ, oi kinariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekon ñeya. <sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onubene qarur wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinariñpuine yonjoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinariñpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojorabuñ.

\* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

<sup>27</sup> Onḡa jojorakabuḡyoy, Yesuji oo akoy buḡo miku iḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, ḡoḡo kobuḡuḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniḡ.” <sup>28</sup> Onḡu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iḡi ojiya, “Goji Ofoy fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiḡ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onḡu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguḡ paio ode ode funḡaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funḡaru rayayoy, gbiḡ kokoine qako siri wareme ḡoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funḡaru obu maḡo rakaru iḡi oḡgaya, “Ofoy, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Onḡame Yesuji oo akoy meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iḡi ojiya, “Mamanesiḡo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maḡyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onḡu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niniḡgame siriji benoy baya. <sup>33</sup> Benoy bame ḡi ogâ ḡebuḡ, yoḡo ohoweine baku mitenḡ garu iḡi mibuḡ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguḡ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenḡo rakabuḡ. <sup>35</sup> Maḡenḡo rakabi kae ore ḡiḡigo yoḡo Yesu mane mukubuḡ. Mane mukubi buḡo ruabi kae sosowo bembenḡo ḡebuḡ, oo rame biḡeine maneru jibe ḡiḡigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuḡ. Bouabuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji fia forebuḡ. Onḡu.

## 15

*Apa ḡaso yoḡoji buḡo jijiḡuine qaji yarebuḡ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḡadiineo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡamen) eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iḡi weu tebuḡ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinariḡpu yoḡo wamore kadi odureru apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoḡo meyaḡuḡ so jureru munay so qaku jibu funḡaru uqo munḡanḡ nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu weu tebi iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe wamore apa ḡasonoḡuḡ yoḡore mosi boyobekimiḡ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo qaegobi? <sup>4</sup> Ore buḡo mo oi iḡi: Anutuji iḡi mitigaya, ‘Maḡo mamago aranḡ ba yateeigonḡ,’ eru ‘Mo iḡo mamaine me maḡoine qaisogaiḡ, iḡo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onḡu mitigayayoy, ḡoḡo buḡo oi odureru iḡi miegobi, ‘Mo iḡo mamaine me maḡoine iḡi ojiḡ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḡ yane rauganoḡ, oi Anuture danḡe yaḡ pesinḡ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onḡu miku mamaine me maḡoine aranḡ bateinḡ ore so onḡu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onḡu miku mosiḡaḡuḡ ranḡbaḡinere eru Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine, kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji ḡoḡore funḡe poretinḡ ronekoḡ barariḡgaru iḡi miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘ḡiḡigo kubu yo yoḡo mi bibiyaḡunji fiine akoy aranḡ ba nareegobiyoy, maḡyaḡunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onḡu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenḡ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buḡo qaji yarekimiḡ,’ miku tifeo ḡiḡigo yoḡore mimitiyaḡuḡ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onḡu bokirie yareya. \*

*ḡi maḡine oi uruḡu kejiḡaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

\* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9      \* **15:9:** Ais 29.13

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji n̄injigo kubu moke oᅅga yareme warebi in̄i yajiya, “N̄oᅅo buᅅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> N̄iji ya nome maᅅineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoᅅ, in̄oyoᅅunde maᅅ wombun̄gone buᅅo waperu wakiega, oiji in̄o kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Oᅅu yajime kiᅅariᅅpuine yoᅅo wareru in̄i weubuᅅ, “Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yamenyamen) yoᅅo buᅅo oi manebi yabeko maᅅyaᅅuᅅ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi in̄i bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuᅅ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiᅅ. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoᅅo ‘N̄injigo jin̄okombi oga yabekimiᅅ,’ miegobiyoᅅ, yoᅅoyaᅅunde jin̄oji kobega. Jin̄okombi moji jin̄okombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiᅅ ine, yokoji moko yoᅅgo rakaru yapeiᅅ.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Oᅅu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buᅅo ore fuᅅine soine mitaniᅅgande manekimiᅅ.” <sup>16</sup> Oᅅu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ᅅoᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ jikigaru ma-maneyaᅅuᅅ fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> N̄iji ya sosowo nome maᅅineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayoᅅ, buᅅo maᅅ wombun̄ineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> N̄injigo maᅅ wombun̄yaᅅuᅅgone ya yo in̄iine fukeru wapeega: Buᅅo sembene manesuku kipe seroᅅ baku n̄injigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kiaᅅ roin̄go maneegobi. Migoiga buᅅo ikoine miᅅᅅgo maneegobi. N̄adiqoqo buᅅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya oᅅuineji n̄injigo kejiga yareegayoᅅ, meyaᅅuᅅ so jureru uqo munjaᅅ noegobi, oiji ᅅi mo so kejigaega.” Oᅅu.

### *Keinan ᅅigo moji yameᅅ keku oᅅga wosiya.*

#### *Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moreᅅ bokeru siti tinayakuᅅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maᅅineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan ᅅigo, moreᅅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariaru in̄i oᅅgaku ojiya, “Ofon̄, Deiwidre osigida, ᅅonemaᅅ enareigoᅅ! Gemoji odune bapeboriᅅ eteko joiserereᅅ soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Oᅅgaku ojiyayoᅅ, Yesuji buᅅo mo so bokirieya. Oᅅu fukeko kiᅅariᅅpuineji wareru in̄i bapakararu ojibuᅅ, “N̄igo oi oᅅga kuyo eku ᅅadinonoᅅgo warega ore in̄o bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Oᅅu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamanaᅅi Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoᅅo akonoᅅ mun̄aᅅ qa yarebemiᅅ ore eru sore n̄ume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Oᅅu bokirieme ᅅigo in̄oji maᅅfuᅅgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon̄, go bapi nuigoᅅ!”

<sup>26</sup> Oᅅu ojiyayoᅅ, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoᅅore pigone poroᅅ roru qoro yarebeneᅅ so sagaiᅅ. Juda niᅅo kotupunonoᅅuᅅ ᅅoᅅore tina qoro miegobeneᅅ. Nonji rone Juda n̄injigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ᅅoᅅoji qoro oᅅuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayoᅅ, ᅅigoji miya, “Ofon̄, oi soine manegoyoᅅ, qoro mendaine yoᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ rauyaᅅunde uqo ᅅeᅅeone uqo kuᅅgaᅅine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Oᅅu mime Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “O ᅅigo, gore mamanesiᅅ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiᅅ.” Oᅅu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonoᅅ fiaya. Oᅅu.

### *Yesuji jibe n̄injigo boakoᅅ bobiaᅅ yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moreᅅ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaᅅaᅅineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ᅅeya. <sup>30</sup> N̄eko n̄injigo kubu sogoji in̄oreo wareru n̄injigo yo in̄iine oga yabebuᅅ: Puriᅅ eru n̄injigo jin̄okombi, goine mekufuyaᅅuᅅ poporiine, goine nonᅅuᅅ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuᅅ, yoᅅo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuᅅgo rua yabebi bobiaᅅ yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobiaᅅ yabeme nonᅅuᅅ n̄injigo yoᅅo buᅅo mibi mekufuyaᅅuᅅ poporiine yoᅅo fiaru poreᅅiᅅgabi puriᅅ yoᅅo kufu oderu ra warebi jin̄oyaᅅuᅅ kobekiine yoᅅo jin̄o piku ᅅonebi n̄injigo kubu yoᅅo oi ᅅone wara eku Israel non̄unde Anutu miteᅅ gaᅅuᅅ. Oᅅu.

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi ini yajiya, “Nonji ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme nonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yono mo sore yabeingo so manego. Ore eru yono uqo gume yabeingo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yono bokirieru ini ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo niho uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ini weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jemban kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki nebi poron 7 eru jemban oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinga yarebun. <sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamen kebun.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunore budunji porein ore esoigaru ini weu tebun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Nono wegi rakain eme oo ini miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’

<sup>3</sup> “Onuakon kae fufurere akon ini miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyon, daman gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Ninigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yono Anuture moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonoji momoki onuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi gabi yonoji yist onuine sogueru bosembea nabenimin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo nadiine oi so mane taniyaru botuyanunngo ini mimane ebun, “Niho poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame ini yajiya, “O nono mamanesin-nanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobenen,’ miku nono-nane mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Non poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunu

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* 16:6: Luk 12.1 \* 16:9: Mat 14.17-21

\* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38

eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.”<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime oo akon buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimin ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimin ore miga.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buŋoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufuŋnere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sananŋaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinŋo embimbiŋgain. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimin.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morenŋo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morenŋo agiburan bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” \* <sup>20</sup> Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinariŋpuine yoŋore agi sananine ba yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inji barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemin. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qananeone raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ niŋigo eru Satan aniyannun. Go nonde kadi kejigainŋo manende manneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jinŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareinŋo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene ŋadi game ‘Binje gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponŋo komein ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine. \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoin inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, inoji gogoin foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoin nonde eru kisiŋgaru narein, inoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananŋaru goin. \*

\* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yoḡore yareya sosowo poreko biḡeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buḡoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiḡ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiḡ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noḡuḡ qodunoḡuḡ kipekiminḡo embimbiḡakiminḡ.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuḡ mimererenḡ tiriine yoḡoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraḡ ḡoneru popureniminḡ. Damaḡ oo moakoḡ moakoḡ noḡunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiḡ. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Yoo dimagobi, ḡoḡore botugone goineji Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji kiḡ ofoḡ fuke taniḡgaiḡ, oi ḡone mukuniminḡ. Gariine goku komere joisererenḡ so manebi fukeko oi ḡoneniminḡ.” Oḡu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoḡoyoḡe akon tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuḡ. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jiḡo maiyaḡuḡo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuḡine mo fukeya. Jiḡo maiineji wegi jiḡoine oḡuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeḡine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu fukeko ḡonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buḡo buḡo mimane ebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuḡaru buḡo miku Yesu iḡi ojiya, “Ofoḡ, niḡo yoo manjeri manegobenḡ. Ore eru aḡigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminḡ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Oḡu ojiru dimako kuaḡ gbagbataeḡine kuririquraḡineke moji wakiru konuineo komoḡ yabeko ore maḡineone buḡo maru mo iḡi wakime manebuḡ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maḡ aḡi soguineji iḡoreo pega. Niḡo iḡore buḡo maneru goinebi.”

\* <sup>6</sup> Kiḡariḡ yoḡo buḡo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreḡo wakiru kokoiyaḡuḡ afaine mata manebuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Oḡu manebi Yesuji yoḡoreo wareru sakiyaḡuḡ bouaku iḡi yajiya, “Niḡo pakereniḡ. Kokoiaḡuḡ so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buḡo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ḡone yapebuḡyoḡ, Yesuji akon dimako ḡonebuḡ. Oḡu.

*Jon Mitimeso ḡi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaḡo wakiru Yesuji iḡi mitiga yareya, “Niḡo ya ḡonegobi, ore biḡeine oi niḡigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ḡadiineo oi soine mitaniḡaru goniminḡ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oḡu mitiga yareko kiḡariḡpuine yokaomo yoḡoji Yesu iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji buḡo iḡi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuḡone wakiko Munaḡqoqo Rauineji iḡore ḡadio fukeiḡ?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaḡaiḡ. Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ, <sup>12</sup> nonji iḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubuḡyoḡ, niḡigo yoḡo oi yoḡoyauḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosa etebuḡ. Oḡuakoḡ Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriine oḡuakoḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaḡuḡke yoḡore meo rakaru joisererenḡ maneḡ.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare oḡu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kiḡariḡ yoḡoji oi oḡu mane taniḡgabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

\* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14



<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjariņ yokaomo yoņoji tukuone wakiru ņiņigo kubu yoņoreo warebi ņi moji Yesure manfunņo wareru dikanji keteru inĭ ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene ņonemaiņ eteiņon. Jibe bako rondiņgaru wakiru qame isiņbirin qaku joiserereņ kokoine maneega. Damaņ kokoine rondiņgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji ino ogagaru kinjariņpugo yoņoreo waregoyon, yoņoji ino bobianņanimiņgo embimbiņgagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ņiņigo qoqomuku eru inņonmanņonineke, damaņ wojimu ņoņoke goku qataņ ņabebe Anutu so manesiņ gabi joiserereņ maneebemiņ? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareniņ.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaņ oo akon fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamē kinjariņpuine yoņo oi ņoneru yoņoyanekon Yesureo wareru ņeku inĭ weu tebuņ, “Niņoji wamore oi niņonoņe akon yobeiņgo embimbiņgagobeneņ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inĭ yajiya, “Mamanesiņ-ņaņun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiņgo embimbiņgagobi. Nonji buņo foriine mo inĭ ņajibe maneniņ: Mamanesiņ-ņaņunde fori oi yojuņ korunde so ena ine, ņoņoji soine tuku yoore Rau inĭ mitiganobuņ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiņ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiņ gabi dobe ņabeko ya more so embimbiņganimiņ.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiņ. Ya furuine mo ebenen inĭ so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biņe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjariņpuine yoņoke moko Galili prowins maņineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buņo korun inĭ yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriine oi moreņ ņiņigo yoņore meo rua teko rakain. <sup>23</sup> Rakame ino qabi komeiņ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiņ.” Kinjariņpuineji oi maneru manyaņunĭi yobiņgame beusembe manebuņ. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjariņpuine yoņoke Kaperneam taonņo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ņi yoņoji Pitareo wareru inĭ weu tebuņ, “ņoņore qaqaĭji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ņadio Pitaji pi maņineo ropeko Yesuji buņo funfunņaine inĭ weu teya, “Saimon, go uruņu manesuge? Uri yoņo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ņi koito yoņore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noņun me kotuine yoņoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokieru “Kotuine yoņoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inĭ ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noņun oi ruakimiņ ore so, so fukegobeneņ. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobeneņyon, takis so ruabeneņ ņi yoņore manĭi egu sembeaiņ ore go raru niņi hawigo obu joguņgo bokeiņon. Bokeru jembaeņ funfunņaine poreru romiņ, ore mauine boindaņgaru moneņ korun oo bofukemiņ. Moneņ korun oi ņi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

## 18

*Kinjariņ botuyanunņo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damaņ oo kinjariņ yoņoji Yesureo wareru inĭ ojibuņ, “Sombunde qorumaņ maņgo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunņo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inĭ miya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inĭ ņajibe

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24

maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo daman mogo Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qoruman maŋgo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburan eiŋ, ŋi oiŋi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiŋi afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburan enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoŋi me kufugoŋi agiburan einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋuakon jiiŋogoji agiburan einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Niŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimererenpuŋi Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiŋo maiine jiiŋiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore daman oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainŋo maneeŋa.” Oŋu.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko iŋi eiŋoŋ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburan egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goŋi ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakon eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goŋi jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaiŋ.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goŋi maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere

\* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 \* 18:8: Mat 5.30 \* 18:9: Mat 5.29 \* 18:15: Luk 17.3 \* 18:16: Dut 19.15

yauraine oñuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi oñuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo ini ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoñoji agiburan morengo kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo oñuakon kipekiine peiñ eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo oñuine akon peiñ. \*

19 “Jikigaru buño ini ñajibe maneniñ: Morengo ñoñoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Ñinigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimiñ, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemiñ.” Oñu.

### *Kiñanqoqo ñonemaiñine tomiri inore soso buño*

21 Daman oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buño ini ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiñ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiñ me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru ini bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiñ. Nonji oñu gajigo. \* 23 Ore funjine oi ini mitaniñgabemiñ. Sombunde qoruman oi kiñ ñi koitore so ruabe ini fukega: Kiñ koitoji kiñanqoqopuine onga yareko moneyanun sinan gabun, ore buru papia odubi botiñgaiñgo yamen keya.

24 “Oñu funjaru monejine ore sunduine osoeru botiñgabi oo ñi mo ogaru warebi inore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monejine so sagako embimbiñgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku ini mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiñ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ñigo madeine oi oñuakon furiyanun banimiñ ore ruabi moneñ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Oñu mitigako kiñanqoqoineji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu ini weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiñ.’ 27 Oñu weu teko soguineji kiñanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiñanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ñoneya. Inore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inoreo peya. Oi ñoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru ini ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiñ me?’

29 “Oñu ojime kiñanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu ini weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiñ.’

30 “Oñu ojiyayon, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ñi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. 31 Ya oi fukeko kiñanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ñoneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kiñanqoqo funfunjaine ino onga teme jinoino wareme ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ñi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiñgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ñone guru embon eru ñonemaiñ garebe goji oñuakon ore so kiñanqoqo ogogo ñonemaiñ etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji oñu ojime manjine riganjame kiñanqoqo inore buño mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru ñeiñ. Oo ñeku tifeine kiñ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. 35 Soso buño yoore foriine oi ini: Ñoño moakon moakon ogoñanunde agiburan man-ñanunngo so bokenimiñ ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji oñuakon buño ore so enarein.” Oñu.

\* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 \* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke. \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

## 19

### *Nɔe nɔnuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo*

#### *Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme nɔnɔgo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji inɔreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inɔi weu tebuŋ, “Nɔi funɔine oi me oi ore eru nɔnuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inɔi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunɔaineone oi ‘Nɔi eru nɔgo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inɔi miya, ‘Ore eru nɔi maŋgomamaine boke yaperu nɔnuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonɔ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonɔ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji nɔi eru nɔgo qodure yapeya, nɔnɔgo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inɔi ojibuŋ, “Nɔi bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru nɔnuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo onu mitiga noreya pega?” \* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inɔi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru nɔnuŋine bokeinde buŋo onu mitigayayon, funfunɔaineo onu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji inɔi nɔjibe maneniŋ: Nɔgoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu nɔgo mo roin, inɔji boesau ein. Moji nɔgo bobokeine roin, inɔji boesau ein.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinariŋ yonɔ ojibuŋ, “Nɔe nɔnuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, nɔe nɔnuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji inɔi bokiriera, “Ore buŋoine qaji narego, nɔnɔgo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buŋo oi nɔnɔgo goine yonore yareya, yonɔji akon ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funɔine oi inɔi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone funɔaru nɔe nɔnuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji nɔnɔgo yonɔ sakiyanuŋ ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi nɔe nɔnuŋ fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru nɔe nɔnuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyanuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, inɔji ore so eine.” Onu.

### *Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

#### *Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunɔgo ruaru onga wosiin ore inɔreo warebuŋyon, kinariŋ yonɔji nɔnɔgo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inɔi miya, “Odumade mendaine yonɔ soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji nɔnɔgo onuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yonɔ so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanunɔgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

### *Yesuji nɔi tinabiŋeineke more unɔowon buŋo miya.*

#### *Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damaŋ mogo nɔi moji Yesureo wareru inɔi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inɔi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipan buŋo reŋgaru goigon.”

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* **19:12:** Nɔi koruŋine kekere miga.

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan buḅore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buḅo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. \* 19 Maḅo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ḅiḅigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’ ” \*

20 Onu ojiko ḅi jeḅonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reḅgaru go wapeḅon. Wamore moke embimḅiḅago?” 21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiḅo manemiḅ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiḅ ore ruande moner wareko ḅiḅigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (ḅuḅe boreḅ, milyon Kina onuine) oi Sombuḅ kaeo pe gareiḅ. Onu eru noḅ boyobe nuru wareigon.”

22 Onu miyayon, jeḅonji buḅo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiḅo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inji ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: ‘Yei!’ ḅiḅigo tinabiḅeyanḅke yoḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅo ropeniḅiḅo yobiḅgaru qiqi enimiḅ. 24 Oi inji mitaniḅgabemiḅ: joma soguine kamel oi buḅi kimboḅgo soine so ropeiḅ. Ore so ḅiḅigo tinabiḅeyanḅke yoḅoji Anuture qorumaḅ maḅo ropeniḅiḅo yobiḅgaru qunḅanimiḅ.”

25 Onu yajime kiḅariḅ yoḅoji popureru waragaru inji mibuḅ, “Oponḅ! ḅiḅigo moji Sombunde biḅe fukena?” 26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki ḅone yaberu inji miya, “ḅiḅigoji oi esoigaru embimḅiḅgaru qunḅaegobiyon, Anutuḅi ya sosowo soine eega. Inḅoji ya mo eku baiḅgo so embimḅiḅgaru qunḅaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

27 Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niḅoji yanonḅ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareḅen. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiḅ?” 28 Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inji ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi foriineji morumboḅ ḅeḅeineo ḅeko kuririquraḅineji tamaeiḅ, damaḅ fuḅine mo oo noḅ boyobe nuru warebuḅ, yoḅoji onuakon morumboḅ ḅeḅe 12 oo ḅeku Israel kubu 12 yoḅore buḅo osoeru mitarinimiḅ. \*

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuḅi ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiḅ. Onu saueko gogo sanaḅine tatariine tomiri raugaiḅ. 30 Onu fukeiḅyon, funḅfunḅaine ḅoḅoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoḅoreone kokoineji funḅfunḅaine fukenimiḅ.” Onu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ḅiḅigo yoḅore soso buḅo*

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaḅ oi inji: Moreḅ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ḅi goine ḅone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya. 2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiḅ ore maḅmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuḅ.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ḅi goine nareḅgareḅ kae jiḅoineo mo dimabi ḅone yabeya. 4 ḅone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘ḅoḅo onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiḅanḅ soineo akon ḅarebemiḅ.’

5 “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuḅ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inḅande 3 kilok ore so ḅeḅeineo moke sakibe raru onuakon eya. 6 Onu eru inḅande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ḅi goine ḅeḅeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ḅone yabeya. ḅone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘ḅoḅo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

\* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 \* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

\* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>7</sup> “Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, ‘Moji monen gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nono onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio bani.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’  
\*

<sup>9</sup> “Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebun, yonoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunon, oi moakon moakon onuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunngo nunun-nunun miku miteru inji mibun, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niho wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobenenon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu mibunon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ <sup>16</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfungain fukebi funfungain yonoji tatariine fukeminin.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qananeineo raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde bunoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonon joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funine more karieingo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nono ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, noko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, noko oi onuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

*Sinan foriine inji kinanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya,

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

“Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muranpuji ni koito oṅu eyareegobi. Yoṅore soguneji buṅo mitigaru niṅigo botiṅ yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nṅo yoṅore fune oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nṅore botugo mosi oṅuine egu peineyon, moji nṅore botugo sogunenun fukeiṅo manega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine. \* ”

<sup>27</sup> “Oṅuakon moji nṅore botugo minebobo funfunṅaine goiṅo manega, iṅoji nṅore mea yukuo goku kiṅaṅqoṅaṅun omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakon mosi oṅuine ṅaduru iṅoyone kiṅaṅ qa tenimiṅ ore eru so wareyayon, kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku niṅigo sosowo yoṅore due baiṅ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiṅgaru bokeiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji ni jṅokombi yoyoka jṅoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jeriko siti bokeiṅo ebi niṅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyanunṅo warebun. <sup>30</sup> Oṅu warebi ni jṅokombi yoyoka kadi qaṅaṅineo ṅebu. Nṅore “Yesuji ṅatureiṅo ega,” mibi maneru iṅi oṅgabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ṅonemaiṅ enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu oṅgakabire niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji “Mo ṅenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yameṅ keku iṅi oṅgabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ṅonemaiṅ enote!”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu oṅgakabire Yesuji ode niniṅgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oṅgame warebire iṅi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eṅateiṅo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu weu yateko iṅi ojibu, “Ofon, niko jṅonokun moke piṅo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Oṅu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jṅoyakun yoṅoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ṅadiineo rabu. Oṅu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem siti bombenṅaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yabeṅgo eku <sup>2</sup> iṅi yasiya, “Kae jṅo mainakunṅo ṅega, ṅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donṅi ṅigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donṅi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buṅo mo miko iṅi ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Oṅu ojibire donṅi oi pipa ṅateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buṅo mo kajeṅon ni more maṅgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore oṅu fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem niṅigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoṅore iṅi yajibi maneniṅ, ‘Maneniṅ, nṅore kiṅ koitoji nṅoreo fukeiṅ.

Iṅoji mosi waigo eru donṅi paiṅeo ṅeru wareiṅ.

Donṅi yobiṅ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ṅeru wareiṅ.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko donṅi maṅgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donṅi paiyakunṅo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu ṅeku rame niṅigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi niṅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebun, yoṅoji iṅi miku oṅgabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenen.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26 \* **21:5:** Zek 9.9

Hosana! Tinabinego mitemen gagobenen paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru ini weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ninigo kubu sogo yonoji ini bokiriebun, “Inoji kajeqoun ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninigo none yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, inoji yono sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Mone narengaren ninigo yonore koro romaengaruru bokirieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ruabun, yonore neje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu eru ini yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pi fukeinggo miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonjo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonore koun onuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onu fukeko jinokombi eru purin ninigo yono boji sorinigo inoreo warebi bobian yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onu fukeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi nonebun eru odumade boji sorinigo ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yono none yaberu mansembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Man sembene maneru ini mitebun, “Odumade bunjo ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi ini bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nonjo daman mogo Biye bunjo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine mon noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretin mitemen guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanija.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akon pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. <sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanane fig yo\* mo noneru ore funineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akon noneya. Onu noneru yo oi ini miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanija.

<sup>20</sup> Gbaniko kinarinpuineji oi noneru popureru ini mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofuakon gbaniga?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji ini bokiriera, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Mamanesin daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonoji onuakon so eniminyon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure ini mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binenanun fukein.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yonoji Yesu usuninere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raru ninigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonoji inoreo wapebun. Waperu ini weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu narebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ninigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunngo mimane eku ini mibun,

\* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunngo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2



“‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesinj gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Morenj njigone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, ninjoji njigone kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbijakiminj. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajegounj ni fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobenej.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakonj ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayonj, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminj.’ Onu miyayonj, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renjaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Takis roro njigone eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigone yonjoji nonjo njadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

<sup>32</sup> “Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde funjine njaduko nonjo injore bunjo oi so manesinj gabunonj, takis roro njigone eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigone yonjoji oi manesinj gabun. Yonjoji oi manesinj gabun, nonjo oi nonjeru jibu jiki onuakonj nonjo-njanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesinj gabun.” Onu. \*

*Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso bunjo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso bunjo mo oi inji maneinebi: Morenj rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianj egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro jorone roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-njanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunjaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayonj, sinanj yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. <sup>36</sup> Ore njadiineo kinanj ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunonj, yonjo onjuine akonj pore imo kane eyarebunj.

<sup>37</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aranj ba teniminj me urunju?’ Onu miku tatariine oi injoyonjunde made soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayonj, wain gio sinanj yonjo madeine nonjeru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibunj, ‘Injoi merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo injo roru qabenej komeko wain niginj gioineji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinanj oi urunju eyareinj?”

\* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 \* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onu weu yareme inji ojibun, “Sinaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu bosereren eyarein eru gio sinaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruain. Yoŋoji foriine gumungainde damaŋgo mobeine poretin oteenimin.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande bunjo yo damaŋ mogo osebun me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otun mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otun sanaŋine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru kein.

Ofonji otun oi igodonŋako jinononunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji ŋajibe manenin, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋinigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeein. <sup>44</sup> Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanŋaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋain.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sinaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋoji soso bunoine oi maneru funine mane taniŋaru inji mibun, “Oi ninore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ŋinigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbinŋabun. Ninigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ŋi fukeya. Onu.

## 22

### *Suanjen jebere soso bunjo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funŋaru soso bunoo bunjo inji miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kin ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ŋinigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yoŋoreo kinan raru warenimin ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ŋinigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareinŋo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kinanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ninigo warenimin ore mibon, yoŋoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyanunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego warenin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miko rabi ŋinigo yoŋoji bunjo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanunŋo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunŋo rabun. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kin koitore kinanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kin koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋinigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru negayon, ŋinigo warenimin ore mibon, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimin ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakunŋo eru pi kae jinoino jinoino oo raru ŋinigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru ŋinigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi ŋinigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebun. <sup>11</sup> Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebunyon, kin koitoji oi ŋone yabeinŋo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. <sup>12</sup> Ni oi noneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Onu ojime ŋi oiji bunoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

\* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

13 “Onu noko kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonoji kuyo jojoraku njiranyanun kibi qako gonimin. \* 14 Buño ore so Anutu njigigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayon, afaine yonoji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roose yabeya, yonore botugo wapenimin.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore ndiineo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buñore budunji furugame niginaniminde buru ruabuñ. 16 Buru onu ruaru kinarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niño oi manegobenen. Goji njigigo goine so noneaji yaberu goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buño foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botin enoreega. 17 Ore eru buño yoore urunu manesuge, oi minde manekimin. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimin me mata?”

18 Onu weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankerisiere ni sasakiine, nono wamore buñore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? 19 Soine takis ruruare moneñ mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onu yajiko silwa moneñ mo roru warebuñ.

20 Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranqabi pega?” 21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibuñ. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” 22 Onu yajiko inore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuñ. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

23 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobuñ. Daman oo yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuñ, \* 24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’ \* 25 Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayanun funfunqaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ndiineo gboine moji nigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuñ ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nono buño mijibugagobi. Mankerisiere Binje Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakereru daman oo noe nonun so fukeniminjon, mimereren yonoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru gonimin.

31 “Manenin! Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakareniminde buño Anutuji nonore miya, nono oi osebuñ me mata? Buño oi inji, 32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon goga.” \* 33 Yesuji njigigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 22:23: Apo 23.8 \* 22:24: Dut 25.5 \* 22:32: Eks 3.6

*Mimipan buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyanṅun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji maneru wareru tumaṅgabuṅ. <sup>35</sup> Yoṅoreone qaṅaji mo Kadi buṅo poretiṅ mane mukuya, iṅoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru iṅi weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaṅaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipan buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iṅi, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoṅ.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipan buṅo ore ogoine oi iṅi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akon ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoṅ.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipan buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqoun ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oṅu.

*Kristo oi kiṅ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji wareru tumaṅgabi Yesuji iṅi weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “ṅoṅo Kristore uruṅu manegobi? Iṅoji more made fukega?” Oṅu weu yareme bokirieru mibuṅ, “Oi kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oṅu fukegayon, uruṅu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iṅore ‘Nakene Ofonṅe,’ oṅgaku iṅi miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iṅi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode ronṅiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi wareru fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyonṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonṅe miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakon fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oṅu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoyanṅun mataeme dimabuṅ. Una oone akon sosowo yoṅoji Yesu moke buṅo more weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturun eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 23

*Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo eru kiṅariṅpuine oi iṅi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumbon ṅeṅe ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaṅi ṅareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyon, eeboboyanṅun oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyanṅunji mitaniṅgaegobiyon, yoṅoyonṅe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fagayanṅunṅo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yoṅoyonṅe oi me sisiyanṅun mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembeyanṅun mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yoṅo eeboboyanṅun sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo koruṅ (memori ruge) bifun nigiṅ katapayanṅun bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde

\* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 \* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun nigiṅine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanṅunṅo me maṅgu oṅuine meyanṅunṅo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuture ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeninde aṅi maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenoṅuṅ,’ tinayanṅuṅ oṅu miniminde aṅi maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yoṅoji oṅu eegobiyon, moakon ṅoji ṅoṅore Qaqaji fukeko ṅoṅo sosowoji ṅore maṅkerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina qaqajinoṅuṅ minimiṅ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon ṅoji Mamanṅuṅ fukega. ṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo goga ore eru moreṅ ṅi more niṅore Mamanṅuṅ tina oṅu so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon nonji ṅoṅore sogune fukego. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina ‘Sogunenoṅuṅ,’ minimiṅgo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Oṅu matayon, ṅoṅore botugo moji qoruine fukega, ṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine.

\* <sup>12</sup> Oṅu goineyon, moji ṅoyonunde maṅ ba ropeiṅ, Anutuji oi ba wakiṅ. Moji ṅoyonunde maṅ ba wakiṅ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiṅ. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yoṅore oṅga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅiṅigo Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo egu ropenimiṅ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ore maṅineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maṅineo ropenimiṅgo egobi, ṅoṅo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo koje yoṅore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore eru oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoṅuṅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru ore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo moji Juda ṅiṅigo mo fukeiṅgo yameṅ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreṅine moreṅine roregaegobi. Oṅu ebi moji Juda noṅunde eeboboo qakatoṅ, oi jijiṅu qaji tebi misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oṅuine matayon, ateine yoyoka ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ṅadureru sembeqombeaiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> “Jiṅoṅuṅji kobeme ṅiṅigo meyaṅuṅgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiṅ ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo buṅo ṅiṅi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ ine, oiji so sanaṅgaiṅyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaṅ buṅoine miṅ ine, mimipaṅ buṅo oiji kipeiṅ.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinṅ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinṅgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiṅ.

<sup>18</sup> “Buṅo mo ṅiṅi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ ine, oiji so sanaṅgaiṅyon, moji pesiṅ danṅe yaṅu alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaṅ buṅo miṅ ine, mimipaṅ buṅo oiji kikiṅe eiṅ.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo! Pesiṅ danṅe yaṅu eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiṅ oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesiṅ rambuṅgako kubaiine fukeiṅ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buṅoine misanaṅgaiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoji sorinṅ ore eru oo sanaṅgaru goga, ṅore tinao buṅoine misanaṅgaiṅ. <sup>22</sup> Oṅuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoji Anuture morumboṅ ṅeṅe eru oo ṅega, ṅore tinao buṅoine misanaṅgaiṅ. \*

\* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26    \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14    \* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo uḡo munḡaḡ sosowo boroiḡgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroiḡgaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoḡ, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡgo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaiḡ naduḡgaduoḡ eku buḡo damanḡ so boyoberu goigoḡ. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi. \* <sup>24</sup> Jiḡoḡaḡuḡ kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡgo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḡ ore obuḡaḡuḡ saiyaḡi osoeegobiyoḡ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru kadi buḡore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo munaḡqoqo ee eiḡgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde suronḡ ebu so siḡaḡ garu ya kosa dukuoḡ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puḡeme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jiḡokombi ḡi Kadi buḡore yameḡ keege, go bonieru popure maḡ jurende sakiineji oḡuakoḡ qaḡkisiēkiine fukeiḡ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru yoore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo jiḡorunde maripoḡ jurebi yagaḡine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiḡaḡuḡji ḡone-aḡiḡaḡuḡke oḡuine fukegobiyoḡ, jiḡorunde maḡgo qoḡgbuḡ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oḡuine oiji ḡoḡore maḡ puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo jiḡoyaḡuḡgo fofori poretiḡ kamasi fukeegobiyoḡ, maḡkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puḡeko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

#### *Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru yoore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore jiḡoruḡgo simeḡ ruaru baegobi eru ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore ko kouḡ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onu eru iḡi miegobi, ‘Niḡoji apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore damanḡgo gonobeḡ ine, yoḡoke so jikigabeneḡ kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore dariji niḡore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onu miku oiji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebuḡ, yoḡore ḡasopu fukegobi, buḡo oi kitiḡaku miku munaḡ moge oḡuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ḡasopuḡaḡuḡji agiburaḡ fuḡgaru ebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ḡoḡo qoti mendaine oḡuine fukegobi. Anutuji buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiḡ ore uruḡu roḡgaru useru ranobuḡ? Oi embimbiḡanimiḡ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniḡ, nonji kajeqouḡ eru maḡgboroḡ ḡiḡigo eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo warenimiḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḡ eru goine maripoḡgo yabenimiḡ. Goine oḡgawowosi piḡaḡuḡgo furu yaberu buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariku ḡoḡoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonḡine taonḡine oo raenimiḡ.

<sup>35</sup> “ḡi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuḡgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinḡ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore dari moreḡgo keseru gobuḡ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Dariyaḡunde geo sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ḡareko manenimiḡ.”

### *Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuḡ manjoko eyareya.*

#### *Luk 13.34-35*

\* 23:23: Lew 27.30 \* 23:27: Apo 23.3 \* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 \* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeko ñoñooreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumañgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufuñpu kenusuku qoju ñabemañgo maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ. <sup>38</sup> Maneniñ, Anutuji sorin piñañuñ ñadi gako sesuine akon pein. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Onu peinyon, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño non moke so ñone nunimin. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inji minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiko kiñariñpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mañgo pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsañ sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

*Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kiñariñpuine yoñoyonje akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine mo damañgo fukein eru goji warende morende damañ tariiño ein, ore moge oi uruñu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebi bokieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiñtuñ egu enimin ore sisinañ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ñiñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimin, ‘Nonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ñiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño jigore biñe eru fonuñ fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin ore ñoño sisinañ einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damañi oo akon pipa so tariiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Ñiñigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo ee eiño ore pakerenimin. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komeñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaein. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damañi ore so fungaru tariiño ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu einyon, damañ oo goineji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ ore eru gawman yoñore meo rua ñabebi joisereren enareku ñabebi komeinin. Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde eru rosi enareenin. \* <sup>10</sup> Damañ oo kokoineji mamesiñyañuñ bokero soñsoñburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ñiñigo kokoine kunuñkunuñ eyarebi tiñtuñ qaku raenin.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ñiñigo siñañ yabein ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo boakon yoñore manji munangako manjokoyañunji gbanjiru jimigaein. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameñ keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damañi tariiñ, inoji señginbañin raugain. \* <sup>14</sup> Anature qorumande Bobiañ Biñe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuñ so kikitin buño mane forebi morende damañi ore ñadiineo tariiñ. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5 \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26 \* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ ɲi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ɲonenimin, buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \* <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goin, inoji oŋuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Niŋo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukein ore oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inji ore: Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine oŋuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon funŋaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ɲoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeborin damaŋ oi so qondingana ine, ɲinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋon, ɲinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaŋ oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ɲinigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ɲinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamen kebi tintun egu enimin. ɲoŋo sisinan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimin. <sup>25</sup> Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ɲajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ɲega,’ oŋu ɲajibi oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ɲonegobeneŋ, inoji ore so fukein. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomen yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Oŋu. \*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konkon damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ɲeŋeyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ɲonenimin. Damaŋ oo morende kufufun sosowo yoŋoji jinŋen keku kuyonimin. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ɲonenimin. Usuŋine soguineji gbunbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ɲonenimin. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme ɲonebi qen funine mo putebi fonuŋine sananine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ɲinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qanjanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimin. Oŋu.”

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

\* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24

\* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7



<sup>32</sup> “Nɔnɔ ogun yo nɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi nɔneru maneru inɔi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nɔnɔji oɔuakon moge ore so fukeko nɔneru mane taniɔgaru funɔine inɔi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔjibe maneninɔ: Nɔnɔgo yo muɔambe morenɔgo gogobi, yoɔnɔji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɔnɔre gogo damaɔgo fukeinɔ. <sup>35</sup> Qonikinɔ eru morenɔi mataenimiyonɔ, nonde Biɔe buɔoji damaɔ mogo so mataeinɔ. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji wareinɔyonɔ, wamo damaɔgo wareru fukeinɔ, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunɔ mimererenɔi oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oɔuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonɔe akonɔ oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekonɔ Noare damaɔgo nɔnɔgoji gogoyanunɔ qaɔosori paio goku bosembeabunɔ, ore so Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaɔgo fukeinɔ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonɔ oo nɔnɔgo uɔo jebe ruaru obu sananɔine noku nɔgo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobunɔ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaɔosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinɔ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinɔ, damaɔ oo nɔnɔgoji oɔuakon qaɔosori eru goku sibiriganiminɔ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaɔ oo nɔi yoyoka gionɔ gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminɔ. <sup>41</sup> Onuakonɔ nɔgo yoyoka garanɔ pujeke nɔnɔmi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminɔ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonɔi wareinde damaɔ me aua so manegobi ore eru manɔgarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Manɔgari gokiminde buɔo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronɔqoɔo nɔi wamo damaɔgo me auago wareinɔ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inɔi gariine nɔeku piine fiine akonɔ sinanɔ bako qajanɔgaru ropeinɔgo embimbainɔ. <sup>44</sup> Nɔnɔ ‘Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji damaɔ yoo so wapeinɔ,’ miku manesubi inɔi damaɔ oo akonɔ wapeinɔ. Onu. \*

*Gio nɔi keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo nɔnɔgo botuyanunɔgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanɔru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamenɔ keku damaɔ so baega, inɔi kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru nɔneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanɔine fukeinɔ. Sinanɔine fukeru kinanɔqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanɔ yaberu damaɔ poretinɔ oo gume yabeeinɔ. <sup>46</sup> Onu sinanɔ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine nɔneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinɔ.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔjibe maneninɔ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanɔ igodonɔgainɔ. <sup>48</sup> Igodonɔgainɔyonɔ, gio bobo gbagbanɔine inɔi manineo manesuku inɔi miinɔ ine, ‘Ofonɔnere waware damaɔi joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onu miku funɔgaru gio bobo nɔnɔigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananɔine noku manɔine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinɔ.

<sup>50</sup> “Onu goku damaɔ mogo ofonɔine wapeinɔgo so odigainɔ, inɔi oo akonɔ wapeinɔ. Damande nomeniga qaɔouma gokame aua oo akonɔ waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserenɔ eteru mitigako manɔkerisiere nɔnɔgo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenɔ maneinɔ. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu nɔranɔyanunɔ kibi qako goniminɔ.” Onu.

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

## 25

### *Nigo jeŋon 10 yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi ini fukeiŋ; Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋon jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni biŋeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyon, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyon, misi (kufaŋ) jiji\* so roru rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubaŋ pebuŋyon, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo ini manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo raru qotureniŋ.’ <sup>7</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru ini mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru ini mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oŋu mibuŋyon, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akoŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotururu suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋigo jeŋon nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku ini oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyon, ini bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

### *Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimin ore boroŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Oŋu robuyon, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goiŋon. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ <sup>22</sup> Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugaŋuŋ. \* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

(Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu ini ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremej, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.'

<sup>23</sup> "Onu ojiko ni sinajineji ini bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamej keku sinaj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinaj goigonj. Soine wareru ni sinajgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminj.'

<sup>24</sup> "Ore ndiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu ini ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, nonji funego ini mane mukubonj: Ni Ofonjeji ni sanajine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjgo maneege. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjgo maneege.

<sup>25</sup> "Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komonjgo oi morenjgo sumungabe peya. Njone, monej komon naremej, oi akonj poretinj yo.' <sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayonj, ni sinajineji bokirieru ini miteya, 'Go rembenjine fukeru kinajqoqo sembene fukege! Go funene mane mukumenj: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjgo maneege. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjgo maneege. Nonde kamasi onjine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

<sup>27</sup> "Go nonde monej oi benj pigo ruande sagana. Benj pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damanj yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.' <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, 'Njono qefen rembenj ni yoore monej komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 bofukeya, oi oteninj.'

<sup>29</sup> "Soso bunjo yoore fune oi ini: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onu saueinjyonj, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinajqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanunj kibi qako goniminj." Onu. \*

### *Mimitarire damanj yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>31</sup> "Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombunj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damanj oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj njeneo nej. \* <sup>32</sup> Njeko miko morende njinjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukemininj. Fukebi lama sinajinj lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi boroqoroinj eyareinj. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

<sup>34</sup> "Onu rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobunj, njono wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanj oo akonj qorumanj njonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, njono wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> "Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj nareku gobunj. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu nareku gobunj. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono kepore nubi pinanjungo roperu gobonj. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonjnore embimbjngaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj nareku gobunj. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njono manjo enareku gobunj. Nonji witi pigo gobe njono nonj njone nuniminjgo oo wareru gobunj.'

<sup>37</sup> "Onu yajiko njinjigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru miniminj, 'Ofonj, go wamo damanjgo uqogore komende njoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damanjgo obure komeru gokande njoneru obu gareru gobenj? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damanjgo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubenenj pinonjngoro ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damanjgo saki komonjgore embimbjngaru gokande njone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ɲone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ɲone guiŋgo goreo wareru goben?” <sup>40</sup> Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonj buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu miku ore ɲadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ɲabeme gobuŋ, ɲoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ɲajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.’

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbiŋgaru gobe ɲoŋo kambaŋ kerenj so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonyonj, ɲoŋo noŋ ɲone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakonj bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbiŋgaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyonj, posiine yoŋoji senjŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\* ɲoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponjgo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo sorinj gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumangaŋaru sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo ɲebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ɲeku uruŋu gbebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikaya, injore pigo roperu ɲeya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ɲeko ɲigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoi oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ɲoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monenj ropekiine fukeko oi ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi ɲonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ɲone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ oi ṅone mukuru iṅi yajiya, “ṅigo yoore maṅ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine oi damaṅine damaṅine botuṅaṅuṅgo gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji ṅoṅore botugo damaṅ so, so gobemiṅ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaṅga nunimiṅ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Bobiaṅ Biṅe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainṅ, oo ṅigo yoji ya enarega, ore biṅeine oṅuakoṅ mibi saueko iṅore manesuku gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiṅgo maṅmoakoṅ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru <sup>15</sup> iṅi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meṅaṅuṅgo ruabe ṅoṅoji wamo furi nareniṅ?” Weu yareme silwa monenṅ koruṅ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuṅ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aua oo akoṅ fuṅgaru Yesu damaṅ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ṅoneyoyobe eku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ una fuṅfuṅgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiṅariṅ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiṅ? Anigo uruṅu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire iṅi bokirieya, “ṅoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ṅi mo manego, oi bofukeru iṅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaṅji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke Pasowa lama nokimiṅ.’ ” <sup>19</sup> Kiṅariṅ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae iṅaṅgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoke pi oo waperu roperu neṅe bembengo ṅeku uqo boroiṅgaru nobuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Uqo noku ṅeku Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅoreone moji babae ba nuiṅ.” <sup>22</sup> Oṅu yajiko maneru oo akoṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuṅgaru bubu weu teru ojibuṅ, “Ofonṅ, goji nonde egu mimiṅ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Noke poronṅ sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji iṅore buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so fofori moreṅ bokeru rainṅyoṅ, moji ino babae bateiṅ, iṅore ‘Ye!’ miku oṅga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iṅore paio ropeiṅ. ṅi oi maṅgo kua maṅineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oṅu.

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiṅ, injoji iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiṅ?” Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oṅu!” Oṅu.

*Ofonṅke tebu tatariine nobuṅ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uqo noku ṅeku Yesuji poronṅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iṅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu yajiru wain popu roru oṅga wosiru danṅe miku yareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo popu yoone noniṅ. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ṅiṅigo yoṅoke jojofo buru eko sananṅaiṅ ore darine kesiebi rakako ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore agiburanyaṅuṅ bokeiṅ.

\* <sup>29</sup> Nonji buṅo mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaṅ maṅgo paibe ṅebenenṅ tebu jebe ruaiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi ṅoṅoke nobemiṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ.

\* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaṅ ruaya, ore eru miga. \* **26:23:**

Kiki 41.9 \* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj ni moji buᅇo mo inji quraᅇgame pega, ‘Nonji siᅇanyaᅇuᅇ qabe lama qokoineji roinᅇanimiᅇ.’

Ore so ᅇoᅇoji sosowo muᅇambe ubune maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅇ.\*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiᅇyoᅇ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ᅇarebemiᅇ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Oᅇu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoᅇoji sosowo maᅇnyaᅇuᅇ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiᅇ ine, nonji jibu damaᅇ mogo so boke gubemiᅇ.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji gajibemiᅇ: Qoquji so qako goji muᅇambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiᅇ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oᅇu miyayoᅇ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oᅇu matayoᅇ, noᅇ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiᅇ.” Kiᅇariᅇ goine sosowo oᅇuakoᅇ buᅇo oi akoᅇ mibuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oᅇga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oᅇu mimane eku raru yoᅇoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuᅇ. Roperu Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oᅇga wosibe ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ botuineo yoo ᅇeniᅇ.” <sup>37</sup> Oᅇu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuᅇgaru beusembe maneru koᅇkoᅇ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damaᅇ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiᅇ enarega. ᅇoᅇo yoo ᅇeku noke gariine gokimiᅇ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oᅇu yajiru inoyoᅇe akoᅇ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji oᅇga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiᅇgo so embimbiᅇgaege. Ore eru aᅇigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiᅇ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiᅇ me mata, oi gogakere maᅇ aᅇigo fukeine. Oi nonde aᅇire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oᅇu miku kirieme kiᅇariᅇpuine yokaomo yoᅇoji kubanᅇ pebi ᅇone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “ᅇoᅇo aua moakomeᅇ noke gariine gokimiᅇ ore so sanaᅇgagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Maᅇnoᅇunji gariine gokiminde aᅇi maneegobeneyoᅇ, sakinoyunji bedaᅇine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ᅇabeiᅇ ore ᅇoᅇo oᅇga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oᅇu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji oᅇga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiᅇ ine, oi soine nobemiᅇyoᅇ, oi gogakere maᅇ aᅇigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Oᅇga wosiru kirieme jiᅇo kopiyaᅇuᅇ bedaᅇgaya ore eru moke kubanᅇ akoᅇ pebi ᅇone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buᅇo oi akoᅇ moke miku oᅇga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kiᅇariᅇ yoᅇoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo jikigaru pema neru kubanᅇ akoᅇ penimiᅇgo manegobi me? Maneniᅇ! Moji Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriine babae bateme gawman ᅇi kekesuesueyaᅇuᅇke yoᅇore meo ropeiᅇ. Ore aua damaᅇineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> ᅇoᅇo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiᅇ, inoji bembeyoᅇ yoo warega.” Oᅇu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuᅇ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oᅇu miku dimako oo kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 yoᅇoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuᅇ. Sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaᅇuᅇ roru warebuᅇ. <sup>48</sup> Babae baiᅇgo eya,

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

injoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemiŋ, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanon! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damaŋ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayoŋ, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinŋo nonjoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. \* <sup>56</sup> Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun niŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji ino ogaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabun. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi noneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ni yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onu ŋeyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo ruru buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibenen qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyon, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture boji sorin ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babemiŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onu mibire sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji najibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akon fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko nonenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemen yoo nonjo-ŋane mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru nonjo uruŋu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Injoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” \*

‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimereren 72,000 ore so. \* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13

\* **26:66:** Lew 24.16

<sup>67</sup> Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mango kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomenj.” <sup>70</sup> Onju miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” <sup>71</sup> Onju miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoji misananqaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damanj kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenenj.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funqaru inoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipan bunjoji misananqaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougainqo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanganqaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane eburn. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenj korunj 30 oteburn, oi roru sorinj gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburanj eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakunj manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi maneru silwa monenj korunj oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako inoyonj bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorinj gio sinan qoruine yonjoji monenj korunj oi roru inji mibunj, “Monenj yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monenj rounggo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekiminj.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miku mimane eku monenj oiji afeji dero bobo ni more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorunj fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru morenj rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onuakonj jikigaru “Morenj rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqounj ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanunj fukeru ni oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monenj 30 fukeya, oi robunj. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. \*

\* 26:67: Ais 50.6 \* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13



*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.**Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

<sup>12</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.**Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onju eko tumanjabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Sinanj yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onju weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo noko nonujineji binje buño mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Buño onju wareyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji njingigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qaniminj ore mi. Onju weu teninj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. <sup>22</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qaniminj mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Onju onjabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injiji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamej keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qaniminj mi!” <sup>24</sup> Onju onjabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njingigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun njore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponjo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.**Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanjaru Yesu roregabun. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru injoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinjambu nigin manjengarun hending onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!”

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj moke ke tekun mariponjo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebuñyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robun. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kin koito yo.' <sup>38</sup> Suronjoqo ni yoyoka oi inoje mariponjo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

<sup>39</sup> Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ, \* <sup>40</sup> "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotinde morenjo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaenjaru bainjo mimenj. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki." \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuñ, <sup>42</sup> "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einjo embimbinjgaga. Inoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemenj yoo mariponjone wakiko noneru oi manesiñ ganobenj. <sup>43</sup> Inoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonere 'Anutune made fukego,' miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuji oi damanj yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekiminj." Onju mibuñ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suronjoqo ni inoje mariponjo yapebuñ, yokoji onjuakon manjoqo buñofoine mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere buñoo inji buño soguine onjgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buñoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onju onjgako ni bembenjo dimabuñ, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, "Oi Elaijare onjgaga." <sup>48</sup> Oo akonj yonoreone moji giniñjaru raru yangbuñ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibuñ, "Oi bokebi inoyone akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj."

<sup>50</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji moke buño soguine onjgaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjo kambanj\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonoyanekon angabi ninjigo gbagbataenine komebuñ, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninjigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>54</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komenŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori Anuture made fukeya.”

<sup>55</sup> Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. \*

*Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Iŋande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoyoŋere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

*Mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakerreru oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi iŋoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobeneŋ. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jiŋoruŋgo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.” <sup>65</sup> Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Oŋu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananŋine ebuŋ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakerreru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneinŋo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akoŋ komenŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimererenŋ moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbagbataenŋine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miteŋ gatebire ini yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonŋ none nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutumanu eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunganiminde buŋo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru ini mitiga yarebun, “Nono buŋo ini miinebi: Niŋo ubune kuban pekabeneŋ kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo onu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore ninoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonoji buŋo oi botuyanun go misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinarinpuine 11 yonoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miteŋ gatebi yonoreo wareru ini yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nono moren so raru ninigo kubu sosowo ini ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buŋo boyobenimin go mitiga harebe, oi sosowo ren ganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobian Biŋe funŋaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.\* <sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* **1:2:** Mal 3.1    \* **1:3:** Ais 40.3    \* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*  
*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anji manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan injo esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*  
*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. <sup>20</sup> Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*  
*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke noko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meyanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*  
*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore onḡawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuḡ. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanḡineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binḡeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuḡ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inḡoreo raru meineo roku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uḡo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegī jirinḡine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonḡoji di-maku ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine jibe gemoyanḡunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonḡone kubu sḡoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabuḡ. <sup>34</sup> Tumangabi dimaku ḡinḡigo jibe fuḡne fuḡne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobianḡ yabeya. Onḡakonḡ gemokaku yonḡoji Yesure fuḡne manebuḡ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanḡunḡ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

*Munanḡoḡo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kubanḡ peko ubu wegī jirinḡ sineme pakereru kae qanḡanḡineo raru inḡoyonḡe yobu yanḡekonḡ oo onḡa wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onḡa wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inḡoke gobuḡ, yonḡoji pipa ḡadiineo rabuḡ. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inḡi ojibuḡ, “ḡinḡigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onḡu ojibi inḡi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ḡe ragobi, oi ḡonegobi. Nonji Binḡe buḡo kae so misauebeminḡ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminḡ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onḡu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo Binḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onḡu.\*

*Yesuji wako ḡi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taonḡ mogo gome wako ḡi moji wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure manḡunḡo rakaru inḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goji anḡigoji bobianḡ nuiḡ ore manege ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuigonḡ.”

<sup>41</sup> Onḡu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieinḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onḡu mime wakoine oi oo akonḡ posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinḡanḡ bobo buḡo sananḡine ojiku oo akonḡ “Soine raigonḡ,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeḡounḡ buḡo oi inḡi ojiya, “Mane. Ore binḡe buḡoine oi mo so minde maneninḡ. Matayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡandeo raru sakigo oduigonḡ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminḡ. Oi rigande ḡoneme ḡinḡigoji fuḡnego mane mukuniminḡ.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onḡu ojikoyonḡ, inḡoji raku jibu funḡaru binḡe buḡo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonḡine taonḡine oo totogo moke rainḡore embimbinḡaya. Embimbinḡaru taonḡ ḡadiyanḡunḡo moreḡ taine oo akonḡ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine inḡoreo warebuḡ. Onḡu.

## 2

*Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onḡu roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> ḡinḡigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru inḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae jinḡoineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binḡe buḡo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inḡoreo warebuḡ. ḡi 4:ji oi renḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembḡonḡo raru ruainḡo ore embimbinḡabuḡ. Embimbinḡaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe ḡi oi renḡineke niginḡi

\* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35 \* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku maŋyaŋuŋji iŋi mane-subuŋ, <sup>7</sup> “Ŋi yoŋi uruŋu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moŋi oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo onu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi onu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moŋi onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere onu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoŋi waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yeŋi, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so ŋoneben. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegebioŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋji onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibaŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.



<sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgægobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

<sup>21</sup> “(Ŋoŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimin. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inŋi ŋajibemin.) Qorufa ranŋbanine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeain. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeain. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagain. (Oŋuakon obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobein. Oŋu fukein ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon gogo ranŋbanine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapein ore embimbiŋganimin.) Oŋu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu ojibi inŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipune yoŋoke roregaru beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi daman mogo osebuŋ me mata?\*” <sup>26</sup> Inŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimin ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipune oŋuakon yareme moko nobuŋ. Daman oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar inŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu kerisieru inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimin ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimin ore eru mata! <sup>28</sup> Oŋu eko Qoruman eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oŋuakon fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanikine mo ŋeya. <sup>2</sup> Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruainŋo ore “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiangain me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine oi inŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiru inŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebeneŋ komein? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagain?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokero ŋebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame manyaŋunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutuman eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeya.*

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

<sup>7</sup> Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanqaneu rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onuakon inoreo warebun. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegii wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegii rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonjoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebun. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore bineine maneru qodureru wapebun. <sup>9</sup> Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Qungabemin ore nono bio oga mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi nenon." <sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebu.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu noneru jinjo maiineo morenjo rakaru ini ongabun, "Go Anuture Made fukege!"

<sup>12</sup> Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tuku roperu oo inoyonunde ani boyoberu ni onga yareme inoreo warebun. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 inoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Bine bunjoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunoo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabun ugo munjan noinjo ore embimbinjabun. <sup>21</sup> Embimbinjabi daritifepuineji oi maneru "Manine jibuga forega!" mibun. Miku rakaru roinzone rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonjoji mibun, "Satande Gibioji manineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonjore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunjoji ini yajiya, "Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more sinanpunanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinjanimin ine, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbinjanimin. <sup>25</sup> Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinjanimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainjo ore embimbinjanimin. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Satande kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

<sup>27</sup> "Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me funjaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinjo embimbinjai. Rone oi kipeme neko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ndiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)" Onu.

*Agiburan boboke mata*

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3    \* **3:18:** Nesanel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigan eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigan baku gobun.    \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibeminṅ, “ṅinṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuṅi boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobuṅ ine, Anutuṅi oi soine jure yareinṅ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareinṅonṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteinṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuṅi damaṅ mogo so bokeinṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paineo ropeme damaṅ tatariine tomiri Anuturre jinṅo maio buṅoineke goinṅ.” Onṅu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” onṅu mibuṅ ore eru onṅu qaji yareya. Onṅu.

*Yesure maṅgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Onṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiinṅ ore buṅo ruabi inṅoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji onṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅoneninṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuturre maṅ anṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Onṅu.

## 4

*Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru funṅaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji inṅoreo raru tumaṅgabi ogāo roperu obu joguṅ paineo raru ṅeya. ṅeko ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo magenṅo tumaṅgabunṅ.\* <sup>2</sup> Onṅu tumaṅgabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inṅi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneninṅ! ṅi moji uqo koruṅ qopogaru tieinṅo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineji kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufunṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Koruṅ goineji ko onṅinṅo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅunṅi pipa wapebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅunṅ tomiri ore gbaṅiru ṅeririkebuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Koruṅ goineji komeqore joruneke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boṅṅaru baṅi forebuṅ. Onṅu fukeme foriine so wapebuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Koruṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅunṅi pougaru pakareru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineji koruṅyaṅunṅ 30, goineji koruṅyaṅunṅ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuṅ.” <sup>9</sup> Onṅu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoṅoji roinṅaru rakabuṅ Yesuji inṅoyonṅe akonṅ ṅeya. Inṅoyonṅe akonṅ ṅeko kinṅariṅpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuṅ, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore funṅinere weu tebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuturre qorumanṅo ropegokiminde buṅo soṅsonṅine oi ṅonṅo totogo ṅajibe mane mukugobiyonṅ, sakibe gobunṅ, yoṅore ore oi sosowo soso buṅoji akonṅ fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Onṅu fukeko ‘Yoṅoyaṅunde jinṅoji ya ṅoneku funṅine jibu so mane mukuniminṅ. Yoṅoyaṅunde kajeji buṅo poretinṅ maneru funṅine jibu so mane taniṅganiminṅ. Oi mane taniṅganiminṅ ine, soine maṅyaṅunṅ kerisiebi Anutuṅi agiburaṅyaṅunṅ bo-kena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buṅore funṅe miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

\* 3:29: Luk 12.10 \* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 \* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi so mane taniṅgagobi ine, soso buṅo goine sosowo mibemiṅ, oi bio uruṅu mane taniṅganobuṅ? <sup>14</sup> Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi inji: Koruṅ titie ṅiji Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruṅ kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi inji: Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tiebuṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaegayoṅ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonṅ wareru buṅo maṅyaṅuṅgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ṅabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruṅ qopogame ko oṅṅiṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo sosoyanuṅ mo. Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo maneru oo akonṅ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oṅu eyareegayoṅ, maṅyaṅuṅgo goduine so pe yareinyoṅ, damaṅ qondiṅineo akonṅ dimaku siṅaṅgaru gonimiṅ. Biṅe buṅo ore eru suronṅoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaṅ oo akonṅ waki ṅabeinṅ. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruṅ qopogame komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi inji: Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoṅ, moreṅgo gogore manemeja eru moneṅ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiṅ yabeega. Tinabiṅeyanuṅke fukeinṅ ore sase ebuṅ aṅi sananṅine sembene goineji oṅuakonṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo maṅgaru Biṅe buṅo boṅṅaṅgaru barugoegobi. Oṅu fukeme foriyanuṅ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiṅ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruṅ moreṅ fiineo qopogame rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi ṅiṅigo yo oṅu: Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbenṅ akonṅ dimaku foriyanuṅ bofukeegobi. Goineji buṅo miku moakonṅgone koruṅ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuṅ 60, goineji buṅo koruṅ moakonṅ moakonṅ ore foriyanuṅ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreinṅo ore ṅega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ṅeṅe yukuineo ruainṅ me mata? Oi uro ruainṅ? Oi ore ṅeṅeineo totogo ruainṅ.\* <sup>22</sup> Oṅuakonṅ ya mo sumuṅgabi pega, oi totogo fukeinṅ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiṅṅainṅ ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, iṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

*Uruṅu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buṅo inji yajiya, “Buṅo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oṅu gokabi maṅyaṅuṅ poretiṅgame mamane-sunṅaṅuṅji sogueme maneru komenimiṅ.) ṅoṅo goine yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitarinimiṅ, Anutuji mimitiṅaṅuṅ moakonṅ ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariinṅ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareinṅ.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiṅyoṅ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oṅuakonṅ qomukuru roinṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Biṅe buṅo koruṅ oi bobuṅineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaṅ oi yo oṅuine: ṅi moji gioo raru uqo koruṅ qopogaru tieinṅ. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuṅine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruṅu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inṅoye so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moreṅ inṅoye akonṅ maṅgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ṅadiineo foriine ore koruṅ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuṅgame foriine rorore damaṅ fukeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanuṅ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roinṅ ore gioineo ranimiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yojunṅ korunde soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

\* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38    \* **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26    \* **4:29:** Joel 3.13

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaṅ oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buṅoji mifukenoben? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uḡo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariogobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariogobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tienine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonou youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buṅo kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo onu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. <sup>34</sup> Daman so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonoke yonoyone akon gobi daman oo buṅo sosowo ore funeyanun oi mitaninḡa yareku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon nininḡaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Onu yajime ninḡigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogāo roperu ḡeko rabun. Ogā goine oi onuakon yonoke ḡadio ḡadio rabun. <sup>37</sup> Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakere me siriji ogā maṅineo rakame ogā puseinḡo eya. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeme Yesuji ogā jikiineo ḡeku qorinḡo roegarubun kuban peya. Kuban peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaḡi! Niṅo jogunḡo sibirigainḡo egobenen. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakareru gbun eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininḡ peni!” Onu miko gbunji munanḡaru siriji benon baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nono wamore kokoi mamane ḡi fukegobi? Urunḡure eru Anutu so manesinḡ gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuḡ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ḡi goga? Inoji gbun eru koe mitiga yateme miine renḡabu?” Onu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanen manyanunḡo rakabi ḡiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morenḡo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qananineo ropebi Yesuji ogā bokeru oo akon ḡi gemoineke mo jinorunḡone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ni oi jinorunḡo goku qonḡbun ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinḡo embimbinḡaru gobun. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manḡu baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisuere kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinanḡ gainḡo embimbinḡabun. <sup>5</sup> Embimbinḡaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounḡo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onḡa jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme ḡoneru gininḡaru wareru morenḡo bembenḡo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojinḡo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ḡi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinḡo eme fonun oon soguine onḡa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunḡu eru enoreinḡo warege? Nonji Anuture jinḡo maio kariere weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipanḡ buṅoji misananḡaru joisererenḡ joinke so enareinḡon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niṅo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen.” Oi nonunde buṅoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yamenḡ keku inji kariere tebuḡ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, morenḡ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafunyanunḡo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo keḡban maṅineo suaku dimabun. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yonoji inji miku Yesu kariere weu tebuḡ, “Goji sore nobende

niŋo soine kanen yonore manyanunŋo rakainebenen.” <sup>13</sup> Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunŋo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebun.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanen sinan yonoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bine bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneinŋo warebun. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomone poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeya oneru waragaku dimabun. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabun kanen oi urunu rakaru komebun eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebun, yonoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebun.

<sup>18</sup> Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinŋo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine funŋaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanŋaru jogun qananeineo dimabun. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabun onŋawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu oneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru ini ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinŋo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninigo kubu sogo yonoji ndiyakunŋo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

### *Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyanunŋo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so oneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Onu goku Yesure bine maneru ini miya, “Nonji oi yonoinŋo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin.” Onu miku ninigo kubu botuyanunŋo Yesure ndio raru marikuineo yonoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninigo kubu botuyanunŋo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Onu weume kinarinpuineji ini ojibun, “Ninigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonogugobi. Oi oneru urunu ‘Moji yonog nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinŋo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. <sup>33</sup> None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru funine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

### *Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji biṅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaṅajire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigōṅ.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noṅ manesiṅ nuigōṅ.” <sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojiru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akōṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ. <sup>38</sup> Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi ṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji ṅiṅgeṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ. <sup>39</sup> ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayōṅ, kubāṅ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu yajime jere oṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyoṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke gobuṅ, oi akōṅ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noṅunde buṅoo Odu menda, noṅ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Oṅu ojime odu gosaine 12 inṅoji bio oo akōṅ pakerreru dimaku ra wareya. Oṅu fukeme ṅoneru jorukuyanṅuṅ kitigaru waragabuṅ. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binanṅine mo mibi egu manenimiṅ ore miku agi sananṅine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanṅ otebi noiṅgo ore yajiya. Oṅu.

## 6

*Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreṅ bokeme kiṅariṅpuineji boyoberu inṅoke raru Yesure sosogue taṅgo ropebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombanṅo wareme oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ṅiṅigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maṅgboroṅine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoṅowirie usuṅineke oṅu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> ṅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoṅo ṅiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoṅore kaka. Seṅpuineji botunoṅuṅgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoṅoji oṅu mibi maṅyaṅuṅji sembeako oo embimbiṅgabuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbiṅgabi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Kajeṅouṅ ṅire daritife eru tifepuineji inṅoyoṅunde taṅgo mipemiriṅ eteegobiyoṅ, kae goine oo oṅu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ebuṅ ore Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo moakōṅ moakōṅ meine paiyaṅuṅgo ruaru bobianṅ yabeyayoṅ, mosi qoṅowirie usuṅineke goine baiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaya. <sup>6</sup> Oṅu fukeme mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji so fukeko qoṅomukuyanṅuṅ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembēṅgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuṅ fuṅgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ ore usuṅine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inṅi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainṅogobi ore tokuṅaṅuṅ roru ranimiṅ. Ya goine mo so ronṅ. Kadi tebuṅaṅuṅ mata, kekereṅaṅuṅ mata me siqojiṅo oi bifuṅ niginṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so kipeinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Kufu komōṅ soine kufuṅaṅuṅgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoṅ, mariku moakōṅ baniṅ.” <sup>10</sup> Oṅu miku inṅi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiṅ, oo akōṅ goku gio baku taṅ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ṅaberu buṅoṅaṅuṅ so manebi ketayaṅuṅ inṅi miku yaduiṅebi, ‘Niṅo ṅoṅore moreṅgo warebeneṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅuṅgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde kirieru rakaiṅ.’ Oṅu mibi fuṅneṅaṅuṅ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru njigigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biye buoine oi misaueku gobun. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njigigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.\*

*Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kinj Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Njigigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqoun ni rangbanjine yonjoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, kinj Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injo komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonujine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso nji kinj koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo anj maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebun. <sup>22</sup> Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo neje roregaru nebun, yonjoji ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kinj koitoji njigo jenon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anj manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroinjaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeigon.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime sakibe raru manjine inji weu teya, “Manjone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya manjineji inji bokiriya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine ndadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenon oi oteme manjine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kinjanpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbanjine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

\* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 \* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20



*Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanuŋ takireyayoŋ, ugo nonimiŋ ore damaniŋe so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noŋuŋ jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goiŋgo rabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giŋiŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋanyanuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaruru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 ugo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo goboneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru ugo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mibiyon, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi ugo gume yabenin.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru ugo poron furiine baru gume yabeinŋo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ugo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋonenin.” Oŋu miko kekereyanuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋumen baru gogoboneŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowo, ŋoŋo roinŋgaru ugo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbaŋ rekagarigo rakaru ŋenin.” <sup>40</sup> Oŋu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe rabuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Ŋe rabi poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabuŋ. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakon qoko sosowo yoŋore boroingaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroingame ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme ugo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakon jembraeŋ tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Oŋu. <sup>44</sup> Ŋi poron nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paiŋneo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobu tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” <sup>46</sup> Oŋu miku momojoyanuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyoŋe akon tukuo gokame ogâyanuŋji joguŋ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureinŋgo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru oŋga jojobabuŋ. <sup>50</sup> Oŋga jojobaku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomeŋ miku iŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” <sup>51</sup> Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbiŋji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poroŋ ba sauere gume yabeya, ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgabunyoŋ, manyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakoŋ popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jibune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaŋaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabun. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uŋo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaru uŋo munjan noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuakoŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uŋo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaŋaji yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uŋo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu tekabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiŋi mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareŋgo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji oŋu quraŋgaya. ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miku inŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mosi raŋbaŋine boyobeiŋgo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋi: Mosesji inŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeiŋoŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenoŋ.’”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi inŋi yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. <sup>12</sup> Moji oŋu yasime sagain migobi.’ Oŋu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Oŋu eku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobaŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋuŋ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega. ŋoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

\* **7:7:** Ais 29.13    \* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

*Ni man oi urunju kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji njiggo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane taniñganiñ. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbiñgagayon, inoyonunde man wombunğone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onju miku njiggo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu njeko kinariñpuineji soso buño ore funinere weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, njono onjuakon mamaneñanun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbiñgaga. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buño onju miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni man wombunineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Njiggo man wombunyanunğone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku njiggo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manğigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneinjone ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi njiggo man wombunyanunğone waperu keji yabeega.” Onju.

*Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakreru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu bineine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsongo goin ore embimbiñgaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbiñgame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure bine maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manğone gemo yobeinjone kariere ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Kariere ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjonunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun njonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda njiggo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onjuakon odumade yonore uqo kunğanine uqo njene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buño onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeneineo peko njoneya. Onju.

*Yesuji ni mo bobianğaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo buñoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru njiggo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaņineji wirieko buņoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biņe niņigo egu yajinimiņ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameņ keko yoņoji oi yameņ keku misaueku gobuņ. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi niņigoji meayaņuņ mukume waragaru iņi mibuņ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyaņuņ bouņtome maneegobi. Niņigo mutuine yoņore namaņ kerisieme buņo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji niņigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaņ oo niņigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuņ. Uqo munjaņyaņuņ tomiri gobuņ ore Yesuji kiņariņpuine oņa yareme iņoreo warebi iņi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji niņigo kubu yo yoņore beusembe manego. Yoņoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjaņyaņuņ matae foreme ñonego. <sup>3</sup> Yoņoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuņ nonji ‘Soine kaeņaņuņgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiņ. Uqo so nobuņ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu iņoņaņuņ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniimiņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime kiņariņpuineji kerisieru iņi ojibuņ. “Moreņ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaņ oņuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeņ?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabuņ iņi weu yareya, “Ñoņoreo poroņ wojimu ñega?” Weu yareme “Poroņ 7 ñega,” ojibuņ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niņigo kubu sogo oi moreņgo rakaru ñeniimiņ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ñebuņ. Rakaru ñekabuņ poroņ 7 oi roru Anutu oņa wosiru danģe miku bajiku kiņariņpuine yareru niņigo qoko so botuyaņuņgo ruanimiņ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuņ. <sup>7</sup> Yoņore jembraeņ memendaine goine oņuakoņ ñeya. Oi oņuakoņ roru mifiagaru niņigo qoko so botuyaņuņgo boto baku yarenimiņ ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuņ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobuņ, yoņore jareyaņuņ oi 4,000. Nokabuņ sore yabeme kaeyaņuņgo rabuņ. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneiņgo yameņ kebuņ.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kiņariņpuine yoņoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuņ. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funģaru migobobo ebuņ. Buņore buduņgo furugaiņgo ore esoigaru iņi yameņ keku weubuņ, “Go minde Sombuņgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimiņ.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi maņineji yobiņgame mofonģokeme miya, “O niņigo damaņ yoo moreņgo gobuņ, ñoņo wamore Anuture soi fukeiņ ore yameņ keegobi? Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ñajibe maneniņ: Anutuji soi oņuine oi so baku ñaduı. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kiņariņpuine yoņoke ogâo roperu obu joguņ petigaru aribe ropebuņ. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoņoji maņ joru oņuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baiņgo ore niga yabe poroņ moakomeņ oi ogâo baru ñebuņ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Ñoņo Kadi buņore yameņyameņ (Farisi) yoņore beumomoki buņoņaņuņ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siņaņ-ņaņuņ baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi ganimiņ ine, yokoji yist oņuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buņo ñadiine oi so mane taniņģaru botuyaņuņgo iņi mimane ebuņ. “Poroņnoņuņ tomiri ore miga me uruņ?”

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poroŋonoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋunji gigaru pega me? 18 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?”\* 19 Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

*Ni jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.*

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ. 23 Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Niŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. 26 ŋone foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo ŋi fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ”\* 29 Oŋu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

30 Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere ŋi foriine joisereren kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.” 32 Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akoŋ poreru qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ niŋigo eru Satan anŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.*

34 Yesuji niŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakiinere anŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareiŋ.\* 35 Moji gogoiŋe iŋoyoŋunde sabareru iŋoyoŋunde anŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoiŋe foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoiŋe oi non eru nonde Bobian Biŋenere eru kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareiŋ, iŋoji

\* 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 \* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 \* 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sananḡaru goiṅ.\* <sup>36</sup> Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime qoḡotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiṅ. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonṅuṅ sosowoji nonṅunde due bakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. <sup>38</sup> Niṅigo kubuine kubuine damaṅ yoo moreṅgo bobojibu eru agiburaṅ goine eru goegobi. Moji yoṅore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biṅe buṅo baru wakiṅ, oi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakoṅ ṅoneru takigaiṅ. Inṅoji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraṅ ṅoneru popurebi inṅoji ṅi me ṅigo oṅuine ṅone yaberu taki yabeiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu yajiru inṅi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goine Anutuji qorumaṅine bofukeme usuṅineji fukeiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi oi fuke taniṅgako ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ṅiṅigo boke yaberu yoṅoyoṅe jikoṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuṅ. Oo gobi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\* <sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke fukeya. Moreṅgo kambaṅ yagaṅine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaṅgaya. <sup>4</sup> Oṅu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo mimane ebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅḡaru buṅo miku Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅoji yo manjeri manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kiṅariṅ yoṅoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruṅu mibemiṅ?” miku buṅo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo baaru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji waki nokumuineji komoṅ yabeme ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo inṅi fukeme manebuṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Niṅo inṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ṅone yapebi Yesuji akoṅ yoṅoke dimaya. Oṅu.

*Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaṅgo waki Yesuji inṅi mitiga yareya, “Niṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅe oi niṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaniṅgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mitiga yarekame kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji buṅo oi maṅyaṅuṅgo sabareku komegone papakarere buṅo ore fuṅine oi yoṅoyoṅe weweu eku mimane ebuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yoṅoji buṅo inṅi miegobi, ‘Kajeḡouṅ ṅi Elaijaji Sombuṅone bonieru waki fukeiṅ.’ Oi uruṅure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bo-biaṅgaiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine fukeyayoṅ, buṅo mo yo wamore quraṅgabuṅ pega: ‘Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneme mipemiriṅ enimiṅ.’”

<sup>13</sup> Buṅo yoyoka oi pegobireyoṅ, nonji inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoṅ, inṅore Biṅe buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so niṅigoji oi yoṅoyanṅunde aṅi boyoberu kosa etebuṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiṅariṅ yokaomo yoṅoji tukuone waki kiṅariṅpuine goine yoṅoreo wareru ya inṅi ṅonebuṅ: Kadi buṅore qaḡaji goineji dimaku yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo

\* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

mikabi njigigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabu. <sup>15</sup> Onu dimaku njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibu. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nonjoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi bujo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobeniminj ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende njigigo qoqomukunanjunge. O daman wojimu nonjoke qatin njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinj gabun joisererej maneebeminj. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninj.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko ogaru injoreo warebu. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morengo qaku surinj surinj kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi noneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.”

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeinj ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usujine mo goreo pega ine, nonemainj eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usujine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbimgaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya fune fune soine fukeeinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesinj gagoyon, mamane-sinjneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinjne basananngaigonj.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko njigigo jinorarineji giningaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme ongaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbu ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibu. <sup>27</sup> Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropoko kinarinpuineji yonoyanekonj njeke inji weu tebu, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninononje akon yobeingo ore embimbimgagobonenj?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenenj so waperu rainj.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinarinpuine qaji yareingo ore sumungaru rabun. Kadio raru bujo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njigigo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

<sup>32</sup> Bujo korun onu yajiyayonj, oi so mane taningabu ore funjine urunju, oi weu teingo ore fogaturunj ebu. Onu.

*Kinarinj botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Onu raru Kaperneam taongo wapebu. Oo waperu injoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo bujo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoŋoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoŋoyanekon mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyanun bokeru nebuŋ.\* <sup>35</sup> Buŋo bokeru nekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru neku kinariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inŋoji sosowo noŋore mea yukuyanunŋo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareeine.”\* <sup>36</sup> Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inŋi yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manŋo etein, inŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji onu enarein, inŋoji noŋ akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonŋi Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ni mo noŋunke so roregaega, inŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme nonebeŋ. Inŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebeŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qo-qowirie ega, inŋoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buŋo afaine miinŋo ore embimbinŋain. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inŋoji noŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)” <sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuŋi ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inŋore binŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe manenin: Kitin nŋabenimin, yoŋoji furiine ronimin.” Onu.\*

*Agiburande maunŋaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo maunŋaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine urunŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonŋan onŋin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoŋi agiburan bainŋo ore maunŋaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminŋon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.\* <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenŋi sakiyanunŋo igoqomurunŋo raru wapekabunŋo so komeniminŋo eru misiyanunŋi daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>45</sup> “Onuakon kufugoŋi agiburan bainŋo ore maunŋaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminŋon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. <sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenŋi sakiyanunŋo igoqomurunŋo raka wapebi so komeniminŋo eru misiyanunŋi daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>47</sup> “Onuakon jinŋogoji agiburan bainŋo ore maunŋaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinŋogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanŋo roperu igoriŋ bofukeminŋon, jinŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.\* <sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenŋi sakiyanunŋo igoqomurunŋo raka wapebi so komeniminŋo eru misiyanunŋi daman mogo so kobein.’\*

<sup>49</sup> “Misi koru oo ninŋigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunŋi riga yabebi joisereren maneninŋin.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anŋiine bokein ine, oi urunŋu bobianŋabi anŋiine moke fukena? Noŋo onuakon manmoakon gogore anŋi egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24    \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26    \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20    \* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23    \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42    \* **9:43:** Mat 5.30    \* **9:47:** Mat 5.29    \* **9:48:** Ais 66.24



sekiyanuṅ egu bokenobuṅ ore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku botuṅaṅuṅgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oṅu.\*

## 10

*Nṅoe ṅonuṅ boboke eru roroinde buṅo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji moke iṅoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji iṅoreo wareru buṅore buduṅgo furuganimiṅ ore esoigaru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji ṅigoine bokeiṅ ine, oo Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buṅo uruṅu mitiga ṅareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu yajime iṅi ojibuṅ, “ṅiji boboke eere papia quraṅgaru ṅonuṅine soine bokeiṅ. Mosesji oṅu mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojikabuṅ iṅi yajiya, “Iṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅinere eru mimiti oṅu quraṅga yareya. <sup>6</sup> Quraṅga yareyayoṅ, Anutuji funfunṅaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaṅ oo akonṅ ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅinereo raku qakotame <sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakonṅ fukeru gonimi. Oṅu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoṅ, saki moakonṅ fukeru gonimi.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji oi so boroiṅ yapeine.’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji oṅu miyareru pi maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji buṅo ore moke weu tebuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅi moji ṅonuṅine yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, iṅoji jikiboti boesau baiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oṅuakonṅ ṅonuṅ moji ṅoeine yoberu ṅi mo roinṅ, iṅoji jikiboti boesau baiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> ṅiṅigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinṅ ore iṅoreo warebuṅyoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji ṅiṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. <sup>14</sup> Oṅu ebunyoṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru maṅine sembeako iṅi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi qorumaṅine biṅe qa yareinṅ. Ore yoṅo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji Anuture qorumaṅ oi odumade oṅuine biṅe so qa yareinṅ, iṅoji ore maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi biṅeroroineke more uṅsowoṅ buṅo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funṅaru kadi rainṅgo eko ṅi moji giniṅgaru iṅoreo wareya. Wareru maṅfunṅineo rakaru dikanji keru iṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruṅu eku gogo sanaṅine biṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme iṅi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. ṅi moji oi oṅuine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipaṅ buṅo yo mane forege: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoṅ. Ya kianṅ so roigoṅ. Migoiga so eteigoṅ.

Kigaku kianṅ so roigoṅ. Maṅgo mamago aranṅ ba yateeigoṅ.’ ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru iṅi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeṅoṅneone reṅgaru go wapeboṅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji piku ṅoneru maṅ wombunṅineji manjoko eteru iṅi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiṅgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruande

\* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 \* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24 \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

monen wareme ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Ninigo monen meboyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, ninigo uri yonjoji monen meboyanun manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin. <sup>25</sup> Oi ini mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo bineroroyanunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo ore yobingaru embimbiniganimin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde ini mibun, “Oponon! Ninigo moji Sombunde bine fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu ini miya, “Ninigoji oi eesoi baku qungaru embimbinagaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bain ore so qungaru embimbinagaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Binere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, sen banaine, mango mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde bine fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manineo goinyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, sen bana, mango mama, odumade eru gio teninine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru daman jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore bine fukein.

<sup>31</sup> Onu fukeinyon, ropekiine nonoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimin eru wawakiine yonoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimin.” Onu.\*

### *Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji nadiineo raru waragabun eru ninigo nadiyanungo warebun yonjoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, bunjo oi mitaningaku ini yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rakain. Yonjoji komeinde bunjo mitariru kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaku nonoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

### *Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inoreo raru ini ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoji wamo ya enatebemin ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme ini ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririqurango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funjine so mane mukuku karegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, nokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimij, nokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, nokoji oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimij, oiji noko onuakon rau natenimij. <sup>40</sup> Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nej, nonji bujo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Anutuji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinjaj gaekimij.” Onu.

### *Sinjaj foriineji oi kinjajqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji onu kareibu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru funjaru mansembe manebun. <sup>42</sup> Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji sinjaj yabenimij ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonjore soguneyanunji bujo mitigaku njijigo botij yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funjeyanun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Nonjore botugo mosi onjine egu fukeinyon, moji nonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeij ore manega, injoji kinjaj qanareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onuakon moji nonjore botugo ropekiine goijigo manega, injoji sosowo nonjore mea yukuo goku kinjajqoqonun omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjine yadume inoyone kinjaj qatenimij ore eru so wakiyayon, kinjaj qayareku njijigo sosowo yonjore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokeij.”

### *Bartimeus jijo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeijgo ore ebi njijigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoji monen eru ugo otenimij ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanajineo neya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru funjaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongame kokoineji bujo bokeru nejingo ore qomuku nebunyon, injoji yamen keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode ninjagaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemij ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi njiji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunjo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

### *Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeij ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo nega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeni. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so njeiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore

\* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

onju egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu naya. <sup>8</sup> Onju naku rako ninjigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninjigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurinj baku sinan yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine <sup>12</sup> yonjoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanija.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji ugore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Ugore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine nako bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funeoyo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. <sup>14</sup> Onju noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninjigo yonjore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonjore nenje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonjoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonjore koun onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinan eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunu mikabenen qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

*Fig yoji gbaniko nonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke nerikeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbaniru dimaga.”

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamanesinji oi basananḡaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninji, “Moji bunjore foriine fukeinji ore manjyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinji gako foriine ore so fukeinji.\*” <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ḡajibe maneninji: Wamo yare weu onḡa wosininji, oi sosowo binje qoqo eforegobenenji, oi manesinji gabi binjananunji fukeinji. <sup>25</sup> Nonjo dimaku Anutu onḡa wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinji ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onju eniminji ine, ḡonjore Mamananunji Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onjuakonji ḡonjore agiburanjanunji bokeinji. <sup>26</sup> (Nonjo goine yonjore agiburanji so bokeniminji ine, ḡonjore Mamananunji Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onjuakonji ḡonjore agiburanjanunji so boke ḡareinji.)” Onju.\*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesure usunde weubun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinjanipune yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebunji. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronji manjo raru wareme sorinji gio sinjanji, kadi bunjore qaqaaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injoreo wapebunji. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebunji, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi baminji ore usunjiine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonji bunjo mo weu ḡarebeminji. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onjuakonji moji usunji nareme yareya yo baego, oi ḡajibeminji. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ḡinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunjiine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morenji rauineji otebunji? Oi bio najininji.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunji, “‘Usunjiineji Sombunḡone fukeya,’ onju mikiminji ine, injoji inji miinji: ‘Nonjoji wamore Jon so manesinji gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Morenji ḡinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobenji? Oi so sagaga.” Njinjiigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeḡounji ḡi fukega,’ mibunji ore eru ḡinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miinjo embimbinḡabunji. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobenenji,” bokiriebunji. Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju eru nonji onjuakonji yareya yo baego ore usunjiine moji nareya, oi so ḡajibeminji.” Onju.

## 12

*Wain niginji gio sinjanji sembene yonjore soso bunjo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funḡaru ḡinjigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginji gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianji egu roniminji ore sinjanji bobo koro joroine rouḡineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinjanji goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe ḡonjonanji roru mobeine rauine nonji nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*” <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumunḡaya ore damanjiine (gosa 5) qonḡinḡaya oo kinjanqoqoine mo soreme sinjanji yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine oteniminji ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayonji, sinjanji yonjoji oi roru niginḡaru kobinji qaku yobebi metarinji kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kinjanji ḡi mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebunji. <sup>5</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kinjanji ḡi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjuakonji ḡi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombunji yaberu goine yabebi komebunji. <sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonji injoji akonji goga. Injo aranji ba teniminji me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayonji, wareme ḡoneru botuyanunjo inji mibunji, ‘Injoji meropune yoore rauine fukeinji. Ayo, bio roru qabenenji komeko wain niginji

\* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 \* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

gio yoji nonunde biɛe fukeiɛ.’<sup>8</sup> Onu miku qafagaru roru nigiɛgaru qabi komeko qoɛgbuɛine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruɛu eiɛ? Inoji iɛoyoɛe wareru gio siɛaɛ yonɔ ketotie yabeɛiɛ eru gio siɛaɛ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiɛ gioine oi yonɔre meo ruaiɛ. <sup>10</sup> Biɛe Quraɛgo buɛo yo osebuɛ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonɔoji ko otuɛ mo ɛadi gaku omaine bokebi ɛeya, oiji otuɛ sanaiɛine fukeme bofukebuɛ. Oiji kerigame piɛi kerigaru wakiɛiɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuɛ oi bofɛɛgame jiɛnonɔɛunji ɛonebeɛ tinabiɛeineke fukeme waragaegobeneɛ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onu yajime siɛaɛ yonɔoji buɛo ore fuɛine mane taniɛgaru iɛi mibuɛ. “Soso buɛo oi niɛore miga.” Ore eru iɛo roru nigiɛgaɛiɛgo manebuɛyonɛ, ɛiɛiɛgo kubu sogo yonɔre kokoi maneru embimbiɛgaru bokeru rabuɛ. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɛ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonɔoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iɛi yajibuɛ, “Nonɔo Yesureo raru weu teru buɛore buduɛgo poreru nigiɛganiɛ.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuɛ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru iɛi ojibuɛ, “Qaqaji, goji ɛi foriine fukege, niɛo oi manegobeneɛ. Goji ɛiɛiɛgo goine so ɛone aɛi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyonɛ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyonɛ, Anuture kadi oi buɛo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buɛo poretiɛ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitiɛ nobeege. Ore eru niɛo sisa-kiɛ iɛore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buɛo ririkimiɛ me mata? Oi ruabeneɛ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi buruyaɛuɛ ikoine oi mane mukuru iɛi yajiya, “Nonɔo wamore buɛore buduɛgo rua nunimiɛ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneɛ mo baru warebi ɛonebemiɛ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajime oi baru warebi iɛi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraɛgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiɛ koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi iɛi yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kiɛ koitore sasakoke oi iɛore biɛe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biɛe oteeinebi.” Onu yajime iɛore kokoine waragabuɛ. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuɛ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorɛi giore yamenyamen) yonɔoji “Komebuɛ, yonɔoji so pakerenimiɛ,” miku gobuɛ. Yonɔoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iɛi weu tebuɛ,\* <sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji iɛi mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ni mo ɛiɛgo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iɛo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiɛ.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mane! Damaɛ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuɛ. Kakayaɛuɛ boboniji ɛiɛgo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iɛore ɛadio oiji ɛiɛgo iɛo akon roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonɔoji ɛiɛgo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuɛ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaɛuɛ iɛoiji onuakon komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji ‘Komebuɛ, yonɔoji gboreru pakerenimiɛ,’ migeyonɛ, niɛo oi so manesiɛ gagobeneɛ. Mane, ɛi 7 sosowo yonɔo sogokon pakerenimiɛ ine, ɛiɛgo moakon oi ɛnonuɛyaɛuɛ robi goya ore eru more ɛnonuɛine fukena?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu weubuɛ Yesuji kerisieru iɛi yajiya, “Nonɔo buɛo mijibugagobi. Maɛkokerisiere Biɛe Quraɛine eru Anuture usuɛine so mane mukugobi ore tiɛtuɛ eegobi. <sup>25</sup> Foriine,

\* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 \* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 \* **12:19:** Dut 25.5

komegone pakereru daman oo ñoe ñonun so fukeniminyon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gobun onjuine fukeru gonimin. <sup>26</sup> Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesre Buk manjo ini pega: Qinqambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ñono binan oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses ini ojiya, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.\*'

<sup>27</sup> "Ñaso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yonore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ñono bunjo kokoine mane jibugae-gobi." Onu bokirieya.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunore qaqaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinjo maiineo waperu ini weu teya, "Mimipan bunjo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?"\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, "Qoruine soguine oi ini, 'Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru manjo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.\*'

<sup>31</sup> "Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi ini, 'Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,' Mimipan bunjo moji bunjo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi bunore qaqajire onu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaqaji, go bunjo poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* <sup>33</sup> Go manjo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega."\* <sup>34</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji man mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, "Go Anuture qorumanjo ropeingo bombengage." Onu mimane ekabire ninigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Bine bunjo qaji yareru ini weu yareya, "Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya,

'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririquango yo ñeigon.'

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine 'nonde Ofon miga.' Ofonne miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?" Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure bunore anji maneru kaje ruabun. Onu.\*

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru ini yajiya, "Ñono kadi bunore qaqaji yonore sinan baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduingo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ninigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

\* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35

\* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>39</sup> Onḡawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeṅgo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore onḡawowosi joroine joroine onḡa wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Onḡu.

*Niḡo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguinere ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoji monerṅ oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. Niṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyaṅuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina monerṅ kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoṅiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroṅ onḡuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoṅoji monerṅyaṅuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonḡ ruagobiyonḡ, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Onḡu.

## 13

*Boji soriṅgo ketoqototie fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅ bokeru wakiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji ṅone! Sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buṅo iṅi bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo pi soguine qembibiyaṅuṅke sosowo yo ṅone yabegeyonḡ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiṅyonḡ, siṅsaṅ qaku sesuine akonḡ peiṅ.”

*Suronḡoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji soriṅji dimaya, oi ṅoneru ṅebuṅ. Oo ṅeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoṅoji Yesu iṅoyonḡ akonḡ poreru iṅi weu tebuṅ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine wamo damaṅgo fukeiṅ eru ya sosowo oi fuṅgaru fuke foreiṅ, ore mogeineji uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine minde manekimiṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu weu tebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅtuṅ qaku egu ranimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Niṅigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onḡu miku ṅiṅigo kokoine eadu yabenimiṅ. <sup>7</sup> Nḡoṅo jigore biṅeine eru fonuṅine fukeme maneenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyonḡ, morende damanji oo akonḡ pipa so tariiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ. Niṅigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru baku qoqo eiṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ yasogo yasogo baku moreṅ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiṅ. Onḡuakonḡ roro moreṅine moreṅine fukeru pe ropeiṅ. Ya onḡuine oi ṅigo kuakeji goji fuṅgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaṅineji ore so fuṅgaru foreiṅgo eiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> “Onḡu fukeiṅyonḡ, ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Niṅigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅaberu onḡawowosi piyaṅuṅgo buṅo gio baku kobinji ṅabenimiṅ. Goineji nonde eru oga ṅabebi kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jiṅo maio dimanimiṅ. Onḡu dimaku nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku mikabuṅ manenimiṅ.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biṅe yo bonieru moreṅgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoṅore misaue forebi morende damaṅineji ore ṅadiineo tariiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Pore ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅabebi dimanimiṅ,

\* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12



damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minoben, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buŋo ŋarein, oi minimin. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimin. <sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yoŋoji maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamen keku sananŋaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tariin, inoji seŋinŋanŋin bofukein.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuŋineke soriŋgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimin, damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoŋoji bio geŋga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo osein, inoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji waki yaine roinŋo ore pi maŋineo so ropeigon.\*

<sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roinŋo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damaŋineo so fukein ore eru onga wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon funŋaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkon damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ŋinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyon, ŋinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

<sup>21</sup> “Damaŋ oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŋonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo jibibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintuŋ egu qanimin. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinŋanobuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jinoineni gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\*

<sup>25</sup> Bobun yoŋoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyaŋuŋ bokero bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\* <sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriine inoji kuaŋ paiineo wareme ŋonenimin. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimin.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombun mimererenpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋinigo Anutuji inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋo moren qanŋine mobe-mobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimin.” Onu.

*Ogun yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

\* **13:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31    \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14  
 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12    \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13    \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

<sup>28</sup> “Nɔŋo ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo maneniɔ. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ɔneru ore ini miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔ bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup> Nɔŋoji oɔuakon soi ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru funine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bembengaga.’ <sup>30</sup> Nonji buɔo foriine mo ini ɔajibe maneniɔ: Niɔigo yo muɔambe morengo gobun, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɔore gogo damaɔgo fukein <sup>31</sup> Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoneji so mataein.” Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaɔgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombungo mimereren yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oɔuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyone akon oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup> Wamo damaɔgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore ɔŋoji siɔan baku moko maɔgarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup> Oi soso buɔo yoore so pega: Ni moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiɔgo eru siɔanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanun ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kiɔanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi siɔanine oɔuakon maɔgarigari goinigo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaɔgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joɔinigo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so ɔŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maɔgarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Nɔŋoji kubaɔ pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ɔabein. <sup>37</sup> Nɔŋo maɔgarigari goinebi. Buɔo oi kiɔarinpuine ɔŋore migo, buɔo oi oɔuakon ogopune sosowo ɔŋore moko migo: Nɔŋo maɔgari goinebi.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komein ore soɔsoɔburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombaɔ\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore kombaɔ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funɔanimin ore eben sorin gio siɔan eru Kadi buɔore qaɔaji yoŋoji tumaɔgabun. Tumaɔgaru urunu gbeɔbedi ebenen Yesu sumunaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru ini mibun, “Niɔigo maɔyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri kombaɔ damaɔineo einigo ore embimbiɔakimin.” Onu mibun.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaɔ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu neya. Oo ugo noku neko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanɔbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaɔ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru neya. Inoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ni neɔun, yoɔoreone goineji maɔyanun sembeako yoɔoyone akon ini mimane eɔun, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi niɔigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku nigo oi miteɔun.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenin. Wamore maɔine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Niɔigo wakiqoqoine yoɔo damaɔine damaɔine botununun goji ya fiine eyareinigo ore maneru oi soine damaɔ so eniminon,

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ɔneru embon eru yadureya, kombaɔ ore tinaine Webo buɔoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

nonji n̄on̄ore botugo daman̄ so, so gobemin̄.\* <sup>8</sup> In̄oji oi in̄oyon̄unde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yan̄ga nunimin̄ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Bobian̄ Bīne yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain̄, oo n̄igo yo oiji ya enarega, ore bīneine oi on̄uakon̄ mibi saueme in̄ore manesuku gonimin̄.” On̄u.

*Judasji Yesu babae batein̄go man̄moakon̄ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot in̄oji Yesu babae batein̄go eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yon̄oreo raru būno miko oi maneru man̄yan̄un̄ flame furiine monen̄ otein̄go ore būno kipebūn̄. Būno kipebi Yesu daman̄ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru n̄one yoberu goya. On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄ yon̄oke Pasowa lama nobun̄.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄ una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyan̄un̄ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun̄. Ore eru Yesure kin̄arin̄puji ojibūn̄, “Qaqaji, nin̄o pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin̄? An̄igo urun̄u pega?”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u ojibi kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka in̄i miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire n̄i mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniimi. Bofukeru in̄o soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine in̄i ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji in̄i miga: Soine pi man̄ine mo mitari norende oo roperu kin̄arin̄pune yon̄oke pasowa lama nokimin̄.’ <sup>15</sup> On̄u ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu man̄ine soguine mo n̄atuin̄. Oo n̄ene pepe ya bomogabi n̄ega. Oi n̄atuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> On̄u miko kin̄arin̄yokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji būno miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oke pi oo wapebūn̄. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu n̄eneo n̄eku uqo nokabūn̄ Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄on̄oreone mo noke uqo noku n̄ega, in̄oji babae banuin̄.”\*

<sup>19</sup> On̄u yajime maneru man̄yan̄un̄ji beusembe maneru fun̄garu bubu weu teru mibūn̄, “Nonde egu miin̄?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “12 n̄on̄oreone mo noke poron̄ sigo igokurugaga, in̄oji. <sup>21</sup> Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji in̄ore būno quran̄gabi pega ore so moren̄ bokeru rain̄. Rain̄yon̄, babae batein̄, in̄ore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku on̄ga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein̄. N̄i oi man̄goinere beu man̄gone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” On̄u.

*Ofon̄ke tebu tatarine nobun̄.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku n̄eku Yesuji poron̄ roru mifiagaru baji yareru in̄i miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin̄.”

<sup>23</sup> On̄u miku wain popu roru dan̄ge miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun̄. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi in̄i yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji n̄in̄igo yon̄oke kikipe buru ruame sanan̄gain̄ ore darine kesebi n̄in̄igo kokoine munan̄ qa yarein̄.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin̄. Jiki Anuture qoruman̄ man̄ineo paibe n̄ekabenen̄ jebe bain̄, una oo wain obu fun̄jine mo oi nobemin̄.”

<sup>26</sup> On̄u miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebūn̄. On̄u.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain̄go ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

\* 14:7: Dut 15.11 \* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji siŋanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo daman botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji funŋaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. <sup>34</sup> Oŋu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ŋoŋoji yo ŋeku noke gariine goinebeneŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu yajiru inoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereŋ damaniine oi Mamainere mire so odureiŋgo ore oŋga wosigaya. <sup>36</sup> Oŋga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunoŋ, oi nonde anire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ anigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kuban pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goiŋgo ore so sananŋage me? <sup>38</sup> Maŋnoŋunji gariine goiŋgo ore anji maneegobeneyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akon moke miku oŋga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Oŋga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame moke kuban akon pebi ŋone yabeya. Kubanŋone pakereru buŋo bokirienimiŋ ore mumutu ebuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ŋoŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kuban akon peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropein, ore aua damaniineji wareru fukega. ŋoŋore kuban pepe daman oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuin, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akon kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorin gio siŋan, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niginŋaru poretiŋ siŋan gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio siŋan qoruinere kiŋanqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ŋi

\* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke dimaku Biye buño qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biye Qurande buñoji foriineke fukeingore ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

*Ni jenon moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jenon moji kambañine yaganine kiperu Yesure ndio boyoberu raya. Kambañine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roingore ebuñ. <sup>52</sup> Roingore embimbungaru kambañine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabun. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembengo neku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buño urunu mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funine mo so bofukebuñ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, buñoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku ini mibun, <sup>58</sup> “Injoji ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomore mango sorin funine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemin.’ ”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibunyon, jibu buñoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruineji moke ini weu teya, “Anutu miteñ gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku ini yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime nonenimin.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buño oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinganinin ore moke so weu yarekimin. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi nono-nane mane foregobi. Ore eru nono urunu manegobi?” Onu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukein ore mitaribun.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onu mitariru goineji fungaru tifegaru qaku jinomaine komon garu me bajiru qaku ini ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimin.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Daman oo Pitaji sa manineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo niggo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru ini miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomen.”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo niggo moji oi oo moke noneru ni bembengo dimabun, yonjo fungaru ini yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonoreone mo fukega.”

\* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37   \* **14:58:** Jon 2.19   \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13   \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

<sup>70</sup> Onu yayiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare ini mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inoyone qaqaiso eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bujohne migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buno ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bujo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buno oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujohne bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa koman damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. <sup>7</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>8</sup> Onu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebut. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru ini yayiya, “Nonji Juda nonjore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyayon maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.” <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda nonjore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urun etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponjo qanin mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji ini yayiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru ini ongabun, “Ino mariponjo qanin mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyayunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboron yonjuru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin manjengaru hendin onjine

qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Onu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoḡo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponḡo qainḡo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu onu roru moreḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanḡunḡo ore so boroḡḡaru robun.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabun. <sup>26</sup> Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡine inḡi quraḡḡaru qabun, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Suroḡḡoḡo ḡi yoyoka onuakon inḡoke mariponḡo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. <sup>28</sup> (Anuture Biḡe Quraḡḡo bunḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡḡoḡo ḡi onuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabun.” Bunḡo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡiḡo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibun, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede moreḡḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡḡo moke romaḡḡaru baiḡḡo ore mimenḡ. O, go ḡi fine yobu!” <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorin ḡio siḡḡḡ eru Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji yoḡoji onuakon botuyanḡunḡo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einḡo ore embimbḡḡaga. <sup>32</sup> Inḡoji Munanḡḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemen yo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.” Onu mibun.

Ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebun, yokoḡi onuakon maḡḡoḡo bunḡo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunḡoo inḡi onḡ yasogo onḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu onḡame ḡi bembenḡo dimabun, yoḡoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Maneniḡ! Elaijare onḡaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yoḡoreone moji giniḡḡaru raru yanḡbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji onḡ yasogo onḡaku beuine niniḡḡame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde maḡḡo kambaḡ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari siḡanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniḡḡame komeya, oi ḡoneru inḡi miya, “ḡi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ḡonebun. Yoḡore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore maḡḡoyakun eru Salome yoḡoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yoḡoji Yesuji Galili prowinsḡo goko oo inḡo boyoberu kiḡḡḡ qateku

\* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 \* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 \* **15:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

\* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 \* **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33

gobuŋ. Onuakon ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yonjoji onuakon bembengo dimabuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo fungaŋgo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinjobineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore soriŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋji fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roŋgo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josestre maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegii jojiŋ wapeko jinorunŋo rabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogaŋ?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinorunŋo ko mauine onu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋon mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Popurebuŋyoŋ, inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inji yajiniŋ, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ŋoŋo onuakon oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Onu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yonoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji onuakon raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yonjoji oi onuakon so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

\* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3 \* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28



*Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinarinpuine 11 yonoji tumangaru ugo noku nekabuŋ yonoreo onuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme nonebuŋ, inoji bineine yajibun oi so manesiŋ gabun ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ninigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Binene mitaningabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, inoji qowirieru Sombunde bine fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime misi korure bine fukein. <sup>17</sup> Manesiŋ nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe funeyanun inji fukein: Yonoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yonore buŋo miku gonimin. <sup>18</sup> Koben meyanunji bofenganimin. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe ninigo paiyanungo ruabi fianimin.” Onu.

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji buŋoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombungo roperu Anuturo me furoineo neku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayon, kinarinpuineji bokeru kae moren so raru Bine buŋoine misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyanunji sanaŋgaya. Onu.

---

\* 16:15: Apo 1.8      \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuturo gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru nonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñungo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru quraŋgabun. <sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoñungo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru waperu yoñoyañunde jiñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñungo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo oñuine yoñoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oñu.

*Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inoji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet inoji onuakonŋ sorinŋ gio sinanŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipanŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuyonŋ, Elisabetji kufinŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku ŋinŋigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo sinanŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jinŋo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorinŋ gio sinanŋ yonŋoji eeboboyanunŋ boyoberu botuyanunŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu junŋ jinanŋ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Junŋ jinanŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji boji sorinŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji noneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayonŋ, mimererenji inŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onŋawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonuŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roinŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maŋgoji inore fiame jeriende ŋinŋigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo neko Moro Tiriineji oo akonŋ funŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananŋine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goinŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onu goku Israel ŋinŋigo kokoine maŋyanunŋ kerisieme Ofonŋyanunŋ Anutureo kirienimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqounŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usunŋ paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareinŋ. Inoji raru kufufunŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinŋ ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminŋ eru qoqomuku ŋinŋigo oi poretiŋ yonore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombunŋ mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonuŋneke niko ŋinŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji urunŋu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeinŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Onu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋinŋigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyanunŋgo manetiŋqotike manebuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miinŋgo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Inoji boji soriŋgo dimaku jinŋoine kerisieme Sombunŋgone sasako mo nonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonŋ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onu goku sorinŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainŋ 5 ore so pigo sumunŋgaru inŋi miku neku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ŋinŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru nonemaŋ enarega.” Onu.

### *Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainŋine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenŋine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Wakiru ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ŋi tinaine Josef inore ŋigo biŋe goya. Josefji kinŋ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariaero raru inŋi ojiya, “O Maria, wegii fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

\* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 \* **1:15:** Jare 6.3 \* **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 \* **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21 \* **1:27:** Mat 1.18

<sup>29</sup> Onu ojyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu injoji sogueru ni tinabineineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropeki-inere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kinj Deiwidre morumbonj neje oteme njinjigo sinanj yaberu goinj.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufunj yonjore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damanj mogo so mataeinj.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonj njire funjine so manego. Ore eru buño mige, ore foriine oi urunju fukeinj?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko njinjigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaeniminj. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onuakonj ‘Kufinj goku made roingo embimbinjaga,’ mibunyonj, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damanj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbinjaga.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kinanjgoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buño mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombunj mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo damanj pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damanj joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru morenj tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonujine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre manj puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buño soguine onjaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonjongo gominj eru made rominj, oi onuakonj mifia teinj. <sup>43</sup> Urunju eru Ofonjere manjgoji wareru njone nume onu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakonj jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji binje buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesinj gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,

“I-ia! Nonde manj wombunjeji jengoma Ofonj mitenj gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanjgoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kinanjgoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemainj enarega.

Mane, njinjigo kubuine kubuine munambe funjaru fukemininj, yonjoi nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku mitenj nuku goniminj.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usunj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Njinjigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru saueniminj, yonjore botugo njaso uri yonjoi Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniminj, injore nonemainji yonjoke damanj so peinj.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunjine noduko nonebenj.

Njinjigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaombenj eru gogobi.

\* **1:31:** Mat 1.21    \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7    \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14    \* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10    \* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

<sup>52</sup> Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumbon ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoŋine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Niŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaŋine mo rabuŋ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqoŋu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoŋine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoŋine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

### *Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. <sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bemeŋgo gobuŋ eru tifepuŋine yoŋoji Ofon ŋonemaŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.\* <sup>60</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.” <sup>62</sup> Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku meyaŋuŋji soso ebuŋ.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. <sup>65</sup> Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaŋa.

<sup>66</sup> Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoŋi oi maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoŋi sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

### *Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofon Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuŋi kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,

<sup>71</sup> ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

<sup>72</sup> Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

<sup>73</sup> Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:

\* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

Injoji niño rosipunonun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokimin.

<sup>75</sup> Injoji bunononun mitariko posikebenen injore jiño maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,’ onu mibi gomin.\*

<sup>77</sup> Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemain enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.

<sup>79</sup> Niño qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonun go igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin.”

Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunngaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Joseffi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Raingo miko daman oo nigo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanun fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga narebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. <sup>11</sup> Bine oi ini: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taongo

\* **1:76:** Mal 3.1 \* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Buño ore mogeine oi ini: Nono raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke gotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku ini mibun,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Inoji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.”  
Onu.

#### *Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren yonoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonoji yonoyanekon ini mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunoine miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru nonekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebun. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun. <sup>18</sup> Mitaningabi manebun, yonoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

#### *Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon mangoinare beu mango fukeya. Onu.\*

#### *Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo ini pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore binje fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi rengaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi bunoo bunjo ini qurangabi pega, “Made funfungaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukeminin.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Onuakon Ofonde Kadi bunoo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji man jumuine Anutureo qakatoru mankekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel mango fukeingo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo ini bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisereren manemin.” <sup>27</sup> Mango mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman oo akon onuakon soringo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu miten garu ini miya.

#### *Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, munambe kinan nigoji soine raru manwomoo goku komebemin.

<sup>30</sup> Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji noneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin.

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31    \* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8    \* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinga yarende oi njoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋjore botugo oŋuakonj sogueiŋ.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made iŋjore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjgaru ruako Israel niŋjigo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋjonye oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Ana ŋigo iŋjore kajeqouŋ buŋo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋjore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Niŋgo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ŋoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋjoi damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Iŋjoi damaŋ oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem niŋjigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yonjore made iŋjore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakereru sananjaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

### *Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so njonemaiŋ\* kombaŋ damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.\* <sup>42</sup> Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakonj roperu rabuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jeŋonj Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> “Iŋjoi niŋjigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yonjore botugo oŋgaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Oŋgaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaamo tariko boji soriŋgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yonjore botugo ŋeya. Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya.

<sup>47</sup> Ŋeku Biŋe buŋjore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonj bokiriekeo sosowo yonjoi oi maneru waragabuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Maŋgo mamaineji njoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋjore oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10    \* **2:39:** Mat 2.23    \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niŋjigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa    \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8



<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” <sup>50</sup> Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bujo miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru manjo mamaine miyakun renkaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru man wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru njijigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miya.  
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine funyaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi inji igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias injoji Abilene moren roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bujo fukeko maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bujiji manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nono man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bujine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji qurangame injore Biye Qurango inji pega, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bujine inji manenimin, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiangabi poretinnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataningabi posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine soreme wareko morejine morejine sosowo yonoji oi noneru mane mukunimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko njijigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore injoreo warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture man rigangame goine bokirie narengo ega. Oi sumunganinde kajeqoun bujo oi moji njjiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori man-nanun kerisieinebi. Seinenanungone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Man-nanungo gbebedi bujo inji so manesuinebi, ‘Ninji Abrahamde osigida gobonen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu omonanungo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji najibemin: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, nono urunu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Man-nanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nono yo onuine ketigabi wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin.”

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33

Yo oṅuine ketigainde ome miine suṅa baru yo fuṅgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneṅaṅunde geo bokirie ṅarein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu yajiko ṅiṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ore eru niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inṅoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoṅoji uqoyaṅuṅke gogobi, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ uqoyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore boroṅgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ṅi goineji oṅuakoṅ miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅoji uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”\* <sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ṅareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ṅi goineji oṅuakoṅ weu tebuṅ, “Eru niṅomenṅ? Niṅoji uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?” Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde furi roegobi, oi ke maṅmoakoṅ eru waigo goinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Niṅigo sosowo yoṅoji “Jonji Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅgo manesubuṅ. Ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore kaje ruru gobuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inṅi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ṅaregoyon, ṅi usuṅine sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine mo warein. Inṅore usuṅ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inṅoji ṅi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inṅore kufu komonde nigiṅ bapigaru piṅuebemiṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ. Inṅoji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame jo boruṅineji ke keririke ṅabeme oṅuine oiji rau ṅarein. <sup>17</sup> Inṅoji foriine eru komoṅine boroṅ yapeinde sara roru waperu piṅu ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruṅine qojuṅgaru rouṅineo ruaiṅyoṅ, komoṅine eru komeine oi ofaṅgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

<sup>18</sup> Buṅo oṅuine oṅuine kokoine jikigaru miku maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru Bobian Biṅe ṅiṅigo kubu sogo oi mitaṅiṅga yareru goya. <sup>19</sup> Goyayoṅ, moreṅ mobeinere kiṅ koito Herodji kakainere ṅonuṅ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuṅne fuṅne eru goya, oi Jonji barariṅga yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siṅaṅine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji ṅiṅigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oṅuakoṅ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oṅga wosiko oo akoṅ qonikinji aṅgaya. <sup>22</sup> Aṅgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oṅuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oṅu wakiko Sombuṅgone buṅo maru mo inṅi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuṅ made fukende beune fiame ṅoneguru aṅi manego.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesure apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, inṅo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munaṅqoqo gioine fuṅgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ṅiṅigoji oṅu manesubuṅ. Yesure mama Josef, ṅasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ṅiriṅuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ṅasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ṅiriṅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ṅasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ṅiriṅuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ṅasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ṅiriṅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> ṅasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ṅiriṅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ṅasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ṅiriṅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ṅasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> ṅiriṅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ṅasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ṅiriṅuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ṅasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ṅiriṅuruine Jonam.

\* **3:9:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:12:** Luk 7.29 \* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> ḡasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ḡirinḡuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ḡasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ḡirinḡuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ḡasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ḡirinḡuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ḡasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ḡirinḡuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> ḡasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ḡirinḡuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ḡasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ḡirinḡuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ḡasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> ḡirinḡuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ḡasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ḡirinḡuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ḡasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ḡirinḡuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> ḡasoine Enos, apaine Set, ḡirinḡuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuḡi bofukeya. Oḡu.

## 4

*Satanḡi Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonḡi Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineḡi maḡine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreḡ buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineḡi esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaḡ 40 oo uḡo mo so noku gome tariko uḡore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uḡore komeko Sembene Rauineḡi inḡi oḡiya, “Go Anuturre made fukeḡe ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroḡ fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Oḡiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biḡe Qurango buḡo inḡi qurangoḡi pega, ‘Uḡo akoḡ ḡinḡigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanḡi ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inḡi oḡiya, “Nonḡi kantri sosowo oi siḡaḡ yabebeminde usunḡ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aḡi so mo otebemiḡo miku soine oi otebemiḡ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiḡ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteḡ numiḡ ine, oi sosowo gore biḡe fuke foreiḡ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oḡu oḡiko inḡi bokirieya, “Mata! Biḡe Qurango buḡo inḡi qurangoḡi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteḡ garu oi moakoḡ kiḡaḡ qa teku goiḡoḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanḡi Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boḡi sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inḡi oḡiya, “Go Anuturre made fukeḡe ine, go yoone riḡaru yukube rakaigḡoḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Biḡe Qurango buḡo mo inḡi qurangoḡi pega, ‘Anutuḡi mimererenḡuine mitiga yareko soine siḡaḡ guru dobu kipe gunimiḡ,’\* <sup>11</sup> eru buḡo mo oi inḡi, ‘Yoḡoḡi meyaḡunḡi ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareḡi.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guḡi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oḡu oḡiyayoḡ, Yesuḡi inḡi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuḡi miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteiḡoḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineḡi eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokero raya. Oḡu.

*Yesuḡi fuḡgaru munaḡoḡo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuḡi moreḡ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunḡi inḡoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buḡo biḡeineḡi saueru pi kae roregaru ḡe rabuḡ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oḡgawowosi piyaḡuḡo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya. Qaḡi yareme manebuḡ, sosowo yoḡoḡi jerieru miteḡ gabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Nazaret yoḡoḡi Yesu ḡadi gabuḡ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16



<sup>35</sup> Onu ongakoko Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buņogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanunngo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunngo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buņo yo wamo buņo? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reņgaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure tinabiņeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji jibe niņigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inore eru Yesu onga wosi tebun. <sup>39</sup> Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo niņigo goine yonoji ogopuyanun jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebun, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. Warebi meine sosowo yonore paio bubu ruako fia forebun. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonoji onuakon niņigo kokoine yonore mangone wape jojuraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, niņigo yonoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebun. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biņe oi taon goine yonore onuakon mitannga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanunngo Biņe buņoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfunaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanajineo dimako niņigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biņe buņo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.\*

<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanajineo nebire none yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo neku niņigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonoke simemen-ņanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokiriya, “Sogunene, niņo ubu joroin simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sausaueine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

\* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29 \* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* **5:5:** Jon 21.3 \* **5:6:** Jon 21.6

8-9 Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.”<sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndadio ninjigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime ogayanun poreru waperu magenngo ruaru yareyayanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko neya. Neku Yesu noneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru ini onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme ini mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bine bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko ninjigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore inoreo wareru tumangabun. <sup>16</sup> Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Bine bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninjigo kubu sogo botuyanungo nebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manngo eteko ninjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renngo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manineo rope ruanimin ore esoebun.

<sup>19</sup> Esoebunyon, ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ninjigo botuyanungo Yesure manfunngo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni ini ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanngo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru ini miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanononun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun none mukuru ini yajiya, “Goine nonjo mannganungo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburanngo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo ini mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko nonenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buño yobiñine oi foriineke fukein ine, buño afaine oi onuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime oo akon jiño maiyanungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteñ garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeko ñinigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibun, “Yei! Muñambe ya fiine yobu ñonegobeneñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingoo eko oo takis roro ñi tinaine Liwai ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadio ware.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ñadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru ñore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonoke ñeku uqo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqañi yonoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun miku Yesure kinariñpu inñi miyarebun, “Ae! Nono wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ñinigo yonoke ñeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inñi yajiya, “Ñinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonoji doktare anñi so maneegobiyon, jibe ñinigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan ñinigo manyanun kerisieniminñ ore onga yareingoo wareru gogoyon, ñinigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore buño*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Ñinigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kinariñpu niñoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonore kinariñpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinariñpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu tebi inñi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damanngo uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Nigo roro damanngo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariñpu yonore ñi biñe fukeru yonore botugo anibanñi ñeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonoji anibanñi jerieru ñeku sowo gonimingo embimbinngaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbinngaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminñ.

<sup>36</sup> “Nono gogo ranñbanine eru jeribari Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinñaniminñ. Ore soso buño ñadiine mo oi inñi ñajibeminñ: Ninike ranñbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranñbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeañ.

<sup>37</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranñbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminñ.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneñ rakame sagainñ. (Onuakon moji obu fiine oi kininñ kotenñao so pioegobeneñ. Onu pionobeneñ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinñ. Onu egu fukeinñ ore obu fiine oi kininñ fiineo pioegobeneñ. Nono onuakon gogo ranñbanine eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinñaniminñ.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranñbanine miteñ garu noku goega, inñoji wain obu gariine noiñgo ore anñi so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

\* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Nŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\*” <sup>4</sup> Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru iŋore osigidapuŋi oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu noneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” onu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Onu.

*Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumangaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonun bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuŋi bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakon wareru fiabuŋ.

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.



19 Usunineji inoreone mukuru yonoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

- 20 Yesuji kinarinpuine qokirangaru none yaberu ini yajiya,  
 “Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonore bine. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Daman yoo uqore onuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonore ani oi bomukuin. Ore eru nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, nonoji jeribari eru gouenimin. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Ninigoji nono Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanunjo ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru qoro sowesembeine onuine tinañanun ketigaru ketotienimin, nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqoun ninigo yonjo eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onu enarebi daman oo nono jerieru kokorian romaingainebe.\*
- 24 “Nono kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebananunke nono gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nono uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nono sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa nasopunanunji kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ninigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

- 27 “Sembene enareniminyon, nono bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonore ini najibe manenin: Nono rosipunanun man-ñanunji manjoko eyareru goinebe. Uri yonoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebe.
- 28 “Uri yonoji qaiso eru sowe nabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebe. Pore kane enaregobi, yonore ore Anuture onga wosiinebe.
- 29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigon.
- 30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Ninigoji nono ya enareinggo maneegobi, ore so yonore onuakon eyareru goinebe.\*
- 32 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nono ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nono miten nabena? Ogopunanun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi hareme seningbaning fukenimin.
- 33 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nono ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nono so miten nabein.
- 34 “Morende agiburan ninigoji monen ya oi agiburan ninigo goine yonore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nono goineji tifenanun bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten nabena? Goineji tifenanun so bokirie harebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi harein.

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

<sup>35</sup> “Nɔŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɛɛŋigoji sembene eru danɛe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɛɛŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɛɛnenimɛŋo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinɛaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimɛŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ɛɛnenimɛŋ enareinɛŋo manega, ɛɛŋo ore so ɛɛŋigo sosowo ɛɛnenimɛŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Nɛŋigo goine yonore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɛɛŋo-ɛɛŋe onuakon so mitari ɛɛreɛŋ. Nɛŋo goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɛɛŋo-ɛɛŋunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ɛɛreɛŋ. Nɛŋo goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɛɛŋo-ɛɛŋunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokeɛŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Nɛŋo ɛɛŋigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɛɛŋo onuakon enareɛŋ. Ore eru ɛɛŋo ya yaun yareeinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaun yareeɛŋ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɛɛbeeɛŋ. Anutuji osoeru ɛɛŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɛŋo wapeko itirinɛgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinɛaŋ wakiko oi kekerenɛaŋunɛŋo nikeru ɛɛreɛŋ.” Anutire fuŋne onu.

*Nɛŋigoji yonoyanunde fuŋneyanun ɛɛneru manenɛŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo ini yajiya, “Jinokombi ɛɛŋigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonɛŋo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinarinji qaqaɛɛne so odurega. Qaqaɛɛyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimɛŋ, sosowo yonɛŋo qaqaɛɛyanun onuine fukenimɛŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine ɛɛnegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinɛŋine soguine pega, oi urunu so ɛɛne mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinɛŋine soguine pega, oi so ɛɛne mukuru urunu ore ogogore ini minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɛɛga, oi soine qopiebe wakiɛŋ.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinoo yo dinɛŋine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin ɛɛne mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru ɛɛga, oi soine qopiende wakiɛŋ.” Onu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɛɛneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunine oi atinɛŋo fukeko roinɛŋo embimɛnɛgaegobenen eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukunɛŋo embimɛnɛgaegobenen. Ore so yore foriine ɛɛneru osoeru fuŋne mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni manɛŋo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man rounɛŋo ya finere moriri pega, inɛŋo fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounɛŋo ya sembene pega, inɛŋo sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otun sananine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nɛŋo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimɛŋ ore miego, oi so renɛgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonɛŋo nondeo wareru buŋone maneru renɛgaru egobi, nonji yonore fuŋne ɛɛduru soso buŋo mibemɛŋ. <sup>48</sup> Inɛŋo ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14 \* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanunŋo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku oŋga wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋun bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babun.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombengako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofon, noŋ onuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiain. <sup>8</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usun yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufun botunanunŋo oŋuakoŋ mamesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qonŋbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yanŋanimiŋ ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋon, go pakere. Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miko qonŋbun oiji gbore pakereru funŋaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibun, “Kajeqoun ŋi soguine moji botunonunŋo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

18 Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo noko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

21 Yesuji daman oo akon niniŋgo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru niniŋgo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebuŋ.

22 Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tehire inji bokiriya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yoŋo piru nonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.\*

23 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuiŋ, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune niniŋgo kubu sogo yoŋore inji mitaniŋgaya, “Nono moren buroineo oo wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nono ni onuine noneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

25 “Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, niniŋgo marikuyanun quranine none aniineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kin koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajegoun ni mo noneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Ni nonebuŋ, inoji kajegoun niniŋgo goine yadureru fune mo fukega.

27 Inore fune oi ronekon inji quranabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinan mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru niniŋgo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’\* 28 Buŋo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

29 “Niniŋgo kufufun sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji onuakon Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisingaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebuŋ.\* 30 Onu kerisiebuŋyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine nadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

31 “Niniŋgo muŋambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi urun? 32 Yoŋoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narengaren kae jinoo neku buŋo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneŋ nono kiki kiran so babuŋ. Niŋo jinŋen kebeneŋ nono so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ 33 Ore fune oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru ugo sowo goku wain obu so noko nono inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru ugo noku jeri ebi nonoji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inoji kanenji nonone akon ugo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture manboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi manboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

*Agiburan ninoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonjoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njeneo njeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburan njigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu njeku uqo noya, ore binjeine maneru jiji mumundojineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru njeku funjaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kerej, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerejgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi njiji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi njoneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Njigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouj ni gona ine, inoji njigo kufuineo bouaga injore funje mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Njingo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

<sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifekakuj bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakuj mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinjanineji tifeyakuj qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Onju weuko Saimonji inji bokiriera, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onju bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretij osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Onju miku njigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Njigo yo njone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, njigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerejgaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamenj keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji njigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme injoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miku njigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju miko ni moko uqo noku njebuj, yonjoni funjaru yonjonye akon inji mibuj, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, injoji wamo ni fukeingo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji njigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munanj qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onju.

## 8

### *Njigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru Bobian Bije bujoni njingigo manjanuj bapakareru goya. Kinjanjpuine 12 yonjoni injoke moko rabuj. <sup>2</sup> Onjuakon njigo goineji injoke rabuj. Njigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Njigo oi inji: Magdalane njigo mo tinaine Maria mibuj. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuj.\* <sup>3</sup> Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa injoji kinj Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monen sinjan goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoni eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoni yonjonyunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjanjpuine kadio sinjan yaberu kitinj yabebuj. Onju.

### *Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

\* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3      \* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

<sup>4</sup> Njĩgõji taõj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Nĩ moji uqo koruñ qopogaru tieñgo raya. Raru qopogame koruñ goineji kadi qañango rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebi njĩgõji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuñ) webo yoño waperu oi no forebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Koruñ goineji ko oñgĩngo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ obuineke so bofukeru bobuñyañunji waperu gbañiru ñeririkebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruñ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boñengaru ñebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñeku pougaru waperu foriyañuñ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuñ.”

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji oñgaya, “Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji uruñure soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Oñu miko kinariñpuineji soso buño yoore fuñnere Yesu weu tebuñ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buño sumuñine oi ñoño totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoñore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Oñu maneru yoñoyañunde jinõji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ. Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ.”\*

*Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buño ore fuñine oi inji: Koruñ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. <sup>12</sup> Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Njĩgõ goineji Biñe buño manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyañuñ kerisieru Sombunde biñe egu fukeni-minde buño koruñ oi manyañuñgone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgĩngo rakaru ñebuñ, oi njĩgõ sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyañuñgo rakaru goduyanñuñ so babuñ ore damañ pomponine akon manesiñ garu gobi esoire damango waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi manyañuñgo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru moneñ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukeniñ ore sase ebi añ sanañine sembene goineji oñuakon manyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño boñengaru ñeegobi. Oñu fukeko foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñ. <sup>15</sup> Oñuyon, uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi njĩgõ yo oñuine: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru manebi manyañuñ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yameñ keku siñañ gabi foriyañuñ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

*Ya sumuñine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiñ me ñeñe rurumango so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeñe paiineo ruame ñein. Ñeru tamaeko goineji pi mañgo ropeingõ manegobi, yoñoji ore tatamaine ñoneru soine ropenimiñ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Oñuakon mañnoñuñgo ya mo sumuñgabeneñ soñsongo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneñ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oñuakon qomukuru ogagaiñ.” Oñu.\*

\* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10    \* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

*Yesure mango senjbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miku goko mango gbopuineji ino noneingo warebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo raingo embimbingabu. <sup>20</sup> Embimbingaru dimabi moji ini ojiya, "Gore mango gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guingo manegobi."

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieru yajiya, "Ninigo yo Anuture Biye bujo maneru renngaru kegboreegobi, yonoji nonde mango eru senjbopu fukegobi." Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Niyo bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebenen." Onu miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. <sup>23</sup> Raru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogungo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseingo eme sibirigaingo ebu.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaingo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, "Ofon Sogunenonun, niyo jogungo sibirigaingo egobenen." Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri ini mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu fukeko yajiya, "Nonore mamanesin oi uro?" Onu yajiyayon, yonoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, "Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire." Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebu. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorungo goku qongbunde ko koung sikeru gufubi pebu, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaban mariku so keru pi more mango so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, "Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra." Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku ini ongaya, "Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon."

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongako ini weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru "Tinanonun Legion migobenen," mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebu, "Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon."

<sup>32</sup> Manfunyanungo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku karie tebu, "Go soine minde niyo kanen yonore mango rakagobenen." Karie tebi "Bio raru rakanin," mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabu. Rakabi kanen kubu yonoji rinaru paganng raru siririkeru obu jogungo rakaru noru komebu.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biye bujo oi mibun. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebu. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebu, inoji Yesure kufuineo noko bofukebu. Kaban saki komonine poretin kiperu manine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabu. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibu.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebung. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogâo ropeingo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeingo eko ni mangone gemo wapebung, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon mango roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareingo onga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinan yonore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbungabun. <sup>44</sup> Nigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yono nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yono gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yono nuko usunne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Onu miko nigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonoru oo akon fiaya, ore fune totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi mango ropebung.

<sup>52</sup> Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jingen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun.

<sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noingo miya.

<sup>56</sup> Mango mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binene mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono tumanjabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nono raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninigo



bobian yaberu goinebi.”<sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebe, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe.

<sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunononon so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebe, ‘Niño nonore morengo warebene rufe kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi goigabene nono-nanondeo kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnenonon posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenine morenine roregaru pi so Bobian Biñe mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Ninigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.\*<sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.”<sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneingo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanon bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonokon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun.<sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebe kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegijoin tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Niño moren tuhoo yo oo gogobene ore go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebe.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Niño poron 5 eru jemban yoyoka oi akon baru gogobene. Ore eru urun enoben? Niño soine raru ninigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?<sup>14</sup> (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonoji ninigo yajiru boroin yabebe kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumangaru wakiru neinebe.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yabebe ninigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jemban yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun.<sup>17</sup> Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunganine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninigoji nonde urun miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 \* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonjoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-none nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bujohne miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme funine totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya.  
<sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ninigo sosowo yono bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio boyobe nuru warengo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sananine sembene nadi garu ‘Bine gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoinde inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, inoji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoinde nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananaru goin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenine morenine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko bineine ra foreme maninere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjohne mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Bine bunone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon none takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi yonore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanjan noneru popurenimin. Daman oo ni me nigo onuine none takirein. <sup>27</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Bunjo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onga wosi eteru oo jinjo mainere kamasiji qowirieru funine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akon nonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunjo mimane ebu. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquan manineo fukeru Yesuke bunjo inji mimane ebu, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebujon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinjanjan yobingame kuban pebu. Pebunjon, kubanone manjanjan gboreko jinjanjan piku Yesure kuririquan eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebun. <sup>33</sup> None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonjan, ninji yo oo beufi manegoben. Ore eru ninji soine ako yokaamo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.” Pitaji onu ojijayon, inoyonunde bunore fune oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan manjo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone bunjo

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuku ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru pagango ninigo kubu sogo none yabebun. <sup>38</sup> None yabebi ninigo kubuone ni moji ongaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” <sup>45</sup> Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

*Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinarin ninoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man manesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo nonoreone moji wawakiine tatarine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuin. Moji non kepore nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino qomuku teben.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, inoji nono-nanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nono nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

\* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22    \* **9:46:** Luk 22.24    \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeiḡo eya. Ore damaḡine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ,” miku misanaḡaru funḡaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup> Raru kiḡaḡ bonieru sore yabeme rabuḡ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiḡo ore boemasḡ ekimiḡo ore waregobeneḡ,” mibuḡ. <sup>53</sup> Mibuḡyoḡ, Samaria yoḡoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriḡ eyareebuḡ ore Yesuji “Noḡ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinḡ oobe rabemiḡ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buḡoyaḡuḡ so yajibuḡ. <sup>54</sup> Oḡu ebi kiḡariḡyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ḡoneru mibu, “O Ofonḡ, qonikiḡone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuḡ, oḡu oḡga wosikiḡiḡo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buḡo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ḡi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiḡ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiḡ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inḡi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoḡoji ko sironḡaḡuḡo pebi sowoo webo yoḡoji youyaḡuḡ baku goegobiyoḡ, Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roḡuḡo roegarḡ pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ḡi more ojiya, “Go wareru noḡ boyobe nuigoḡ.” Ojiyayoḡ, inḡi bokirieya, “Ofonḡ, oi soineyoḡ, mamaneji komeiḡo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siḡaḡ gabe komeko yaḡ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oḡu bokirieyayoḡ, Yesuji buḡoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoḡoji qoḡgbuḡaḡuḡ komekiine oi soine yaḡ ganimiḡyoḡ, goji raru Anuture qorumande funḡe mitaniḡga yareru goigoḡ.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ḡi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonḡ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aḡi manegoyoḡ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buḡoyaḡuḡ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayoḡ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreḡ banḡaḡaḡiḡo kiju oi bafalo ḡadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ḡadiineo ḡonega, inḡoji Anuture qorumanḡo roperu gioine baiḡ ore so, so fukega.” Oḡu.

## 10

*Yesuji kiḡariḡ 72 sore yabeme rabuḡ.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḡadiineo Ofonji kiḡariḡ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inḡoyoḡe “Taoḡine taoḡine kaeine kaeine rabemiḡ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ḡabebemiḡ,” miku inḡi yajiko manebuḡ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuḡaru pegayoḡ, oi roru qojuḡakimiḡ ore gio bobo ḡiḡigo noḡuḡ afaineji gogobeneḡ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oḡga wosi tebi gio bobo ḡiḡigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuḡanimiḡ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “ḡoḡo rainebi. Maneniḡ, lama yoḡoji gomende qoro riganḡine yoḡore botugo rakabi riḡaru egu ki ḡabenimiḡ, nonji ḡoḡo ore kamasi oḡuine sore ḡabebe ranimiḡ.\* <sup>4</sup> ḡoḡo moneḡ bifuḡ nigiḡ me kekere mo me kufu komoḡ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ḡiḡigo ḡone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buḡoyaḡuḡ so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inḡi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ḡareme waigo goinebi.’ <sup>6</sup> Oḡu mibi moji womo ro sabareinḡ ore so fukeinḡ ine, womoḡaḡuḡi inḡore paio ropeiḡyoḡ, moji oi so ro sabareinḡ ine, womoḡaḡuḡi kirieru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde paio

\* **9:54:** 2 Kiḡ 1.9-16 \* **9:61:** 1 Kiḡ 19.20 \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5

ropeiñ. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiñ, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Niñigoji gio bobo niñigo gogonañun kitin ganimiñ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoñoji uqo eru obu ñarenimiñ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ñaberu uqo ñarenimiñ, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiñ, yoño bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru ini mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore mango ropeniñ.’ <sup>10</sup> Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebi ñadi ñabenimiñ, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niño ñoñore taonngo warebeneñ rufe ya kufu tapenonunngo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ ñoño-ñanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buño yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ñanunngo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiñ, so oiji Sodom yoñore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ñarein.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoñore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoñoreo raru buñone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimiñ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoñore buño mitariku goine bokirieme joiserereñ manenimiñ, daman sogoo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoñore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ñoño soine romaen ñabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimiñ me mata? Mata yobu! Ñoño komere joiserereñ kaeo rakanimiñ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji buñonañun manein, inoji nonde buño manein. Moji ñadi ñabein, inoji non ñadi nuinyon, moji non ñadi nuiñ, inoji sore nuya, oi ñadi gain.” Onu.\*

*Kinjarin 72 yoñoji kirieru jeriebuñ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kinjarin 72<sup>‡</sup> yoñoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneñ yoñoji onuakon buñononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñonebon. <sup>19</sup> Maneniñ, nonji usun ñarebe ñoño soine koben, qoti, omeqogo eru rosinoñunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiñ enimiñ. Ore eru ya moji ñaberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yoñoji buñonañun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ñoñore jeribari qoruiñe oi ore eru so jerieinebe. Ñoñore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuturo tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebe.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe buñogo mangboron niñigo mamane soguine robun, yoñoreo sumungameñyon, niñigo odumade onuine yoñoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoñore bararinnga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeinngo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

\* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoñoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biṅe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuṅne inṅoyonṅe akonṅ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onṅuakonṅ moji Mamainere fuṅne so mane mukuko Madeineji akonṅ oi manega eru nṅinṅigo roosoe yaberu yonṅore oi yadureinṅ, yonṅoji Mama mane teniminṅ.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onṅu miku kinṅarinṅpuine yonṅoreo kirieru yonṅoyonṅe akonṅ kamiine inṅi yajiya, “Uri yonṅoji nṅonṅo ya nṅonegobi, oi nṅoneru jinṅoyanṅunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Nonji buṅo inṅi nṅajibe maneninṅ, Kajeqounṅ nṅinṅigo eru kinṅ koito kokoineji nṅonṅo ya yo nṅonegobi, oi nṅoneniminṅ ore anṅi sogo maneru gobunṅyonṅ, oi so nṅonebuṅ. Nṅonṅo buṅo yo manegobi, yonṅoji oi maneniminṅ ore anṅi sogo maneru gobunṅyonṅ, oi so manebuṅ.” Onṅu.\*

*Mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi urunṅu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buṅore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budunṅ ruaru inṅi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunṅu eru gogo sananṅine tatariine tomirire biṅe fukenobo?”\* <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inṅi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo urunṅu quranṅgabi pega? Ore fuṅine oi urunṅu?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go manṅo, qoqotigo, usunṅo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goinṅonṅ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onṅuine akonṅ nṅinṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinṅonṅ.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinṅ bokirieve. Oi renṅaru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukeminṅ.” <sup>29</sup> Onṅu bokiriyayonṅ, Kadi buṅore qaqajiji ‘Oi renṅaru posiine fukego,’ onṅu manesuku fuṅneine oduteinṅgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Nṅinṅigo botuyanṅunṅgo go wapebonṅ, yonṅoreone wamore mige? Nonṅ mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria nṅiji jobu nṅi nṅonemainṅ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onṅu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Nṅi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronṅqoqo yonṅore meo rakame robunṅ. Roru mebo yaine roru kabanṅine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinṅgo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ moji kadi oo akonṅ raru nṅone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinṅ gio nṅi (Liwait) moji oo waperu nṅoneru onṅuakonṅ takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonṅ, Samaria prowinsre nṅi§ moji kadi oi akonṅ raru peya, oo roperu nṅoneru beusembe maneru nṅoneru embonṅ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nṅoneru embonṅ eru bembenṅo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonṅ gaya. Wiine komonṅ garu roru romainṅgaru donṅiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinṅanṅ gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinṅanṅ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonṅ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Nṅi yo sinṅanṅ garu gokande moneṅ garego, oi so sagaru odureinṅ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminṅ.’ <sup>36</sup> Nṅi yokaomo fuṅneyanṅunṅ onṅu odubi. Nṅi suronṅqoqo yonṅore meo rakaya, inṅore ogo moji fukeya? Yonṅoreone more manende, inṅo manṅyanṅ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Nṅonemainṅ oteya, inṅoji.” Onṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onṅuakonṅ eru goinṅonṅ.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqṅ yapeme nṅebuṅ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine yonṅoke kadio rabi Ofonṅyanṅunṅi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko nṅigo mo tinaine Marta inṅoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inṅoji Ofonṅ nṅoneru bembenṅo wakiru nṅeku Biṅe buṅo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonṅ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinṅqombinṅ eru Yesu

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15    \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34    \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5    § **10:33:** Juda yonṅoji Samaria nṅinṅigo mipemirinṅ eyareku gobunṅ.    \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15    \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinjan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanangabenen sagain. Niyo ya boakon ore so embimbingagobenen. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore rosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji ongawowosire funne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinjanpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinjanpuine ongawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakon niyo qaji noreigon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombunngo rengægobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjan sononunjo noreigon.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan enorebun, niyo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenen ine, go ore so niyore agiburan jure noreigon.

Esoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokieru garebemin.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemin ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Non mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonun ramegaru kuban pegobenen. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbingago.’ <sup>8</sup> Onu miinyon, nonji najibe manenin: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamen keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe manenin: Nono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya narein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi nadume bofukeminin. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro narein. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inoji ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro tein.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembraende weume tifeineo qoti otein <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omegoqo otein? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nono ninjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaun fine fine oi odumadepunonun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, inoji anjineo Moro oi soreme man-nanunjo rakain.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ni mo nongun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke bunjo miya. Bunjo miko ninjigo kubu yonoji oi noneru waragabun. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunyon, yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Inoji gemokaku yonore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu buḅore budunji furugainḅo ore iko eteru inḅi weubunḅ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḅonekiminḅ.”\* 17 Weu tebuḅyonḅ, inḅoji maḅ mamanesuyanḅ maḅe foreru inḅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḅore siḅaḅpuji botuyanḅgo kekepari eru pouganiminḅ, yoḅoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanḅnji sembearu sesuine akonḅ peinḅ. Onuakonḅ pi more kufufunḅ yoḅoji pouganiminḅ, piyanḅnji siḅsanḅ peinḅ.

18 “Maneninḅ! Satande kufufunḅ yoḅoji onuakonḅ botuyanḅgo kekepari eru pouganobunḅ ine, yoḅoji siḅaḅyayabe gioyanḅ baniminḅ ore embimbiḅgabunḅ gemo qorumanḅyanḅnji urunḅu dimana? Nḅonḅo nonde inḅi migobi: Inḅoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. 19 Onu migobiyonḅ, maneninḅ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḅonḅore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunḅ? Ore eru yoḅoji buḅonḅanḅ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminḅ.† 20 Oi mitariniminḅyonḅ, Anuture usunḅi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanḅji ḅonḅoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Nḅi sananḅine Gibio inḅoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḅaḅ gako meboineji soine peinḅ. 22 Onu peinḅyonḅ, ḅi sananḅ qanḅqanḅine yobu Moro Tiriine inḅoji riḅaru wareru qaku gbinḅ eteru tebe damuine ḅesinḅine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinḅaru yareinḅ.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inḅoji kisinḅ nueega. Moji ḅinḅigo nonde tinao tumanḅganiminḅ so kepare yabeega, inḅoji oi boroinḅ yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ḅi maḅgo kirieniminḅgo yameḅ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Gemoji ḅi maḅgone waperu moreḅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḅema neinḅgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inḅi miinḅ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminḅ.’ 25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofanḅaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonḅ peko bofukeinḅ. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinḅ. Gemokaku 7 oi inḅoyonḅ odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inḅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḅḅineo goniminḅ. Onu fukeko ḅi inḅore funḅe rone sembene fukeyayonḅ, jiki sembeqambea foreinḅ.” Onu.

*Uri yoḅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

27 Yesuji buḅo onu miku gome ḅinḅigo kubu botuyanḅgone ḅigo moji onḅaku Yesu inḅi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ḅigoji kuagaru ro guto moḅ gume guya, nonji inḅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayonḅ, Yesuji inḅi bokirieya, “Oi migeyonḅ, nonji inḅi mibeminḅ: Nḅinḅigo Anuture buḅore kaje ruaru maneru reḅaru kegboreegobi, yoḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameḅ keku weubunḅ.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 Nḅinḅigo kubuji tumanḅgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buḅo inḅi miya, “Nḅinḅigo muḅambe moreḅgo gogobi, yoḅo kufufunḅ kubu sembene. Yoḅoji Anuture mogere yameḅ keegobiyonḅ, moge mo kajeqounḅ ḅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enḅareinḅ.\* 30 Buḅo ore funḅine oi inḅi: Anutuji ronekonḅ Jona soreme Niniwe yoḅore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunḅ eru morende Nḅi foriineji onuakonḅ ḅinḅigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maḅ-ḅaḅunḅ kerisieniminḅ ore bapakare ḅaberu mogenḅanḅunḅ fukeinḅ.\*

\* 11:16: Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † 11:19: Nḅonḅore saki siḅaḅpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunḅi yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunḅi yobe yabeego. Sogokonḅ so dimagobenenḅ ore moji foriine eru moji buḅo ikoine boyobeega, oi ḅinḅigoji osoeru mitariniminḅ. ‡ 11:21: Nḅi sananḅine oi Satan \* 11:23: Mak 9.40 \* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4



<sup>31</sup> “Fuñneñanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde manjboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjiine maneru moreñ qañangone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botuñanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njingigo sosowo furu yabeme bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onuakon ropein. Injoji njingigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakoreru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Injoji onu njajime mosiine osoeru nonjo-nanunde mimi manenimin.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe njingigo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botuñanunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe njingigoji mimitarire daman sogoo njingigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakoreru nonjore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonjoji onu mibi eebobonanjuni nonjo-nanunde fune bararinga narebi miminanun manenimin.” Onu.\*

*Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore neneo ruain. Onu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeingo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatama noneru soine ropenimin.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jinjo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin. Tatamaineo gominyon, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin.

<sup>35</sup> “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinanj ee eigon. <sup>36</sup> Onu ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin.” Onu.

*Manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nokimin.” Onu miko raru roperu uqo noingo ore naya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru nayanon, Farisi niji mosi oi noneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi nonjo fofori munanjoqo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-nanunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O nonjo, man-nanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nonjo wamore man-nanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so

\* 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 11:32: Jona 3.5 \* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago n̄ega, oi yaun-ṅanun ṅinigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa n̄areko ṅonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ṅinigo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo uqo munan sosowo boroṅgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bin̄e ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroṅgaru tengone moakon oi Anuture bin̄e ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunṅoji manjoko eteeigon eru ṅinigo botuyanunṅo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bunṅo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunṅo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo onṅawowosi pigo n̄ene bobonio minemine ṅeniminde an̄i maneegobi. Narenṅaren̄ kae jinoo me kadio ṅinigo ṅone yabebi mijerinanun eniminṅo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ṅonṅo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qonṅun̄ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunṅo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yon̄oru kejigaegobi.” Onu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji bunṅo onu miko Kadi bunore qaṅaji yon̄oreone moji maneru bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go bunṅo onu miku ninṅo onuakon mimiganan̄ enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunṅo in̄i miya, “O Kadi bunore qaṅaji, ṅonore painanunṅo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo bunṅoine bunṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobin̄ineke oi ṅinigo paiyanunṅo ruaru ruabi oi renṅanimin̄ ore yobin̄ yabeme jogbasanan̄ eegobiyon, ṅonṅo-ṅan̄e oi me sisinanun̄ji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin̄ ore beusembenanun̄ mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ṅonṅo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo yon̄ore jinorunṅo simen̄ ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ṅonṅo-ṅan̄unde apa ṅasopuji oi yabebi komebun̄. <sup>48</sup> ṅonṅo-ṅan̄unde apa ṅasopuji kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo yabebi komebi ṅonṅoji yon̄ore jinorunṅo ako baku simen̄ baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ṅasopunanun̄ yon̄ore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun̄ kitingaku miku munan̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, manṅboron̄ Rauine in̄oji in̄i miga, ‘Nonji kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo eru aposol sore yabebe ṅon̄oreo warenimin̄. Warebi yon̄oreone goine oi yabebi komenimin̄ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin̄.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun̄ moren̄ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone akon̄ funṅaru kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo yabebi dariyanun̄ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ṅinigo munambe gogobi, oi ṅon̄ore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon̄ funṅaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin̄ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunṅo in̄i ṅajibe manen̄in̄: Dariyanunde geoji ṅinigo munambe gogobi, ṅon̄ore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaṅaji ṅonṅo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ṅinigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ṅonṅo-ṅan̄e ore manṅo so ropebun̄ eru goineji ore manṅo ropeniminṅo egobi, ṅonṅoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun̄.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji bunṅo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunore qaṅaji eru Farisi yon̄oji funṅaru bunṅo joineke miteku bunṅo fune fune miin̄ ore kokoine weu tebun̄. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone bunṅo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunore budun̄ji furugainṅo rubabun̄. Onu.

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30 \* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

## 12

### *Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore sijañ bobo buño*

#### *Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buñoine miko damañ botuineo oo ñijigo taosenjine taosenjine iñoreo tumañgaru kekepuñ eru keketuñ eeku dimabuñ. Oñu eru dimabi funğaru kiñariñpuine iñi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ñoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore mañkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyañunde sisiñañ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oñuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiñ ine, oiji yist rombuñ oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabeñ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ñijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeñ. Oñuakon buño sumuñgabi pega, oi sosowo barariñgabi mane mukunimiñ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ñoño buñoñañunde sisiñañ eku goinebi. Ñoño buño qisirigo kamiine minimiñ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiñ. Ñoño pi mañgo guruine mogobe sañugo kajeñañuño minimiñ, oi kae jiño totogo mitaniñganimiñ.” Oñu.

#### *More kokoi manebeneñ sagaiñ.*

#### *Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ñoño iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji sakiñañuñ qo komeru ore ñadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Oi matayoñ, more kokoi manebi sagaiñ, nonji oi ñadubemiñ. Mo moji usuñ roru ñabeko komebi soro ñabeme misi korugo rakanimiñ, iñore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ñoñore buño oi moke migo: Iñore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioñ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiñ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoñoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mañgo eñareko qoru sikiñañuñ sosowo oñuakon ose foreru jareyañuñ manega. Ñijigo ñoñore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oñu.

#### *Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?*

#### *Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buño mo ñajibe maneniñ: Moji non ñijigo jiñoyañuño mifuke nuiñ, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon iño Anuture mimererenpu yoñore jiño mifukeñ. <sup>9</sup> Oñuyoñ, moji non ñijigo jiñoyañuño muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakon iño Anuture mimererenpu yoñore jiño mugabemiñ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine misoriñgaru buño miñ, Anutuji agibu-rañine oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, iñore agiburañ oi Anutuji so bokeñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñijigoji furu ñaberu buño koroyañuño rua ñabebi oñgawowosi piñañuño me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito yoñore jiño dimanimiñ, damañ oo buñoñañunde tife wamo buño uruñu bokirieru mikimiñ, ore manebu so einebi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oi iñi ore: Ñoño buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ñareko minimiñ.” Oñu.

#### *Ñi ebuinere soso buño*

<sup>13</sup> Ñijigo kubu botuyañuñgone ñi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroiñga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miyayoñ, Yesuji iñi bokirie teya, “O ñi, moji ñokore mimitari rañakun fukeñ ore igodon nume moreñ-ñakun boroiñganobo?” <sup>15</sup> Oñu miku buño iñi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuñañunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonañunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonañuñ so osoeru moneñ meboo gbediganimiñ ine, ñoño sibiriganimiñ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiñañ eku goinebi.”

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15    \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17    \* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29    \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

16 Onu miku soso buᅇo mo iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇi tinabiᅇeineke mo goya. Iᅇoji moreᅇineo uᅇo gioine bame touᅇmoriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko maᅇineo iᅇi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouᅇ pi oi mendainemeᅇ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso ᅇokoine ᅇokoine, yagonᅇ doduine doduine oi uro roru ᅇoᅇuganobo? Uruᅇu enobo?’ 18 Onu miku miya, ‘Nonᅇ Iᅇi ebemiᅇ: Nonᅇ rouᅇ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouᅇ pi soguine soguine babemiᅇ. Oi baku uᅇo touᅇmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru ᅇoᅇugabe ᅇeiᅇ. 19 Oo ᅇeko nakenere iᅇi mibemiᅇ: O go kiwaᅇawaineke! Touᅇmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uᅇo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ᅇema neku waigo goigoᅇ.’ 20 Onu miyayonᅇ, Anutuᅇi iᅇi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maᅇgo tomiri! Nonᅇi damaᅇgo ruaru mitariku ᅇoᅇotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiᅇ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeᅇ, oi more biᅇe fukeiᅇmeᅇ?’

21 “Moᅇi iᅇoyonᅇunde tebe mariku juᅇe boreᅇ ya roru ᅇoᅇugaegayonᅇ, Anutu keririᅇineo mande touᅇmoririine so pe tega, iᅇore yobiᅇi soguine onᅇu fukeiᅇ.” Onᅇu.

*Anutu manesiᅇi garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, “Onᅇu fukeiᅇyonᅇ, nonᅇi ᅇonᅇo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: ᅇonᅇo moreᅇgo goniminde manebu oi iᅇi miku so einebi: Niᅇo wamo ya roru nonobeᅇ eru wamo yaᅇi sakiᅇonᅇuᅇi komonᅇ ganobeᅇ? 23 Sakiᅇaᅇuᅇke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaᅇ saki komonᅇi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiᅇonᅇaᅇuᅇke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uᅇoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “ᅇonᅇo sonomeᅇi webo ᅇoneinebi: Yoᅇoji uᅇo koruᅇ so ᅇoᅇogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouᅇ piyaᅇuᅇgo so roru ᅇoᅇugaegobi. Seki beyaᅇuᅇi oi ᅇomukuru (stua) uᅇo piᅇo so ruaegobi eru Anutuᅇi oi jibu gume yabeega. Niᅇigo ᅇonᅇore furi oi webo furiyaᅇuᅇi yadureru ropekiine peᅇa. Oi manesubi rainᅇ.

25 “ᅇonᅇoreone moᅇi manebu eru onᅇuine oiji moreᅇgo goinde damaᅇine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiᅇi me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 “Ya mendaine onᅇuine enimiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇi ine, ya goine kokoinere uruᅇure manebu enobuᅇ? 27 ᅇonᅇo juᅇi jariᅇi iruine kuririyaᅇuᅇke oi ᅇoneinebi: Yoᅇoji kambaᅇi sakiyaᅇunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Kiᅇi Solomonᅇi goul silwaine ᅇoᅇugaru marikuine bugeᅇonikiᅇke keru goyayonᅇ, iᅇore mariku oi gasau hoᅇaru firindua ore so ᅇone-aᅇiineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Juᅇi jariᅇi iruine omaine oi muᅇambe moreᅇgo maᅇfuᅇonᅇuᅇgo ᅇeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru ᅇoᅇugaru rigabi jaiᅇi. Oi jibu Anutuᅇi iru onᅇuine mo oi onᅇuakoᅇi fiine akoᅇi basarigaega. Ore eru iᅇoji ᅇonᅇo onᅇuakoᅇi soine komonᅇi ᅇabeᅇi. ᅇonᅇo juᅇi jariᅇi iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuᅇi siᅇaᅇi ᅇabeᅇiᅇgo manega, aᅇiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ᅇiᅇigo, mamesesiᅇi-ᅇaᅇuᅇi wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “Onᅇu fukeko ᅇonᅇo onᅇuakoᅇi gogonᅇunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiᅇgaru iᅇi egu minimiᅇi, ‘Niᅇo wamo uᅇo obu nonobeᅇ?’ Onᅇu miku maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇi oo so ruaru maᅇwawaki fukeru maᅇjo so bofukeinebi. 30 Kantri so maᅇkekerisiere yauraine yoᅇoji ya onᅇuine sosowo rauganimiᅇgo yameᅇi keku maᅇjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoᅇi, ᅇonᅇo uᅇo kambaᅇi yare basiᅇasi baku embimbiᅇgagobi, Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇi oi mane forega. 31 Ore maᅇjo so einebiyoᅇi, Anuturu ᅇorumāᅇgo ropeniᅇiᅇgo yameᅇi keinebi. Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇi oo ruabi peko iᅇoji siᅇaᅇi ᅇaberu ya onᅇuine oi onᅇuakoᅇi jikiga ᅇareiᅇi.” Onᅇu.

*Biᅇeᅇonᅇuᅇi Sombuᅇgo me moreᅇgo ᅇoᅇugabeneᅇi sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇi ᅇorumāᅇi ᅇareiᅇgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende moneᅇi mebo oi yameᅇi keku egu ᅇoᅇuganimiᅇi. Ore

\* 12:25: Goineᅇi iᅇi kerisieru migobi: ᅇonᅇoreone moᅇi manebu eru onᅇuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru boᅇoroᅇgo embimbiᅇgaiᅇi \* 12:27: 1 Kiᅇi 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eru ya pe ɲarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ɲaɲunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiɲaɲun ɲuɲe boreɲ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Monen kekereɲaɲun fuɲine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujaɲan eru kian bobo yoɲoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimo embimbiɲanimiɲ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maɲgo oɲuakon oo qakatoru gomiɲ.” Onu.

*Maɲgari goku gio babi sagain.*

<sup>35</sup> “Noɲo Anuture gio banimiɲ ore jaueru kamban sokiɲaɲun kipe mukuku kuririɲaɲunke dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ɲiɲigo suanɲen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ɲeku kirieinde ɲiɲoyaɲun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameɲ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji damaɲ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoɲoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Noɲo made yoɲore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maɲgari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo ɲeneo ruame ɲebi uqo gume yabein go jaueru kiɲan yabein. <sup>38</sup> Inoji ubu joɲiɲgo me kae fufurere oo kirime goineji maɲgari gobi bofuke yabein, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Maɲgari gonimiɲ ore buɲo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ɲiji wamo damaɲgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine siɲan bako qajaɲgaru ropein go embimbiɲgain. <sup>40</sup> Noɲo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damaɲ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiɲ, inoji damaɲ oo akon warein. Ore eru noɲo oɲuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buɲo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buɲo yo oi niɲore me ɲiɲigo goine sosowo yoɲore oɲuakon mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ɲiɲigo botuyaɲun go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameɲ keku damaɲ so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame siɲanine fukein. Siɲanine fukeru kiɲanqoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲan yaberu damaɲ poretiɲ oo gume yabeein. <sup>43</sup> Onu siɲan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siɲan igodongain. <sup>45</sup> Igodongainyoɲ, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji maɲineo manesuku inɲi miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaɲi joroine pega.’ Onu miku fuɲgaru gio bobo ɲiɲigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku maɲine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. <sup>46</sup> Onu goku damaɲ mogo ofonine warein go so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaɲinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku boserereɲ eteku mitigako buɲoqoqomuku ɲiɲigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereɲ manein.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofoninere maɲ anɲi mane mukuyayoɲ, buɲo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ɲonoroju ate kokoine gaya baya qanimin. <sup>48</sup> Onu qaniminyoɲ, gio bobo ɲi moji Ofoninere maɲ anɲi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ɲonoroju qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuɲi more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 \* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

kokoine fukeiᅅgo odigaiᅅ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonᅅ oteya, iᅅoji oi basaueme foriine boakonᅅ fukeko bokirie teiᅅgo weu teiᅅ.” Onᅅu.

*Yesuji jo boruᅅ bajakiko roinᅅgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji moreᅅgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiᅅgo ore wakibe maᅅ aᅅine ore boruᅅineji ja foreiᅅgo ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayoᅅ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiᅅ,’ mibe joiserereᅅ kokoine joᅅ joru onᅅuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiᅅgo eiᅅ. Anutuji onᅅuine oiji miti meso fuᅅine mo rau nareiᅅ. O noᅅ koᅅkoᅅ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiᅅ.\* <sup>51</sup> Inji egu manesunimiᅅ: Yesuji womo baiᅅgo ore eru moreᅅgo wakiya. Nonji inji ᅅajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiᅅgo ore matayoᅅ, nonde eru pougaru roinᅅgabi ruge fukeiᅅ.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biᅅe buᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareko kerisiebuᅅ ore damaᅅ yoo fuᅅgaru inji fukeiᅅ: Pi more maᅅgo ᅅiᅅigo 5 yoᅅoji botuyoᅅuᅅgo kekepari eru pouganimiᅅ. Adibe yokaomo yoᅅoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoᅅoke roroᅅ eru gonimiᅅ. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maᅅgo-odu yokoji roinᅅgaru qoqo ebire yaᅅoineji yaᅅoine qoqopie ee eru roinᅅganimi.” Onᅅu.\*

*Damaᅅ gogobeneᅅ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ᅅiᅅigo kubu yoᅅo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaᅅ dabu eko ᅅoᅅo oi ᅅoneru oo akonᅅ ‘Kue wareiᅅ,’ miegobi. Onᅅu mibi kue wareiᅅ. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiᅅ qako ᅅone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiᅅ.’ Onᅅu mibi ore so fukeiᅅ. <sup>56</sup> O maᅅkerisiere ᅅiᅅigo sasakiine, ᅅoᅅo qonikiᅅ morende kamasiyakunᅅ ᅅoneru kue wegire fuᅅneyakunᅅ soine osoegobiyoᅅ, damaᅅ yo gogobeneᅅ, ore fuᅅine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onᅅu.

*Kekepariᅅaᅅuᅅ botiᅅgabi posikeiᅅ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “ᅅoᅅo ‘Ya poretiᅅ oi uruᅅu ekimiᅅ,’ miku ore fuᅅine oi uruᅅure eru ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buᅅo ruaru buᅅo koroineo pore guiᅅ ore eko mimitari siᅅandoo raru kadi soguineo oo yameᅅ keku maᅅmoakonᅅ eku buᅅoᅅakunᅅ miposikenimi. Onᅅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ᅅire jiᅅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiᅅ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiᅅ ore so qunᅅgaru ᅅemiᅅ. Toiyago tatariine onᅅuakonᅅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiᅅ.” Onᅅu.

## 13

*Maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiᅅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaᅅ oo akonᅅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ᅅiᅅigo goineji Jerusalem soriᅅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siᅅaᅅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaᅅuᅅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaᅅuᅅke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Onᅅu mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo ore eru inji egu manesunimiᅅ: Galili ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji Galili ᅅiᅅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaᅅ eru gobuᅅ ore joiserereᅅ oi manebuᅅ. <sup>3</sup> Onᅅu matayoᅅ, nonji inji ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅo maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ so kerisienimiᅅ ine, ᅅoᅅo sosowoji onᅅuakonᅅ sibiriga forenimiᅅ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ᅅiᅅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuᅅ, ᅅoᅅo yoᅅore inji egu manesunimiᅅ: Yoᅅoji Jerusalem kufufuᅅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaᅅ eru buᅅoyaᅅuᅅke gobuᅅ.

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

<sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoŋi oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Nŋi moŋi gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuŋi moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoŋi gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi oŋiya, “Nŋigo, isotaki jibegoŋi boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo oi bobianŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonŋi bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabeŋi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nŋoŋoreone moŋi oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneniŋ! Nŋigo yoŋi Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanŋi kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonŋi niginiŋe oi Sabat kombango piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoŋi mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Nŋi moŋi oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoŋi youyaŋuŋ yo ore tienineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Nŋigo moŋi ‘Poronŋ rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonŋine taonŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moŋi inŋi weu teya, “Ofonŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inŋi yajiya,

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

24 “Nɔŋo mendi gɔŋgɔŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ oderu jogbasasanaŋ einebi. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo kokoineji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoiganimiŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. 25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereu mendi keko ŋoŋo damaŋ oo fuŋgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Nonŋ so mane ŋabego. Nɔŋo urone, oi so manego.’ 26 Oŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akon fuŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanŋ ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’ 27 Oŋu minimiŋyoŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Nɔŋo urone, nonŋ so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’\* ”

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo dimabi ŋone yabenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimiŋ. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.\* 29 Niŋigoine niŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjanŋ noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.\* 30 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeniŋiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukeniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.\* ”

*Kiŋ Herodji qoro gɔŋine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

31 Damaŋ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome giŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigoŋ.”

32 Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nɔŋo gomende qoro gɔŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe niŋigo bobianŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’ 33 “Kajeqouŋ niŋigo boakonŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekoŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

34 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji niŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo waregobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. 35 Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji sorinŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Nɔŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’\* ”

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

1 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. 2 Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya. 3 Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ni bobianŋ garu oŋuine oiŋi Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

\* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5



<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebut. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yongo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobingaru bunoyanun mataeme nebut. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebut, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bujo mo inji najiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru neigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukein.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoji nein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu manemin. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ninigo goke neku ugo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukemin. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji inoyone manine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigon. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagain. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminigo embimbinigabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bujo miku usebut.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuturu qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku nein, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanjoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenej pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebut. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foingo embimbinjago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu mibi kinanjoqoqi kirieru ni sinanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanjoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’ <sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakon nega.’

\* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinjani miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanunjo raru ninjigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. <sup>24</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo rone kepore yabeingo mibon, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjan so noku anjine manein.’ ” Onu.

*Yesure kinarin gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoni boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobemin miki nonj qanajine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine, sen banaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.\* <sup>27</sup> Misomben-nanun babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponjo komein ore so jauein, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjoreone moji pi joroin baingo manega ine, inji rone wakiru neku monejine pi ba forein ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru none mukuin. <sup>29</sup> Onu so eru pi otujine sariru pi ba foreingo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ninjigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimin. <sup>30</sup> Onu eteru inji egu minimin, ‘Ni oi funjaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreingo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemin me mata, oi poretin osoeru mane mukuigon.” Onu.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaruru inji miya, “Onjakon kin ni koito moji kin moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimin,’ miku urunu ein? Injoni pipa akon rosi so etejyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru neku unjowon bunjo inji mimane enimin, ‘Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobenen eko aribe rosipunonun yono 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yono oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimin me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sanangakimin,’ minimin ine, inji rosi kin koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimin ore buru mimane enimin. <sup>33</sup> Onjakon nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagain.” Onu.

*Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjine bokein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi moren jijiineke fukein ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenenyon, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebenen rakaru omaine yobu pein. (Go onjakon nonde kinarin fukeru botuineo ketigaruru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inji bunjo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ninjigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Binje bunjo maneingo warebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun bunjo inji mibun, “Ni inji agiburan ninjigo ro yaberu yonjoke neku uqo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, <sup>4</sup> “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Injoni 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaruru warein. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji

\* 14:26: Mat 10.37 \* 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

inji njajibe maneninj: Ore so agiburanj ni moakonji manjine kerisieinj, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinj. Njigigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretinj fukeru manyanunj kerisienimijng so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeinj.” Onju.

*Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bujo*

<sup>8</sup> “Onjuakonj njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju einj? Injoi doi qureru yamenj keku pi ofangaru baainj. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembenggo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimij.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburanj njigigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoi injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminj.” Onju.

*Penaronj njji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroinjaru mobeine nareigonj.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroinjaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanenj qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Injoi damanj oo funjaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbijngaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbijngaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanenj sago rakaru kanenj sinjanjanunj goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanenj yonjoi sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonj, injo onjuakonj moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njigigo wamo afaine yonjoi gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonj, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjgo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonj pakereru mamanere kirieru raru inji ojibeminj, ‘Mama, nonj agiburanj baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakunj qomukuru tinajakunj bosembeabonj. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ miminj ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinjanqoqogo mo fukebeminj.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onju miku pakereru mamainereoya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine janjgame noneru embonj eru sananjine akonj giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju eyayonj, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburanj eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakunj qomukuru tinajakunj bosembeabonj. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, miminj ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teninj. Resonjburessonj ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke teninj. <sup>23</sup> Onjuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimij. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeinj eya, injoi moke gboreru warega. Injoi jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko funjaru jeribari ebuinj.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuynonj, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebuinj, ore fonunjine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinjan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeinjgo taki gaya. Taki gayayonj, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bujo waigoo miku bomirinj gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirinj gayayonj, injoi bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinjanjo qaku goku

mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. <sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjeko onjuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onjuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoni jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onju.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kipun ojibun, ‘Injoni gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ <sup>3</sup> Onju miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbimgo eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Injoni sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ <sup>6</sup> Onju weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onju miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ <sup>7</sup> Onju miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onju miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju qurangande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onju miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monej meboji ninigo eadu yabee-gobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopununun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabeinebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomirin.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inji ya soguine onjuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inji ya soguine oi onjuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein. <sup>11</sup> Morende monej mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-nanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbimgaega. Moji onju einjo manega, inji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbimganimin.” Onju.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimin ore unswon bujo*  
*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji borende aḅi kokoine pe yareko gobuḅ ore Yesuji buḅo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiḅotitiki ḅoneku igosisi etebuḅ. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi iḅi yajiya, “Farisi ḅoḅoji ḅiḅigo jiḅoyaḅuḅgo posiine oḅuine yadunimiḅ ore joineke eegobiyoḅ, Anutuji maḅ-ḅaḅunde fuḅne mane muku forega. ḅiḅigo jiḅoyaḅuḅgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ḅoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuḅne oi Mosesre Kadi buḅoo eru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore Biḅe Quraḅgo quraḅgabi osegaru go wapebeneḅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariḅga yareya. Damaḅ oone fuḅgaru buḅo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumauḅgo ropenimiḅ ore ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ romaḅgaegobeneḅ. ḅiḅigo sosowoji janḅaḅbumbuḅ oderu yameḅ keku qorumauḅ ore maḅineo ropeiḅgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombuḅ moreḅji mata enimi ore so egobireyoḅ, Kadi buḅore quraḅ sipaine moakoḅ oi damaḅ mogo so yobu mataeiḅ. Oḅu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “ḅi moji ḅonuḅine bokero ḅigo mo roinḅ, iḅoji jikiboti eiḅ. ḅi moji ḅigo ḅoeineji bokeya, oi roinḅ, iḅoji oḅuakoḅ jikiboti eiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

### *ḅi tinabiḅeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “ḅi biḅeroroineke mo goya. Iḅoji kambaḅ mariku yojuḅ iruine boboroḅ kuririineke keru goku damaḅ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Oḅu goyayoḅ, iḅore pi mendiine bembengo ḅi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ḅeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ḅirauinere uqo ḅeḅeone uqo kuḅgaḅine wakiko oi noiḅgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoḅoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuḅ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oḅu goku wakiqoqoine iḅoji komeya. Komeko Sombuḅ mimerereḅ yoḅoji ogaru roperu seḅiḅbaḅiḅiḅ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririḅgo ḅeya. ḅi biḅeroroineke iḅoji oḅuakoḅ komeko yaḅgaḅuḅ. <sup>23</sup> Yaḅ gabi komere misiḅ kaeo rakame misiḅi jame joiserereḅ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririḅgo jorigo aroo ḅeko ḅone yapeya. <sup>24</sup> ḅone yaperu jojoraku oḅgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noḅ misi boruḅji ja nuko yoo ḅeriḅetataḅ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaḅne rau teko munauḅaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Oḅu miyayoḅ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreḅgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoḅ, Lazarusji moreḅgo gogoine qaḅeqawaki eru goya. Oḅu goyayoḅ, damaḅ yoo bobomiriḅ etebeneḅ ḅegayoḅ, goji joiserereḅ maneru ḅeriḅetataḅ paiineo dimage. <sup>26</sup> Oḅu gogobeneḅ eru jikigaru iḅi migo: Anutuji ḅiḅo eru ḅoḅo botuḅuḅgo boroiḅgaru ruge rua sanauḅako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ḅiḅoreone ḅiḅoreo wapekiḅiḅgo manenobuḅ, oi embimbiḅganimiḅ. Oḅuakoḅ aribe aroo gogobi, ḅoḅoji oḅuakoḅ ḅiḅoreo wapeiḅgo quḅganimiḅ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oḅu miko iḅi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oḅu fukeko iḅi kariḅ garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainḅ. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ misiḅ kae yoo wakiru joiserereḅ soguine egu manenimiḅ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouḅ buḅo yajiḅo manenimiḅ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oḅu kariḅayoḅ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buḅo eru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore Biḅe Quraḅ oi yoḅore biḅe pega. Buḅo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Oḅu miko iḅi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oḅu matayoḅ, komekiine ḅiḅoreone moji yoḅoreo rana ine, yoḅoji maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienobuḅ.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji iḅi ojiya, ‘Yoḅoji Moses eru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore buḅore kaje so ruagobi ine, oḅuakoḅ komekiine ḅiḅoreone moji pakero ru buḅo mina ine, yoḅoji jibu Anutu so manesiḅ ganobuḅ.’ ” Oḅu.

\* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18 \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.**Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, inŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji inŋore paio ropeiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Inŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi inŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, inŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inŋi miŋiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.**Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoŋoji Ofon ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” <sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo\* yoore inŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereŋu riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Kiŋaŋqoŋo fiine oi uruŋu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Oŋu mata! Inŋoji inŋi miŋiŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ <sup>9</sup> Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋuŋji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋuŋji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenŋ baakimŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainŋore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonoŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaŋ enoreigoŋ!”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋuŋji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Daŋge!’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Daŋge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ŋi kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku inŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobianŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakereŋu raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15      \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine      \* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukein?**Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, “Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjgo fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukein. <sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanjungo man-ñanjungo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjgo embimbinjgaegobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiko manebunj, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukein, oo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminjon, oi moke noneniminjgo embimbinjaniminj. <sup>23</sup> Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi noneinjgo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukein: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukein. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinjon, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekonj Noare damanjgo ninjigoji gogoyanjunj qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabunj, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjgo onjuakonj fukeinj.\*

<sup>27</sup> Noare damanjgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebunj. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebunj.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot injore damanjgo onjuakonj qaqsori gokabi onjuakonj fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanunj baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Onju eba eku gokabijon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonj misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komebunj. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo ninjigoji onjuakonj qaqsori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj piineo so kirieru wareigonj. <sup>32</sup> Lot nonunjineji kirieru ñadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganj fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goinjgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainjon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, injoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjinj goinj.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji ñajibe maneninj: ubu oo ni yoyoka ñejeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. <sup>35</sup> Onjuakonj njigo yoyoka moko garanj pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onju miko kinjarinpuineji bokirieru weubunj, “O Ofonj, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebunj, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjgaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

**18***Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo damanj so Anutu onja wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onju miku ore soso bunjine inji yajiko manebunj, <sup>2</sup> “Taoñ mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoi ninjigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu

\* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25 \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

odureiṅ ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taonṅ oo koje ṅigo mo goya. Inṅoji jijiki buṅo mimitari ṅi inṅoreo raru inṅi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonṅ.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onṅu miko damanṅ joroine oi maneru ṅadi gaku goyayonṅ, jiki maṅineo inṅi miya, ‘Nonṅji ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅoyanṅunde mimi so maneru nakene anṅigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiṅ ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onṅu gogoyonṅ, koje yoṅi mineneṅ damanṅ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buṅoine tariiṅ. So bapi ganobo ine, inṅoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareiṅ.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonṅji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ṅi kekesiineji buṅo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funṅine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuṅji ṅiṅigo inṅoyonṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅoji ubu una bapi yabeinṅ ore onṅga wosibi Anutuṅji yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniṅinṅ. Bapi ṅabeinṅo miku keoma so eru damanṅ so keririkeko ropeiṅ. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonṅji inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuṅji damanṅ so joroko buṅonṅanṅunṅ osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniṅinṅ. Inṅo fofokonṅ bapi ṅabeegayonṅ, oi jibu Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji kirieru wareru ṅiṅigo osoe yabeinṅ, damanṅ oo mamanesiṅ foriine bofukeiṅ me mata?” Onṅu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore onṅgawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> ṅiṅigo goineji yoṅoyanṅunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiṅ fukegobeneṅ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoṅo ṅone yaberu soso buṅo mo inṅi yajiko manebunṅ, <sup>10</sup> “ṅi yoyokaji boji sorinṅgo roperu onṅga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ṅi.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) inṅoji dimaku inṅoyonṅe akonṅ inṅi onṅga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ṅiṅigo goineji maṅyanṅunṅ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonṅ yoṅo onṅuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonṅ inṅore so onṅuakonṅ so gogo. Ore eru danṅe migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonṅji sonda so ateine yoyoka uṅore sowo goego. Nonṅji moneṅ mebone sosowo boroinṅgaru 10:gone moakonṅ Anuture biṅe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onṅu onṅga wosiyayonṅ, takis roro inṅoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunṅgo paibe piinṅgo mimi eru meineji jinṅoine komonṅ garu inṅi onṅga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanṅ ṅi nonṅ ṅonemaiṅ enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonṅji inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Inṅoji Anuture jinṅoo posikeru piineo kirieyayonṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) inṅoji onṅu mata. Uri yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅunde maṅ ba ropenimiṅ, Anutuṅji yoṅo sosowo bawaki yabeinṅyonṅ, moji inṅoyonṅunde maṅine ba wakiinṅ, Anutuṅji inṅo ba ropeiṅ.” Onṅu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> ṅiṅigo goineji odumade memenda onṅuakonṅ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinṅ ore inṅoreo warebunṅ. Warebunṅyonṅ, kinṅariṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru miṅomuku eyarebunṅ. <sup>16</sup> Onṅu ebunṅyonṅ, Yesuji odumade yoṅo kepore yabeko warebi inṅi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniṅ. Anutuṅji ṅiṅigo onṅuine oi qorumanṅine biṅe qa yareiṅ. Ore eru yoṅo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonṅji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji Anuture qorumanṅ oi odumade onṅuine biṅe so qainṅ, inṅoji ore maṅineo ropeinṅgo embimbinṅgainṅ.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi tinabiṅeineke more unṅsowonṅ buṅo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siṅanṅbobo ṅi moji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonṅji urunṅu eru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inṅi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonṅji fiine fukega. ṅi moji inṅo onṅuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipanṅ buṅo yo mane forege:

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11



'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.' ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe nji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jejononeone rengaru go wapebon.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninigo wakiqoquine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june borej, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Ninigo monen meboyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeingo yobingaru qiqu enimin. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo tin-abineyanunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo yobingaru qunganimin.”

<sup>26</sup> Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Opopon! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Onu mibi inji bokirieya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qungagaega.”

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenononun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” <sup>29</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

### *Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yono kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere bunjo sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. <sup>32</sup> Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji bunjo oi so yobu mane taningabun. Bunjo yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

### *Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo naya. <sup>36</sup> Neko ninigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret nji kadio wareru gadureingo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ongako ninigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebunyon, injo yamen keku onga jojoyaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onga jorako Yesuji ode ninigaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

\* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>43</sup> Onu ojiko oo akon jinoina tiname poretin piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

## 19

### *Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonŋo waperu petigaru rainŋo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo ani maneyayon, ŋi pomponjine ore niŋigo kubu botuyanunŋo dimaku tinŋiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru niŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ŋeya. <sup>5</sup> Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru inŋi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire niŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunun-ŋunun eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburaŋ ŋi onuinere pigo roperu ŋega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Zakiusji niŋigo botuyanunŋo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inŋi ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine niŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋoŋe yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji inŋore fuŋnere inŋi miya, “Anutuŋi muŋambe pi yoore rauine munan goŋo eteko qowiriega. Inŋoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji niŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munan qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

### *Moneŋ komon 10 boroingaya yareya ore soso buŋo.*

#### *Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru buŋo miko niŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi manesubuŋ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Onu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ŋi biŋeroroineke moji inŋi miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moreŋ jorigo rainŋo miku gio ŋipuine 10 onŋa yareko warebi moneŋ komon 10 boroingaya yareru inŋi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Nonŋoji damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku rayayon, kufufuŋpuineji rosi eteru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi yoji nonunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kiŋaŋ ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> “Onu ojibuŋyon, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji inŋo ŋi koito igodongabi inŋoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine moneŋ komon yareya, oi miko inŋore jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakon moakon yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ŋoneiŋgo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji moneŋ komonŋo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukeboŋ.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onu miko inŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goiŋon.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime gio ŋi ogoineji jiŋo maiineo waperu inŋi ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore moneŋ komonŋo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukeboŋ.’ <sup>19</sup> Onu ojiko inŋo onuakon inŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goiŋon.’

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onuine, koruŋine nonoine \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ ñone. Gore moneñ komon̄go yo. Oi kambanji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ñi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roun̄go so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go manege. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go manege.’

<sup>22</sup> “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio ñi sembene. Gogake bun̄o mige, non̄ji ore so osoe gareru goine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ ñi joineke fukego. Nake ya roun̄go so ruaru oi roin̄go maneego. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen̄. <sup>23</sup> Go fun̄nene on̄u maneru wamore moneñ komon̄ne oi moneñ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon̄ ine, oiji saueko non̄ji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “On̄u miteku ñi bemben̄go dimagobi, yon̄o in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄o in̄ore meone moneñ komon̄ine oi roru komon̄ 10 bofukeya, in̄o otenin̄.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru in̄i ojibun̄, ‘Ofon̄, in̄ore moneñ komon̄ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> On̄u ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Non̄ji in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: N̄in̄igo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yon̄ore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko sauein̄yon̄, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi on̄uakon̄ yoogo rome omaine yobu goin̄.’\* <sup>27</sup> On̄u migoyon̄, ‘Rosipuneji non̄ ñi koito fukeru sin̄an̄ yabebemin̄go taki yabeya, yon̄o oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin̄.’ ” On̄u.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bun̄o oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropein̄go bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka man̄fun̄yakun̄go wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapein̄go eru <sup>30</sup> in̄i yasiya, “Kae jin̄o maiyakun̄go ñega, ñoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi madeine nigin̄ji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Don̄gi oi gariine, ñi moji paiineo so ñeñeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ñateme in̄i ojini, ‘Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore eru embimb̄in̄gaga.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> On̄u sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru don̄gi madeine piruein̄go ebire rauine yon̄oji yasibun̄, “Hei! Don̄gi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi in̄i bokiriebu, “Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore eru embimb̄in̄gaga.” <sup>35</sup> On̄u bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru don̄gi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ñeya. <sup>36</sup> On̄u ñeku rako ñin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji aran̄ baku kamban̄ marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun̄.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukure pagan̄go rakame kin̄arin̄ kubu sosowoji fun̄garu jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun̄ paiineo bako ñonebun̄, ore eru bun̄o soguine on̄gaku Anutu miteñ garu <sup>38</sup> in̄i miku on̄gabun̄, “Anutu miteñ gagobenen̄. Kin̄ Ofonde tinao warein̄, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabin̄ego miteñ gabenen̄ Sombun̄ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> On̄u on̄gabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji ñin̄igo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku in̄i mitebun̄, “Qaqaji, kin̄arin̄pugo bun̄o miyare.” <sup>40</sup> On̄u mitebi in̄i bokirieya, “Non̄ji in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Yon̄oji nin̄in̄ dimanobun̄ ine, ko yon̄oji jojoraku on̄ganobun̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bomben̄garu siti oi ñoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru in̄i miya, “Non̄oreo womo urun̄u fukena! Non̄o ore fun̄ine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon̄, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru son̄son̄go pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Daman̄ mo ware fukein̄, oo rosi yon̄oji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimin. <sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai enareku onga nareko nono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu nadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie narebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan pein. Yonjoji sorin pinanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu ini yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pinanun fukein.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nono oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonore kouj onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji daman so boji sorinjo roperu Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinjan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorin kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku ini mibun, “Ino urunu mibenej qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Onu mibunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Bineine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunu enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weu tebut.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu ninjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Bine mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorin gio sinjan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Waperu ini weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu narebe oi bokirieru najinin. <sup>4</sup> Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebut?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku ini mibun, “ ‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, injoji ini miin, ‘Onu fukeko nonoji oi wamore so manesin gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukega,’ miku oi sananine manesin garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren ninjigo yonoreone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, yonjoji manyanun rigangame koji kenobenimin.” <sup>7</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru ini bokiriebut, “Usunineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinjan sembene, yonore soso bunjo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru ninjigo soso bunoo ini yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yonoyone roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinjan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinjan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore nadiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37 \* 20:9: Ais 5.1

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Uruṅu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino ṅoneru araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru botuyaṅṅo inṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inṅoji merofuinere rau fukeiṅ. Ayo, ino qabeneṅ komeko wain nigiṅ gio yoṅi noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruṅu eyareṅ?

<sup>16</sup> Inṅoji inṅoyoṅe wareru gio siṅaṅ oi ketotie yabeṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ.” Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu yajiko maneru mibuṅ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji oi poretiṅ ṅone muku yaberu inṅi miya, “Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi inṅi pega, ‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku omaine bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sananṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigame piji ṅeririkeru waki qaiṅ.’ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inṅi mibemiṅ: Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetataṅgaru wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyoṅ, aeṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio waki qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanṅaṅbanṅaṅgaiṅ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Soso buṅo oi noṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaṅ oo akonṅ roru nigiṅṅaiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabun. Oṅu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Oṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunji poreme nigiṅṅaiṅgo eru ṅi goine sore yabeṅi inṅoreo warebuṅ. Kambanti eru gawana yoṅore meo ruaiṅgo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaṅji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone anṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oṅu eru Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaṅṅu mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biṅe ruaineṅi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji oṅu miya ore ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅṅu mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaṅji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jiṅomaio waperu inṅi weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibuṅ, “Qaqaṅji, Mosesji inṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukeṅi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅṅu boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine inṅo roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo inṅo akonṅ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ inṅo

\* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 \* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5

akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji 'Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,' migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobeneñ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yono moko pakerenimin ine, njigo moko akon injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?"

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Daman yoo moreñ yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreñ funine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

<sup>36</sup> "Ore funine oi inji: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonoji Sombun mimerereñ onuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimin. <sup>37</sup> Manenin! Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inoji oi noneru sunduine qurangaako oo bunjo inji pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.'\* <sup>38</sup> Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, "Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige." <sup>40</sup> Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teingo fogaturun eru bokebuñ. Onu.

*Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, "Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji inoyone bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende\*'

<sup>43</sup> nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririquango yoo nejigon.'

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofon' miga. 'Ofonje' miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?" Onu.

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yono bunjo inji yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, <sup>46</sup> "Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narengareñ kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniminde anji maneegobi eru jebego neje bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanungo ropein." Onu.

## 21

*Njigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninigo tinabinayanunke yonoji pesin-nanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojino boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakon noneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi noneru inji miya, "Nonji bunjo

\* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 \* **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

foriine mo inɪ ɲajibe maneniɲ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiɲ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore fuɲine oi inɪ: Sosowo yoɲoji moneniɲ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ɲigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiɲ.” Onu.

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiɲ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ɲone-aɲiineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuture ruabuɲ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiɲariɲ goineji oi ɲoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buɲo inɪ yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ɲonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiɲyon, siɲsaɲ sesuine akon peiɲ.”

*Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiɲ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko weu tebuɲ, “Qaqaji, buɲo mige, ore foriine wamo damaɲgo fukeiɲ eru fukeiɲgo ein, ore mogeineji uruɲu fukeiɲ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inɪ yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiɲtuɲ qaku ranimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Niɲigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inɪ ɲajinimiɲ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaɲ oi bembengaga.’ Onu ɲajinimiɲyon, ɲoɲoji yoɲore ɲadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuɲine manenimiɲyon, gburugburu so ɲabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiɲ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiɲyon, morende damaɲji oo akon pipa so tariiɲ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inɪ miko manebuɲ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimiɲ. Niɲigo kubu moji kubu mo yoɲoke buru baku qoqo einɲo ore pakerenimiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Moreɲine moreɲine oo komeniɲ soguine soguine gben akon baku moreɲ bokiriekoo rakaeniɲ. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiɲ. Jibe sanaɲine sanaɲine oi fukebi jiɲorara komeeniɲ. Qonikiɲgo soi soguine jiɲofuru jiɲofuru ɲoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiɲ.” Onu.

*Bobian Biɲe ore rosi fukeiɲ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiɲyon, bonieru goineji ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ ore eru ro ɲaberu niɲiɲ ɲaberu kekesuesue enarenimiɲ. Goineji pore ɲaberu onɲawowosi piyaɲuɲgo buɲo gionɲuɲuɲ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ɲabenimiɲ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ɲabebe kantriine kantriine yoɲore ɲi koito eru gawana yoɲore jiɲo maio dimanimiɲ. <sup>13</sup> Onu dimaku nonde fuɲne soine kitiɲgaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buɲo koroineo rua ɲabebe dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo buɲo uruɲu minobeɲ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buɲo oi maɲ wombun-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inɪ ore migo: Nonji ɲoɲoke dimaku maɲgboroɲ ɲareru miɲaɲuɲ baafagabemiɲ. Maɲafa akon gobi kisopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoreone moji maɲgboroɲ oi qomukuru buɲoɲaɲuɲ kepieru bawaki ɲabeniminde embimbiɲgaiɲ. <sup>16</sup> ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoji onuakon soɲsoɲburu enarebi ɲoɲoreone goine ɲabebe komenimiɲ. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yoɲoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimiɲ.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu gonimiɲyon, nonji maɲgo enarebe qoruɲaɲunde siki moji so jibugaiɲ. <sup>19</sup> ɲoɲo yameɲ keku sanaɲgaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbiɲ eru seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ gogo rauganimiɲ.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɲgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yoɲoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiɲ, ɲoɲo oi ɲoneru damaɲ oo inɪ manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɲji ware

\* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

fukega.’<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru painaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.\*<sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suronqoqo bibitariine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niŋiŋi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu

Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayon jiiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.\*<sup>26</sup> Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiiŋobuburi enimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\*<sup>28</sup> Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo di-mainebi.” Oŋu.

*Wanjo yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi.<sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’<sup>31</sup> Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.<sup>33</sup> Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobiŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>37</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.\*<sup>38</sup> Oŋu goko

\* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* 21:37: Luk 19.47



niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akonj bojisorinjo roperu Binjeine miko maneinjo inoreo wareru gobuŋ. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabenej komein miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onu gobuŋyonj, poronj yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegob-eneŋ, oi bombenġaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombenġako oo sorinjo gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji niŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyonje akonj tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo maŋmoakonj eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas injo Yesure kinariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Injoji sorinjo gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moneŋ oteinjo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqaŋiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kinariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’ <sup>12</sup> Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuin. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokiminj ore wakiru nebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokiminj ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonj. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebeminj. Ore damaŋineji bembenġaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembenġaga ore inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morenjo yoo jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukein, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobeminj.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroinjaru noninj. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Moke nobeminj, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobeminj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuaŋonj roru

\* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa n̄arebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanangain.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, inoji moko yoo uqo noku n̄egobeney.\*  
<sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinarin yonjoji botuyanungo noigoi ebun.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinarin ninoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebun.\*  
<sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\*  
<sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji n̄eku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘N̄eku uqo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu n̄ajiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.  
<sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nonjo onuakon usun paiineo ninjigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin.  
<sup>30</sup> Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu uqo n̄ene roregaru n̄eku obu eru uqo noku gonimin eru ni ofon n̄eneo n̄eku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari n̄iji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega.  
<sup>32</sup> Jauegayon, gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereyanun tomiri, monej kopu kekereyanun tomiri, kufu komon-nanun tomiri onu sore n̄abebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monej kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28 \* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, 'Inji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.' Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ."\*

<sup>38</sup> Onju yajiko kinariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, "Ofon ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire." Onju ojibi "Oi sagaga," miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, "Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ."

<sup>41</sup> Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Oŋga wosiru inji miya, "Mamane, goji maŋ anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata." <sup>43</sup> Onju oŋga wosiko mimereren moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yamen keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Oŋga wosi foreru pakoreru kinariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋga wosiniŋ." Onju.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebuŋ. Kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, "Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?"

<sup>49</sup> Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, "Ofon, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?" <sup>50</sup> Onju miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru "Oi boke!" miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyanun, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinŋo wapebuŋ, yoŋo inji yajiya, "Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe ŋoŋoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji ware fukega." Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ni yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyanunŋo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebuŋ. Pitaji onuakon yoŋore botugo neya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinanqoqo niŋo moji Pitaji misi bembenŋo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, "Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya."

<sup>57</sup> Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, "Niŋomen, nonji oi so manego."

<sup>58</sup> Onju ojiru neko so joroko ni moji ino ŋoneru ojiya, "Go onuakon yoŋoreone mo fukege." Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, "Ogone, non mata."

\* **22:37:** Ais 53.12 \* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji buṅo oi moke yameṅ keku miya, “Ni yoji oṅuakon fofori inṅoke goya. Inṅoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimeṅ, buṅo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Oṅu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonṅ qoquji oṅgaya.

<sup>61</sup> Oṅgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ṅoneko oo akonṅ buṅoine inṅi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muṅambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oṅgainṅ.” <sup>62</sup> Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainṅo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oṅu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebuṅ.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuṅ. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jiṅo maiine komoṅ garu weu teru ojibuṅ, “Go kajeṅouṅ ni fukege ore moji guga, inṅore tina miigoṅ!” <sup>65</sup> Oṅu miku kokoine oṅga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji yoṅoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabuṅ.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibuṅ, “Goji Munanṅqoṅo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminṅ.” Oṅu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ṅajinoboyoṅ, oi so manesinṅ ganiminṅ. <sup>68</sup> Me weu ṅarenoboyoṅ, oi so bokirie nareniminṅ. <sup>69</sup> Oṅu manegoyoṅ, damaṅ yoo akonṅ fuṅgaru Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine inṅoji Anutu, usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku goinṅ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oṅu bokirieme oo akonṅ sosowo yoṅoji inṅi miku weubuṅ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oṅu weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅ migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibuṅ, “Inṅoyoṅe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinṅ buṅoine inṅoyoṅunde miineji miko mane foregobeneṅ. Ore eru goineji buṅoine kitiṅganiminṅ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeṅ?” Oṅu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiṅo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu miku kubu sosowo yoṅoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Inṅoreo raru fuṅgaru sakiineo buṅo bapakareru inṅi mibuṅ, “Ni yoore fuṅṅe oi inṅi ṅoneru manebeṅ: Inṅoji ṅinṅigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niṅo Sisa-kinṅ koitore takis so ruakiminṅ ore agi baega. Inṅoyoṅere ‘Nonṅ Munanṅqoṅo Rauine Kristo eru kinṅ fukego,’ oṅu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu mibi Pailotji inṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinṅ koitoyanṅuṅ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oṅu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅo inṅi yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu yajiko moke yameṅ keku bapakareru mibuṅ, “Inṅoji ṅinṅigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biṅe buṅoine Galili prowinsgo fuṅgaru qaji yareru moreṅ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oṅuakonṅ oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inṅo Galili ni fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Oṅu miko “Oṅu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siṅaṅ yaberu damaṅ oo akonṅ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kinṅ Herodre jiṅo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneingo ani maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari nipuine yonoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumangabi ini yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo ini miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine yonore jinjo maio osoeru ini bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingo embimbingain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajiko sosowojo jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponjo qanin! Ino mariponjo qanin!”

<sup>22</sup> Onga jojobabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo ini yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komein.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumango raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyayon boyoberu etenimin ore meyanjongo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu mariponjo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanjongo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu ini yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nane eru odumadepunyanon yonore kuyoinebi. <sup>29</sup> Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo ini minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yonjo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke.’ <sup>30</sup> Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo ini karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjongo

ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Nŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonŋi Anuturre yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inŋi enaregobi. Nŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroŋgaru robuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Nŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inŋoji inŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenŋo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronŋoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moŋi manŋoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inŋi oŋiya, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu oŋiyayoŋ, ogoineŋi miteku inŋi oŋiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuturre oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joisererenŋ sogokoŋ norebi osigagob-eneŋ. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuŋgo bokirie notebi joisererenŋ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ŋi yoŋi sembene mo so bako inŋo jibu sibirigagobi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu miku oŋiya, “Yesu, go qorumanŋore manŋo ropemiŋ, oo nonŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inŋi oŋiya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goŋi munambe noke senŋinbanŋin kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Damaŋ oo boŋi soriŋ manŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oŋi paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine onŋaku inŋi miya, “Mamane, nonŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanŋi oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miya, “Inŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Nŋiŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumangabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokero moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>49</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Nŋigo goineŋi Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Yesure qonŋbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yoŋore taonŋ tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef inŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Inŋoji Anuturre qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Inŋoji

\* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16    \* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18    \* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7    \* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21    \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5    \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buᅇo mikiᅇeru ebun, ore maᅇmoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonᅇbun roinᅇo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roᅇeru qonᅇbunine mariponᅇone bomokuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunᅇo raru ko kouᅇ mo puᅇeru qonᅇbun mo oo so ruabun, oo Yesure qonᅇbun oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kamban neᅇere yaine bomogabun, (maᅇogio) ore wegi jinᅇo rakainᅇo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainᅇo eko ᅇigo Yesuke Galilione warebun, yonᅇoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunᅇo raru inoji Yesure qonᅇbun roru ko kouᅇo ruaya, oi ᅇonebun. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konᅇoineneke Yesure qonᅇbunineo rau teinᅇo bomogabun. Bomogabunyon, Mosesji Kadi bunᅇo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu neᅇemane eku mo neᅇun. Onu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kamban neᅇi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ᅇigo yonᅇoji pakereru jun jinan mumundoineneke bomogabun, oi roru jinorunᅇo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinorunde sironᅇo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ᅇonebun. <sup>3</sup> Oi ᅇoneru ko kounde maᅇo ropebunyon, Ofon Yesure qonᅇbun so bofukebun. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyanun rope wakiko maneru dimabi ᅇi yoyoka marikuyakun yaganine buruburuineke yokoji manfunyanunᅇo dimabire ᅇone yapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ᅇone yaperu waragaku moreᅇo rakaru dundun pebi inᅇi yajibu, “Gariine sananᅇaru goga, inᅇo urunᅇure komiine yonᅇore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buᅇo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” <sup>7</sup> Inoji inᅇi miya, ‘Mojji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ᅇi kekesuesueyanunᅇe yonᅇore meo rako mariponᅇo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibire bunᅇoine oi mamanyanunᅇo ropeme manesubun. <sup>9</sup> Onu manesuku jinorunᅇone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biᅇe bunᅇoine oi kinarin 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibun. <sup>10</sup> Bunᅇo oi yajibun, yonᅇo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maᅇo eru ᅇigo goine yonᅇoke gobun, yonᅇoji bunᅇo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

<sup>11</sup> Biᅇe bunᅇo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi bunᅇo omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabun. <sup>12</sup> So manesin gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru gininᅇaru jinorunᅇo raru ko kounde maᅇo pime rako kamban yaganine komon gabun, oi akon ᅇeko ᅇoneya. Oi ᅇoneru ya fukeya, oi inᅇoyonᅇe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

*Kinarin yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinarinpu yonᅇoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainᅇo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funine miku yobinᅇaru rabire Yesuji inᅇoyonᅇe manfunyakunᅇo ropeme moko rabun. <sup>16</sup> Rabunyon, jinoyakun keᅇigako inᅇo so ᅇone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ᅇone mukubire inᅇi yasiya, “ᅇoko ᅇokonake akon wamo bunᅇo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondonᅇe eru beusembe jinᅇo piku ᅇoneru dimabu.

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14      \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>18</sup> Nɔneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inɔji inɔ weu teya, “Pasowa kombanɔo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninɔgo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonɔi kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inɔ ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inɔji kajeqounɔ ni goku Anutu eru ninɔgo sosowo yonɔre jinoo eebobo usunineke baku bunɔ sananɔne miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gome nonunde sorinɔ gio sinanɔ eru sinanyayabe nipunonunɔ inɔ ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinɔgo mitariko mariponɔgo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inɔji Israel kufufunononunɔ niginɔone pirue nobeku duenonunɔ bainɔgo odigaru origaru gobenyonɔ, ‘Yei!’ Inɔ qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenenɔ munɔambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako munɔambe ninɔreone nɔgo goineji bunɔji igodonɔ noberu waraga norebi gogobenɔnɔ. Yonɔji kae fufure yobu jinorunɔgo raru <sup>23</sup> qonɔgbunɔne so bofukeru kirieru inɔ migobi, ‘Niɔo Sombunɔ mimererenɔ yoyoka qohonɔ iru nonebenenɔ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenɔnɔ. <sup>24</sup> Bunɔ oi maneru ni ninɔke gogobi, yonɔreone goineji jinorunɔgo raru nɔgo yonɔji bunɔ migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yonɔ taine nonegobiyonɔ, inɔyonɔne so nonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Bunɔ oi maneru inɔ yasiya, “Yei! Nɔnɔ kajeqounɔ yonɔji bunɔ mibunɔ, oi sosowo wamore etanqatanɔ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinɔ gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererenɔ onuine maneru inɔyonunde kuririguranɔ manɔgo ropeinɔ. Ore so quranɔgabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqounɔ ninɔgo sosowo yonɔji bunɔ mibunɔ, oone funɔgaru inɔyonunde bunɔ sosowo quranɔgabi pega, ore funɔne mitaninɔga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninɔga yateru raru kaeo rainɔgo miku rabu, oi bembenɔgaru oo jikigaru rainɔgo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayonɔ, yokoji yamenɔ keku inɔ ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinɔji rakainɔgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke nɔeku peigonɔ.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nɔebunɔ. <sup>30</sup> Nɔeku yokoke uqo noinɔgo ore eru poronɔ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinɔgo eko ya inɔ fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akonɔ jinoyakunɔji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akonɔ inɔ mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Binɔ Qurande bunɔ miku funɔne mitaninɔga noteya, damanɔ oo akonɔ manɔnokunɔgo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akonɔ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinɔpuine 11 eru ogopuyanunɔ yonɔke tumanɔgaru nɔebunɔ, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inɔ yasibunɔ, “Ofonɔji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronɔ bajiya, damanɔ oo manyakunɔ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinɔ qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinɔpuine yonɔji bunɔ oi mimane eku nɔekabunɔ oo akonɔ Yesu inɔyonɔne botuyanunɔgo fukeru dimaku inɔ yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji nɔnɔke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenɔnɔ,” onu manesubunɔ. <sup>38</sup> Onu manesubunyonɔ, inɔ yajiya, “Nɔnɔ urunɔre popureru mamane onuine manɔ-nanunɔgo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Nonɔ nake yoo gogo. Oi nɔnɔ-nanɔkonɔ kufu mene piku nɔneru maneninɔ. Gemo iiru yonɔ sia fuyanunɔ tomiri. Nonɔ sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nɔnɔ yonɔ nuru none muku nuninɔ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayonɔ, oi jeribariyanunɔ ore jibu so manesinɔ garu waragaru nɔekabi inɔ weuku yajiya, “Uqo munanɔ-nanunɔ mo yoo nɔega me mata?” <sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembaenɔ rigakiine mobeine mo otebunɔ. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko nonebunɔ.



<sup>44</sup> Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ñoñoke goku damañ oo buño ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi damañ yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ñi yonjore Biñe Quranj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju yajiru oo akonj Biñe Qurande funne mane mukuniminj ore manyanun bountoya. <sup>46</sup> Bounjoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitaninjaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyanun kerisieniminj, Anutuji yonjore agiburanj jureru bokeinj.

<sup>48</sup> “Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinj, ñoño oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munanj moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneninj! Mamaneji yaun ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi sorebe man-ñanunjo rakainj. Paibene usun ruabe painanunjo ropeinj. Ñoño siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buñoine miforeru kinarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenjo roperu oo meine romaenjaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonj Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunjo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu Jerusalem kiriebun. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onju.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4      \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kiŋariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko maŋyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi niŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋ.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembengo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreŋ ni fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji maŋyaŋun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore ugo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi aniineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaŋ gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuŋo gogoinke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonŋo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofoŋ Anutu akon fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo inoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanaŋine oiji niŋigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo fureegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonjoji tatamainere fune oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji niŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganiŋiŋ ore maneru kiŋan ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji niŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji morengo fukeiŋgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Inoji funfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyone botuyanunŋo go wapeyayon, moreŋ niŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. <sup>11</sup> Onu konkon gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabun. <sup>12</sup> Onu ebuŋyon, uri yonjo keporeru

tinabiñeine maneru manesiñ gabuñ, iñoji sosowo yoñore kadi bataniñgame iñi fukeya: Inoyonje mañgo eku usuñ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mañ aniji mañgo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ niji anijine boyoberu nonuñineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoñoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onju.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine iñoji ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonjuñgo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku ñoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuñine mo goga, iñoji ore so touñmoririineji mañine puseko kuririqurañineke fukeru damañ so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ñi ore fuñine kitiñgaku iñi ongakaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, iñoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiñ, nonji so fukebe iñoji ronekon goya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onju miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunmoririineji ñi ore mañine puseko kuririineke goya, iñoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damañine damañine keseme sosowo niñore paio ropeko goben.

<sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buñononjuñ mañgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine barariñga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri mañgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ ñi moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, iñoji moreñgo wakiru fuñneine nodume manebeñ. Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fuñne mitaniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yoño sorin gio siñan eru boji sorinde kiñanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibuñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Fuñnego uruñu?” Onju mikabi fuñneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Fuñine so mugayayon, totogo iñi mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yoño uruñu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere fuñnego uruñu mitaniñgamin?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi iñi yajiya,

“Kajeqoun ñi Aisaiaji buño mo iñi miya pega, ‘Non mimereren fukeru moreñ buroineo goku iñi ongaeego: Ofonji wareiñ-oo!

Ore eru ñonjo bio manyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine bobururu bobiangainebi.’ Non ore kiñan mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yoñoji moke iñi miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ñi yoñoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore niñigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi iñi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ñareegoyon, ñi mo ñonjo so mane mukugobi, iñoji yoo botunonjuñgo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ñi mo nonde ñadio wareiñgo miku gobon, iñoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiñ ore nonji inore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueiñgo embimbiñgabemiñ.” <sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku niñigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2      \* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ñoneru miya, “Ñonenin, ñi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji moreñine moreñine nonunde agiburañ keririkeko posikekimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buño miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funine Israel ñinigo niño bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau ñareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munañ moge onuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru ñeko ñonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ñinigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ñeko ñonemin, injoji Moro Tiriine ñinigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi ñonebon ore eru funine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qañaneoo oo akon rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Ñi oi ñoneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji buño oi maneru Yesure ñadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ñadiineo warebu, yoko ñone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Ñoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buño oi qañajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Ñoko wareru ñoneni!” Onu bokirieme wegì jirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegì jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ñonebun. Oi ñoneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buño miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ñadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buño Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ñi tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ñi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ñi more ore Kadi buño qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niño ñi oi bofukegobenen. Ñi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ñone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ñoneru inore buño inji miya, “Ñonenin! Ñi yo injoji Israel ñi foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ñende ñone tari gubon. Rone ñone tari gube Filipji ore ñadiineo ñone guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ñi Ofon goge.”

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buño Pita, nonunde buño ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi.

<sup>50</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gominj.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji noneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabeniminj.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjo onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. <sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga nareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebu. <sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebu, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usujine totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesinj gabun.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.\*

### *Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

#### *Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda injore nonemain koman damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya,\* ore jiekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun eru goineji monej narengaren einjo ore nebu, oi none yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinjgone yobe yabeya. Narengaren

\* **1:51:** Jen 28.12    \* **2:12:** Mat 4.13    \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ņiņigo yoņore siqoņiņo kepieko wakiko teboyaņuņ romaenġaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyaņuņ banimiņ ore ebuņ, ñiņigo oi iņi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniņ. Ņoņo nonde Mamare boji soriņ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oņuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Oņu miyareme Biņe buņo mo kiņariņ yoņore mamananego wapeme manesubuņ. Buņo oi iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore soriņ oi mokiine eiņ ore yameņ kebe oo maņneji nouņaņ yo oņuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoņo kanegaru pakreru Yesureo waperu iņi weu tebuņ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunġo ñonebeneņ saga nobeko quraņ oņuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oņu weu tebi iņi bokirie yareya, “Ņoņoji boji soriņ yo ketotiebi moreņgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maņgo romaenġaru babemiņ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko iņi ojibuņ, “Gosa 46 ore maņgo boji soriņ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maņgo uruņu eku romaenġaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oņu ojibuņyoņ, Yesuji sorinde buņo oi iņoyoņunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso buņo miya, oi damaņ oo kiņariņpuine yoņore mamananego wapeko mane taniņgabuņ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buņo miya, oi eru Biņe buņo quraņgabuņ, oi sosowo manesiņ gabuņ. Oņu.\*

### *Yesuji ñiņigo fuņnenonuņ mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ñonemaiņ kombande damaņgo goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi ñiņigo kokoineji ñoneru tinaine manesiņ garu iņoreo fooregabuņ.

<sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyoņ, Yesuji ñiņigo sosowo yoņore fuņne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ñiņigo sosowo so manesiņ yabe foreru buņoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Ņiņigo maņyaņunġo buņo ya peya, Yesu moji ñiņigo maņyaņunde fuņne oi barariņġaru odu teiņ ore so oņu so fukeya. Iņoyoņe oi mane mukuya. Oņu.

## 3

### *Yesuji Nikodemus maņkekerisiere fuņne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde soriņ kaunsol botuyaņunġo minebobo ñi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iņoji Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Iņoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iņi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ñi moji Anutu iņoke so dimako iņoyoņe akon eiņgo embimbiņgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji maņgo egareko qaqaņi fukege, oņu manegobeneņ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miko iņi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeiņ ine, iņoji Anuture qorumanġo roperu ñoneiņ ore embimbiņgaiņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko iņi ojiya, “Moji ñiņigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruņu fukena? Iņoji maņgo beu maņgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinġo embimbiņgaiņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oņu ojime iņi bokirieya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maņineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oņuineji Anuture qorumaņ maņgo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>6</sup> Morende maņgomama yoņoreone odumade fukegobi, yoņo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru maņgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoņo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ñoņo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiņ, oi so sagaga. Buņo oi mibe ore eru so popureniņ. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji iņoyoņere aņigo kosa qame fonuņine maneegeyoņ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuņine so mane taniņgaga. Moro Tiriineji ñiņigo maņgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuņ, sosowo yoņore fuņne gbiņ ore so fukega.”

\* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbuŋ qaku inŋ miya, “Oi uruŋu fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋ mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Onu egobeneŋyon, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋonoŋun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? <sup>13</sup> Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo ino manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi inŋ: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jeŋgoma manjoko enoreya. Noŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakoŋ yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuturre Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreŋ niŋigo buŋonoŋun mitariŋga, ore fuŋine oi inŋ: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, niŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Onu goku Anuturre tatamare taki yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuturre tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gae-gobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Onu.\*

### *Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembenŋgo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munan qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru inŋ ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji niŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inŋ bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Injoke goku inŋ miboŋ, ‘Nonŋ Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi miboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore

\* **3:21:** Jare 21.9

soso eru inji mibemij: Nj moji njigo biņeineke fukeru njigo roinjo jeri buņo misaueku goga. Onu gome nj ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buņore maru maneru inore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inore jeriebe jeribari oiji muņambe yo maņne puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabiņeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore fuņine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, inoji njinigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende biņe fukega eru morengo gogore buņo miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Inoji ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuņine miku kitingaku munaņ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitij buņoine oi njinigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Njinigo moji kikitij buņoine maneru sabarega, inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buņoine basanangame sanaņ qanqanine fukeij. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinan njine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan njineji Anuture buņo foriine oi bararingaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biņe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Njinigo moji Madeine manesij garu maņine kerisiega, inoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaņinere biņe fukega. Moji Madeinere buņo so rengaega, Anuture yombenji inore paio roperu damaņ so dimako gogo sanaņinere fuņne oi so none mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buņo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njinigo onu qaji yareme kinarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso nj odureru gbin eku goya, buņo oi Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonoji oi manebun, biņe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji inoyone njinigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, inoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebun. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moreņ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikiņ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiņ oo roperu bembengo wakiru njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikiņ bembengo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Daman oo kinarinpuineji ugo furiine banimij ore ino bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda njinigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo inoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda nj eme non Samaria njigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuņne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inore fuņne mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikiņ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon? <sup>12</sup> Apa njasononun Jeikobji obu wikiņine yo noreya. Inoji rone inoyone eru inore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njinigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

\* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22



13 Onu miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinigo maneeniminj. 14 Onu goniminjon, nonji more obu otebeminj, injoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so manej. Onu matayon, obu otenobo, oi injore manjo gowirieru gogore obu jinoini jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurunjaru waperu gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

15 Onu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damajine damajine moke obure maneru obu pioinj ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

16 Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru noego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onu mitiga teya “Nonj noene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige. 18 Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde nega, injoji gore noe so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouj ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu none muku gugo. 20 Ninjore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjon, Juda nonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria nonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjo daberu onga wosibi sagainj.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, nonjo damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go bujo oi manesinj gande sagainj. 22 Samaria nonjo Anuture funjine poretinj so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanqqoqore funjine oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonjunde funjine mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenej sagaga.

23 “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj: Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu goniminj. Mamanonjuni ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu mitej garu goniminj.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munanqqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Injoi wareinj, damanj oo bujo sosowo bararinja noreko noneru manekiminj.”

26 Yesuji bujo oi maneru funjine inji bararinja teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onu.\*

### *Kinjarinj yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabunj.*

27 Funjine bararinjako kinjarinj yonjo oo akonj kirieru warebunj. Wareru njigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunjon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunju egareinjo manege?” Onu weu teinjo manebunjon, sosowoji fogaturunj eku nebunj.

28 Onu nebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninjigo inji yajime manebunj, 29 “Maneninj! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine bararinja nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanqqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio nonjo-nanje wareru ni oi noneninj.” 30 Bujo oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabunj.

31 Kinjarinj yonjoi damanj botuineo oo Yesu igodonjaru inji ojibunj, “Sogunenonjun, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibunjon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, nonjoi ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonjonye weweu eku inji mibunj, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunju?”

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde ugo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Nonjoji bujo ini egu minimin, ‘Kain 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingain.’ Manenin, nonji ore ini migo, maneru kaje ruani: Gio ganine ganine yonore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone bujo koru qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi ninigoine ninigoine gogo sananinere bine fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yono qopoga-titiere ninigo yonoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke manenimin.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji koru qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bujo onu miegobi, oi bujo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fune bararingaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji nonjo sore nabebe gio fune mogo nonjo-nane ya koru so saribu, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonore nadio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin. Nonji onu sore nabego.” Onu.

*Samaria ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebu.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria njogoi bujo ini kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, inoji ore fune bararinga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ninigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>40</sup> Manesin garu inoreo wareru yonoke jikigaru goin ore yamen keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onu goku bujo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru nigo oi ini ojibu, “Ni yoji fofori morejine morejine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bujore akon so jikigaru manesin gagobenenyon, oi ninonone kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

*Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobiangaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu inoyone daman mogo bujo mo ini kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun ninigo moji inoyonunde kae morengo goko inore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miyayon, jibu daman oo inoyonere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakon goineji mijeri etebu. Yonjoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman damango mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebu. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebu.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yono keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Inore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeingo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, inoji ore bine maneru Yesureo raru ini weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigon.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme ini ojiya, “Nonjo non mo so manesin nunimin ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru non manesin nuru man-nanun bokirienimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojiyayon, mamari sinanji ini ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komein ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goin. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme inoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru ini ojibu, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango funjaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibu, “Yanekon inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine ini fuke tainingaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goin,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Bujo oi mane tainingaru ino eru garikinpuine sosowo yono manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembengo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyaŋuŋ demba pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akon moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raŋgo maneru esoigaru gobon, damaŋ oo akon goine yoŋoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ŋadiineo boji sorin jokoron maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowon buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Onu gobuŋon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi ee-boboineo kepieru yoŋore jiŋoo agiburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyon bofengaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaŋgo misanaŋgabun. Onu.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Madeji inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji onuakon baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyon gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimin.”

\* **4:54:** Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 \* **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgain ore odigaru ŋegobun. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi. \* **5:18:** Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21

21 “Mo inji ore waraganimiņ: Mamaji ņiņigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oņuakoņ ņiņigo komekiine uri yoņo gborenimiņgo manega, yoņo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. 22 Oņuakoņ Mamaji more buņo so mitariegayoņ, mimitari giore usuņ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “ņiņigo Mama araņ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araņ ba tenimiņgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araņ ba tega, inoji Mama oņuakoņ araņ so ba tega. 24 Ore eru nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Moji nonde Biņe buņo maneru noņ sore nuya, oi manesiņ gaga ine, inoji gogo sanaņinere biņe fukega. Nonji buņoine mitaribe misi korure biņe so fukeiņ. Kome sanaņinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaņinere mobe roperu go ropeiņ.

25 “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Damaņ fuņine mo wareiņ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaņ oo agiburaņ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoņoji Anuture Madeji oņgako buņo maruine manenimiņ. Oi maneru reņganimiņ, yoņoji gboreru sanaņgaru gonimiņ. 26 Oi inji ore: Mama inoyoņe gogo sanaņine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaņgainde usuņ oi Madeine oteme inoji oņuakoņ ņiņigo bogbore yabeega. 27 Inoji Sombuņ eru morende ņi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariinde usuņ oņuakoņ inore meo ruame inore biņe fukeya.

28 “Nonji buņo koruņ migo, ore eru so popureniņ. Damaņ mo wareru fukeiņ, oo sosowo jiņorungo pegobi, yoņo oņuakoņ buņo oņgain, oi manenimiņ. 29 Buņoine oi maneru pakreru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuņ, yoņoji gogo sanaņineo ropeniņyoņ, eebobo sembene eku gobuņ, nonji yoņore buņo mitaribe kome sanaņinere biņe fukeniņ. 30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiņgo embimbiņgaego. Noņ Mamare migone buņo maneego, ore so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoņ, sore nuya, inore buņo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buņone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Oņu.\*

### *Goineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ.*

31 “Nonji nakene fuņne kitiņgaku minobo ine, buņone oiji soine so sanaņana. 32 Ogone moji nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miega. Inoji nonde buņo miega, oiji sanaņgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. 33 ņoņo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buņo foriinere so nonde fuņne barariņgaru mi kitiņgaya.

34 “Mi kitiņgayayoņ, nonji moreņ ņire kikitij buņo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoņ, Jonde kikitij buņore miego, oi ņoņo damaņ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qoruņaņuņ kipeiņgo ore eru miego. 35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniņgayayoņ, ņoņo damaņ joroine matayoņ, damaņ pompoņine inore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aņi manebuņ.

36 “Jonji nonde fuņne pompoņine ņajiko manebuņyoņ, moji oi kitiņgaku miega, inore buņoji Jonde kikitij buņo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuņne inji kitiņgaku barariņga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego. 37 Mamaji sore nume wakiboņ, inoji fuņne kitiņgaku miku goya. ņoņo damaņ mogo inore buņo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ņonebuņ. 38 Inoji mo soreme wakiya, ņoņo ino so manesiņ gagobi. Ore eru inore buņoji ņoņore maņgo so pega.

39 “ņoņo gogo sanaņinere fuņine oi Biņe Quraņgo pe ņarega, oņu manesuku oi osegaru maņ wombunyaņuņgo ruaru Sombunde biņe fukekimiņ ore manegobi. Oņu manegobiyon, quraņine quraņine sosowo yoņoji nonde fuņne kitiņgaku barariņga ņareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? 40 Kikitij buņo kokoine pegayoņ, ņoņo gogo sanaņine biņe qaiņgo ore nondeo wareiņgo usegobi.

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

<sup>41</sup> “Morengo ñiñigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueiñ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> Onu gogoyon, ñonore fune oi ini pega, oi manego: Ñonjo manñanun Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina ongakwarebe ñonjo ñadi nuegobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina ongakwareiñ, ñonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimiñ.

<sup>44</sup> “O ñonjo-ñañe mimiten eru tinabiñanun sogueiñ ore manebe ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreñfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabiñe ñareñ ore yameñ so keegobi. Onu eru kuririñanunke fukeiñ ore so janñanbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eruruñ non manesiñ nunobun? Oi embimbanganobun.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji ñonjo ‘Mamare jiño maio bunjo koroinero rua ñabebemiñ,’ onu egu manenimiñ. Ñonjo Mosesre bunore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimiñ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jiño maio ropebi Moses inoyon Anuturo bunjo koroinero rua ñaberu bunjo sakiñanun ruame mimiñanun manenimiñ.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi ini ore: Mosesji nonde fune mitaniñgaru Biñe Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiñ ganobun ine, bio non manesiñ nunobun. <sup>47</sup> Onuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesiñ garu reñgagobi ore nonde bunjo oi urun manesiñ ganobun? Oi qunqunaineke egu fukeiñ.” Onu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe ñiñigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebun ore eru ñiñigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebun. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine oga yaberu tukuero roperu ñebun.

<sup>4</sup> Daman oo Juda ñonore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondiñgaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jiño pime rako ñiñigo kubu sogo jinoraraji inoreo wapebun, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño uqo munñan urone furiine babeneñ kubu sogo onuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya eiñgo eya, oi inoyon maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoie eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime ini bokiriya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme kiñariñpuine yonoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji ini ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Inoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembrañ yoyoka ñegayon, ñiñigo saesaueine onuine oi so saga yabeñ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñiñigo kubu yo miku boroñ yabebi uqo nonimiñ ore wakiru ñenimiñ.” Moreñ oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ñi jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru ñebun.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poron oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ñiñigo ñebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembrañ oi onuakon boroingaru aniyannunji mibun ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiñariñpuine ini yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiñ ore oi roru qojuganiñ.” <sup>13</sup> Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ñiñigoji noneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ñi morengo fukeiñ ore mibun, inoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiñ koitoyanun fukeiñ ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiñ

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webu bunoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15    † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonore ogo mo.

koito igodonɔgain ore ebuɔ. Onu ebi mane mukuru ɔne yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inɔyone akon goya. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yono obu jogun qananeo rakabuɔ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogao roperu moren oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuɔ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbin sanane game obu jogunji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko noneru popureru kokoi manebuɔ. <sup>20</sup> Onu manebi ini yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” <sup>21</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogayanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moren qananeo raingo ebuɔ, oo ropebuɔ. Onu.

*Ninigo yono Yesure piku baa bibiebuɔ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ninigo kubu sogo yono obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku ini manesubuɔ, “Yanekon ogâ moakonji noko nonebenen Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonoyanekon rabuɔ. Ogâ furuine mo so nonebuɔ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu manesuku goineji ini mibuɔ, “Ogâ moakongo rabunyon, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuɔ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku neben, moren ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonoreone mogo roperu raya me urunu?” <sup>24</sup> Ninigo kubu yonoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebuɔ. Onu none maneru onuakon ogao roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabuɔ. Onu.

*Yesuji gogo sananinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Ninigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru noneru ini ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonun, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɔ foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe nonebuɔ ore eru non so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron miflagabe noku gaba nabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataein, oi bofukenimin ore janjambubuɔ so oderu goniminyon, mande uqo gogo sanan yareega, oi bine ganimin ore yamen keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuɔ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senginbanjin bofukenimin. Onu eru goku sananaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimin.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme ini weu tebuɔ, “Anuture man anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunu ebenen sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Anutuji ni soreya, nonjo ino manesin gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture man anj boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme ini weu tebuɔ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande noneru manesin gunoben? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamin me? <sup>31</sup> Bine Quraɔ mo ini quranjabi pega, ‘Inoji Sombungone uqo poron yareme nobuɔ.’ Buɔ ore so nonunde apa nasu yonoji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuɔ eru go funnego Moses odureru urunu batananganon?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonjo ore funine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buɔ foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poron oi Sombungone so yareme nobunyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone

† **6:31:** Moren buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame morengo peko noneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanungo wareru poron wiriine baku nogobuɔ. Eks 16.13-36

poronj foriine yobu oi n̄areega. <sup>33</sup> Anuture uqo poronj oi Sombun̄gone wakiru fukeru moren̄ so n̄injigo gogo sanan̄ine n̄areega.”

<sup>34</sup> On̄u yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go daman̄ so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokimin̄.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanan̄inere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman̄ mogo so komein̄. Moji non̄ manesin̄ nuega, injoji obure so manein̄. <sup>36</sup> On̄u eme n̄on̄o non̄ n̄one taniŋ nugobiyon̄, jibu so manesin̄ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji n̄injigo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. Moji nondeo warein̄, nonji oi so yobebemin̄.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombun̄gone wakiru nakene an̄igo ya kosa eba eku gobemin̄ ore so fukebon̄. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, injore man̄ an̄i boyoberu gio baku gobemin̄ ore wakibon̄.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, injore man̄ an̄i oi inji pega: In̄oji n̄injigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yon̄o sosowo man̄go eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigain̄. So sibirigabi nonji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere man̄ an̄iji inji pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesin̄ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo daman̄ yoo qowirieru gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku gonimin̄. On̄u goku komebi nonji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji on̄u yajiru bun̄o korun̄ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄ji n̄un̄un̄-n̄un̄un̄ miku mitebun̄. <sup>42</sup> Miku mitebun̄, “N̄i yo Yesu, Josefere made. In̄ore man̄gomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄en̄yon̄, urun̄u ‘Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so n̄un̄un̄-n̄un̄un̄ miku minaren̄in̄.

<sup>44</sup> Mama non̄ sore nuya, injoji n̄injigo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo warein̄go embimbin̄gain̄. Keforeme warena ine, nonji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin̄.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Bin̄e Quraŋgo bun̄o mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimin̄.’ Mamaji n̄injigo qaji yareme bun̄o maneru man̄ wombun̄yan̄un̄go ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. <sup>46</sup> N̄injigo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, in̄o moakon̄ji oi n̄oneru goga. <sup>47</sup> Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji non̄ manesin̄ nuga, injoji gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku go ropein̄.

<sup>48</sup> “Nonji gogo sanan̄inere uqo foriine fukego. <sup>49</sup> Manenin̄! N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobun̄yon̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. <sup>50</sup> Yon̄oji komebun̄yon̄, uqo poronj daman̄ yoo Sombun̄gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanan̄ine so komein̄.

<sup>51</sup> “Uqo poronj gogoin̄eke Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin̄, injoji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goin̄. Uqo oteru gobemin̄, oi nonde fu. Moren̄ine moren̄ine yon̄o sanan̄garu gonimin̄ ore oi rua yarebemin̄.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji on̄u bokirieya Juda minebobo yon̄o botuyan̄un̄go man̄jogo miku weweu eku mibun̄, “Yei! N̄i yo injoji urun̄u eru fuine noreko nonoben̄?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄on̄o Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriin̄ere dari eru fu so nonimin̄ ine, gogo sanan̄ine oiji n̄on̄ore man̄go so pein̄. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukeru go ropein̄. On̄u goku komeme nonji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin̄.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji in̄oke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru man̄go enareko sanan̄garu gogo. On̄uakon̄ moji non̄ noku nareega, nonji on̄uakon̄ injore godu fukeru

man̄go etebe soine sanan̄garu goin̄. <sup>58</sup> Uqo foriine Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi non̄ji fukego. Non̄ore apa nasopuji Anut̄ure uqo noku goku komebun̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo non̄oreone moji poron̄ yo noku goin̄, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goin̄.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde on̄gawowosi pigo dimaku bun̄o oi miku qaji yareya. On̄u.\*

*Kin̄arin̄ kokoineji man̄yan̄un̄ sembeame Yesu bokebun̄.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kin̄arin̄pu non̄oreone kokoineji bun̄o oi maneru mibun̄, “Bun̄o miga, oiji bun̄o korun̄ yobin̄ineke fukega. Oi manebenen̄ man̄non̄un̄ji yobin̄garu sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke manein̄go taki nobega ore oi bokekimin̄.”

<sup>61</sup> Kin̄arin̄ yon̄o Yesure bun̄ore mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄go nun̄un̄-nun̄un̄ miku mitebi Yesuji oi man̄ineji maneru in̄i miko manebun̄, “Bun̄o migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Bun̄o ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urun̄u fukena? Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji rone moren̄ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimin̄ ine, daman̄ oo urun̄u manenimin̄?

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine in̄oji nin̄igo bogbore yabeega. Non̄o moren̄ nigoreone fukeru fun̄an̄un̄ke fukegobiyon̄, fufuke gariine so fukeru non̄o-nan̄unde usun̄go mo qowirieru Sombunde bin̄e so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanan̄ine n̄arega, non̄ji bun̄o korun̄ oi mitan̄in̄gabe maneru gobun̄. <sup>64</sup> On̄u maneru gobun̄yon̄, non̄oreone goineji jibu non̄ so manesin̄ nuru gogobi.” Uri yon̄oji so manesin̄ gabun̄ eru moji jiki babae batein̄, Yesuji oi fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bun̄o on̄u miya.

<sup>65</sup> On̄u miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Nonde Mamaji nin̄igo mo so dobe gain̄ ine, in̄oji nondeo warein̄ ore embimb̄in̄gain̄.”

<sup>66</sup> Bun̄o ore eru kin̄arin̄ non̄oreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru in̄oke so jikigaru ra warebun̄. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kin̄arin̄ 12 yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Non̄oji on̄uakon̄ boke nuru rain̄go manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> On̄u miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon̄, nin̄o moreo ranoben̄? Gogo sanan̄inere Bin̄e bun̄o oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anut̄ure n̄i gbagbataen̄ine fukege, nin̄o oi manesin̄ garu mane tan̄in̄garu gogoben̄in̄.”

<sup>70</sup> On̄u bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Non̄ji n̄i 12 non̄o roosoe n̄abebe eru non̄oreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made in̄oji kin̄arin̄ 12 yon̄ore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bun̄o oi in̄ore maneru yajiya. On̄u.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yon̄oke bun̄o mimane ebun̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yon̄oji Yesu qain̄go ore yamen̄ kebun̄ ore Judia prowins man̄ineo ra warein̄go takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins man̄ineo raru roregaru goko kain̄ goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yon̄ore komban̄ mo tinaine reka-ako ore daman̄ji qondin̄gaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji in̄i ojibun̄, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kin̄arin̄pugoji on̄uakon̄ non̄e mukunimin̄ ore go bio moren̄ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain̄. <sup>4</sup> Moji in̄oyon̄e totogo fukein̄ ore maneega, in̄oji ya mo son̄son̄go so baega. Mosi qoqowirie on̄uine eege ore go nin̄igo kubuine kubuine yon̄ore jin̄oo raru fukeru fun̄nego bararin̄ga yareigon̄.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesin̄ gaku mo gobun̄ ore eru on̄u kosa ojibun̄.

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi in̄i: Wain̄ gion̄yan̄un̄go raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban̄ n̄eku gobun̄. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebun̄. Ronekon̄ moren̄ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban̄ akoyan̄un̄go pe wareru gobun̄, oi manesuku jeriebun̄. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15



<sup>6</sup> Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimin ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moren ninigoji rosi enareingo embimbinngaegobiyon, nonji yonore eebobo sembene bararinga nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore non rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri koman yoo so ropebemin. Nonji pigo nebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Bujo onu yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako koman ore rabunyon, inoyone pigo neku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku ini mibun, “Ni oi uro nega?”

<sup>12</sup> Ninigo kubu yonjoji botuyanungo Yesure sanu bujo kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ni oi fine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji ini mibun, “Mata! Inoji ninigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Onu onu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore bujo totogo so miya. Onu.

*Yesuji inoyonere funne ninigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Koman jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron mango roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru ini mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro mango so roperu jibu Biye Qurande funne urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi ini yajime manebun, “Mamane Biye miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> Ninigo moji Anuture man ani boyoberu eba eingo manega, inoji mamane bujo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biyeine nonde mango ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bujo kosa miego?”

<sup>18</sup> “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku bujo miega, inoji inoyone tinabineneke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji bineroroineke fukeingo yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonjoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru ninigo kubu yonjoji ini bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde mango rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guingo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakinanungo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga nareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunonun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonun Mosesre Kadi bujo kigabenen agiburan egu fukein ore sanajine manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, bujo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nane so miku nadungadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Nonjo ninigo sakiyanun onuakon noneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-nanun poretin mane osoeru bujo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji ini mibun, “Ni yamen keku qaingo manesugobi, inoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Nonenin, inoji ninigo jinoyanungo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku

\* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13      \* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyoŋ, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Nŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakiboŋ ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu manebunyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pompoŋine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

*Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mi manebunyoŋ, kombanŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeiŋ.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quranji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’ ” <sup>43</sup> Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roŋgabun. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, moji sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.\*

*Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Nŋoŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?”

\* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8      \* **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi in̄i bokiriebuñ, “Ni in̄oji buño miega, moji damañ mogo buño kamasiine oñu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Oñu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji weu yarebuñ, “Noño oñuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Siñanyayabe ni niñoreone moji in̄o so manesiñ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niñoreone moji mo mañine in̄ore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Oñu mata yobuyon, niñigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yoñore buño rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yoño qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oñu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme un̄sowon buño oteya, in̄oji oñuakon yoñoreone mo fukeru botuyanun̄go ñeku in̄i yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan̄ eya, oi so weubeneñ miko maneru jibu osoebeneñ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikiimiñ ine, noñun̄ Kadi buñonoñun̄ qakimiñ me? Oi so sagaiñ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oñu miko maneru in̄i bokirie tebuñ, “Goji oñuakon Yesu oñuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun̄ ni mo so fukeiñ, oi manegobeneñ. Oñu oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru fun̄ine baaru mane mukuigon̄.” <sup>53</sup> Oñu migobobo eku pougaru roin̄garu piyanun̄go rabun̄. Oñu.\*

## 8

### *Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanun̄go rabun̄yon̄, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon̄ moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme niñigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji niño mo ogaru in̄oreo warebuñ. Niño in̄oji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jin̄oyanun̄go ruabuñ. <sup>4</sup> Jin̄oyanun̄go ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqañi, niño yo in̄oji jikiboti eba eme oo akon̄ bofukeru roru waregobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño niño oñuine oi koji bokeru qabeneñ komeiñ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oñu pegayon̄, goji in̄ore urun̄u mimiñ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oñu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budun̄go furugabeneñ embimbiñgame fun̄ine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qain̄go ore mibuñ. Oñu mibi daberu wakiru meineji qurañ mo moren̄go qurañgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Qurañgayayon̄, jikigaru yamen̄ keku weu tebi qo kiran̄garu pakereru poretiñ dimaku in̄i yajime manebuñ, “Noñoreone moji agiburan̄ mo so eku goga, in̄oji soine ko fun̄fun̄gaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Oñu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru qurañ moke moren̄go qurañgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoñoyanunde agiburan̄ mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoñoyanunde manji kitingaku miko fonun̄yanun̄ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanun̄ji rone boke yaberu rako in̄ore muran̄ji ñadiineo rako goine moakon̄ moakon̄ yoñoji mimigan̄gan̄ eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti qurañgaru ñeko niñoji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄oke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiran̄garu pakereru poretiñ dimaku niño oi ñoneru in̄i ojiya, “Niño, go buño koroineo rua guiñ ore migobi, yoñoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoñoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon̄, moji so mitari narega.” Oñu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oñuakon̄ go so mitariru garego. Go muñambe yo fun̄garu agiburan̄ moke so baku goigon̄.” Oñu.\*

### *Moreñ so noñunde tatama oi Yesu.*

\* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2    \* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inji yajime manebun, “Nonji njingigo morenjine morenjine ne ragobi, yonore tatama fukego. Moji nonj boyobe nuru warein, inoji qisirigo tintun so qaku goinyon, gogo sananjine tatama ore manjo goin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funnego kitingaku mitaningaega, onuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fune kitingaku mitaningaega, buño oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde fune oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Nonjoji njingigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buñoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji njingigo more buño so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, inoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buño mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buño mo manmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sanangaega. Buño oi nonore Kadi buño onuakon qurangabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inoji onuakon nonde fune kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanangaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebu, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonjo nonj eru Mamane nikore fune so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde fune mane mukunimin ine, nonde Mama onuakon mane mukunimin.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesin neje bembengo dimaku njingigo qaji yareru buño oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanjineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjanimin.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke naberu raru gobe nonjo nonj baa nuru gonimin eru agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine kominimin. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjanimin.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo nonjo oi maneru mibun, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjanimin.’ Buño oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebemingo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonjo morenj yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae morenj paibere binje fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru morenj yoore binje fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon morenj yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fune daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebu, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine kominimin. Fune ore eru inji njibe manegobi, ‘Nonjo agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine kominimin.’ Buño oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru inji weu tebu, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funene baranga narebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji nonore buño kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebu, ore buño soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inoji buño miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buño oi totogo mibe morenjine morenjine yonjoji maneenimin.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buño jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taningabu. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fune daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fune oi jiki soine mane taninganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usungo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buño qaji nareku goya, ore so buño mine yo miego. Buño korun yoyoka ore fune oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taninganimin.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore injo so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

\* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

<sup>30</sup> Buṅo oṅu miya ore eru ṅiṅigo kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda ṅiṅigo goineji manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Nonde Biṅe buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiṅariṅpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Oṅu goku buṅo foriinere fuṅne mane mukubi Biṅe buṅo foriineji ṅoṅo sembeneṅaṅunde niṅiṅgone pirue ṅareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiṅ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu miko maneru bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuṅ raṅbaṅine fukegobeneṅ. Ore eru ṅi moji niṅiṅ kipe nobeme gogobeneṅ ore mige, oi mata. Niṅo damaṅ mogo wakiqoqoine oṅuine so fukeru gobeneṅ. Eme go uruṅu eru iṅi mige, ‘Niṅiṅgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiṅ’? Buṅo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Agiburaṅ bagobi, sosowo yoṅoji agiburande kiṅaṅqoqo omaine furinaṅuṅ tomiri gobi ore niṅiṅi kariṅ ṅabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariṅ ṅabeegayoṅ, kiṅaṅqoqoji rauinere pi maṅgo damaṅ so so go ropeiṅ. Inoyoṅunde Madeji soine piineo damaṅ tatariine tomiri goiṅ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niṅiṅgone pirue yareme posikenimiṅ ine, yoṅoji fofori niṅiṅ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiṅ. <sup>37</sup> Niṅo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuṅ, manegoyoṅ, sembeneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kejigaga ore nonde Biṅe buṅoji qofosi ṅaberu peperu wakiega. Fuṅne ore yameṅ keku noṅ nuiṅgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririṅgo goku ya ṅoneru go wapeboṅ, ore buṅoine miego. Niṅoji oṅuakoṅ mamaṅaṅuṅji buṅo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oṅu bokirie yareme iṅi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noṅunde apa ṅaso fukega.” Oṅu mibi maneru miya, “Niṅo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiṅ ine, iṅore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi iṅi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buṅo maneru ore so buṅo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅo yameṅ keku ṅi noṅ nuiṅgo manegobiyonoṅ, Abrahamji ore so oṅu so eya. <sup>41</sup> Niṅo-ṅaṅunde mamapu yoṅore eebobo oṅuakoṅ boyoberu gogobi.” Oṅu miko ojibuṅ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoṅuṅ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Mamanonoṅuṅke gogobeneṅ. Anutu inoyoṅe moakonji mama enorega.” Oṅu.\*

*“Niṅo Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji inoyoṅe mama eṅarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukeboṅ ore soine noṅ maṅji jojoko enarenimiṅ. Nakene usunji maṅgo eṅareṅ so fukeboṅyoṅ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buṅo miego, oi wamore mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore yobiṅgaegobi? Nonde buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sike igoroṅ ore eru oi mane mukuṅgo useru taki ṅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniṅgaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi?”

<sup>44</sup> “Niṅo mamaṅaṅuṅ Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Aniṅaṅuṅ sanaṅineji mamaṅaṅuṅde aṅi sembene yobenimiṅ ore pega. Inoji fuṅfuṅgaineone ṅiṅigo yayabe ṅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buṅo foriineji maṅineo so pega ore eru buṅo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ṅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inoyoṅunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Inoji iko miegayonoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, ṅoṅo ore noṅ so manesiṅ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Niṅo sosowoji nonde fuṅne iṅi bataniṅgaiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi: Inoji agiburaṅ eku buṅoineke goga. Fuṅne oi baagobiyonoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiṅ nugobi?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biṅe fukega, inoji Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru maneega. Niṅo Anuture biṅe so fukegobi ore eru buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji inoyoṅunde uruṅu mifukeya?*

\* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ɳinigo yonore fuɳne bararinɳa yareko mobeine kerisieru inɳi ojibuɳ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ɳi fukende gemoji maɳgoo rakame goge. Onu mibeneɳ sagaga me iko egobeneɳ, oi soine gake minde manekimiɳ.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojibi inɳi bokirieya, “Gemoji maɳneo so rakame gogo. Non ɳamane akon aran ba teku gobe ɳonɳoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabiɳeneke fukeiɳgo ore janjanɳbumbuɳ so odeego. Moakonɳi onu fukeiɳ ore jigo qaku goga. ɳi inɳoji moakonɳi osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonɳi buɳo foriine yobu mo inɳi ɳajibe maneniɳ: Moji nonde Biɳe buɳo reɳgaru boyobeega, inɳoji daman mogo kome sananɳinere biɳe so fukeiɳ.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonɳoji Yesu inɳi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouɳ ɳinigo yonɳoji komebuɳ eru goji jibu inɳi minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biɳe buɳone reɳgaru boyobeega, inɳoji daman mogo kome sananɳinere biɳe so fukeiɳ.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji maɳgoo rakame goge. Oi muɳambe yo soine mane taniɳgagobeneɳ. <sup>53</sup> Niɳore ɳaso Abraham komeya, goji inɳo odureru inɳore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouɳ yonɳoji onuakonɳi komebuɳ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inɳi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiɳene oi yau onuine fukena. Mamaneɳi inɳoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiɳeneke fukeru gogo. Nonɳoji inɳore ‘Niɳore ɳaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonɳoji fuɳine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonɳi oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ɳonɳo onuine eadu ɳi fukeno. Non ɳi onuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inɳore buɳo reɳgaego. <sup>56</sup> Niɳore ɳaso Abrahamɳi non moreɳgo wakiru gobemiɳ ore odigaru daman oi ɳoneiɳgo maɳ jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombuɳgo goku sananɳaya nonɳi fukebe nonde daman oi ɳoneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonɳoji inɳi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaɳgo goge eru ‘Abraham ɳonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonɳi buɳo foriine yobu mo inɳi ɳajibe maneniɳ: Abrahamɳi so fukeko nonɳi daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiɳgo ore ko amegaruru robuɳyon, Yesuji sumuɳgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ɳi jinokombi mo bobianɳaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaruru kadi ruru ɳi mo maɳgoinere beu maɳgone jinokombi fukeya, inɳo ɳoneya. <sup>2</sup> Inɳo ɳoneme kiɳarinɳpuineɳi weu teru mibuɳ, “Sogunenonun, inɳoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inɳoyonunde agiburande eru me maɳgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inɳi bokirieya, “Inɳoyone agiburan mo so eko maɳgo mamaneɳi agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunɳi inɳore gogoo totogo fukeiɳ ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fururu pega ore so sore nuya, inɳore gio gben akon baku gokimiɳ. Kae ubu eiɳ, oo sosowo gio bakimiɳ ore embimbiɳgakimiɳ. <sup>5</sup> Nonɳi moreɳgo gobemiɳ ore so moreɳine moreɳine ɳonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiɳ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku moreɳgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ɳi jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inɳi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguɳineo ruru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde buɳoo Sosore ɳi.) Onu mitigako ruru jinoinere jureko tiname pime taniɳgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobuɳ eru goineɳi rone uqo yare karie yaruru gome ɳonebuɳ, yonɳoji oi ɳoneru mibuɳ, “Jinokombi ɳi uqore kariuru ɳeku goya, ɳi inɳoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibun, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayon, inoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyone miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko ini weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ini kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inoji tifagame moren boborongo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku ini miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogungo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taningaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie yareme ini weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.\*

*Farisi yono jinoina piya ore weweu ebu.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko ninigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo rabun. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat koman damango eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yono onuakon ini weu tebu, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinone maine jureru jinone pibe taningaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat koman gomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine eingo sanangana?” Onu onu miku yonoyone pougaru roingabu.

<sup>17</sup> Onu roingaru ni jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, inore urunu mimin?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko jinoina fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonoji oi so manesin gabun. So manesin garu manyoka dimaku mangomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire ini weu yatebu, “Ni yo nokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoina piku nonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi ini bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoina piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoina botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonune weu tebi funeine soine min.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonoji botuyanungo bunjo ini kiperu manmoakon eru dimabu, “Moji ‘Yesu Munaqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimin.” <sup>23</sup> Bunjo ore eru ini yajibu, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru inoyonene weu tenin.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme ini mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobenin. Ore eru Anuture tinabinne mitegan gande kuririineke fukeko sagain.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon ini oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokirieme ini weu tebu, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon inore kinarinpu fukekemin ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine ini mitebu, “Go inore kinarin fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarinpu gogobenin. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobeninyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenin.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu mibi bunjo ini yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine

\* 9:12: Mat 5:14; Jon 8:12

piku ñonego. <sup>31</sup> Ñinjigo kekesiine yoñoji Anutu oñga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñyoñ, moji Anutu aran ba tekun mañ añiine boyobeega, iñore oñgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoin botigaya, sundu oñuine oi ronekoñ so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu muñambe gogobeneñ, oo sundu oñuine mo so manebeñ. <sup>33</sup> Anutuneone so warena ine, iñoji ya oñuine eiñgo embimbiñgana.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu miko maneru iñi mitebun, “Mañgomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muñambe niño qaji noreiñgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Oñu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oñu.

*Mande jinoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru iñi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiñ gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Oñu ojime iñi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiñ gabemiñ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme iñi mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ñone nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesiñ gugo.” Oñu miku daberu oñga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ñinjigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemiñ ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yoñore jinjo tiname soine piku ñone mukunimiñ. Goine jinoyanun fine gobun, yoñoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimiñ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru iñi weubun, “Wae! Niño oñuakon jinokombi ni fukegobeneñ me? Niñore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Oñu weubi iñi yajiya, “Ñonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobeneñ,’ minimiñ ine, agiburan so pe ñarenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine ñone mukugobeneñ,’ oñu miegobi ore eru agiburan-ñanunji pe rope ñarein.” Oñu.

## 10

*Lama eru sinayanun fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinan bobo bunjo iñi miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji lama jokoron mañineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoñoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ñinjigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, iñoji lama yoñore sinan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Iñoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi ñoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oñgame lama yoñoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinayanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun oñgaku oga yabeme jokoronayanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronayanun bokeru sakibe rabi iñoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore ñadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoñoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru oñgako oi so yobu boyobenimiñ. Kotu yoñore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iñore kokoi useru roinanimiñ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yayiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taniñgaru qiqu qabun. Oñu.

*Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoñore iñi miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ñadio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yoñoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ñinjigo fukebun. Oñu fukebun ore lama yoñoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoñoji Anutuke sananaru gokimiñ ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimiñ.



Oñu fukeru lama jokoroñ mañgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yoñoji wamore wareegobi? Yoñoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiñgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiñ ore mata. Nonji oñuine so fukego. Nonji ñoño gogo sanajine bofukeru señgñbañgñ gonimiñ ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama siñañ fiine fukego. Lama siñañ fiineji lamapuine yoñore eru gogoine kisiñga yareiñ. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiñ ore akon wareru jibu siñañ yabeega, iño inji: Qoro riganineji wareko ñoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeñ qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiñ yabeiñ. <sup>13</sup> Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama siñañ yabebemiñ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoñore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama siñañ fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoñoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ñoñore ruaru kisiñgaru bokebemiñ. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi oñuakon fukeru gonimiñ. Yoñoji lama jokoroñ yoore rau so gogobiyoñ, jibu nonde buño maru maneenimiñ. Nonji yoño oñuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiñ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoñoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi siñañ moakonji siñañ yabeme gonimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiñ. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuiñyoñ, oi nake kisiñgaru bokebemiñ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiñgaru bokebemiñ eru ore ñadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiñ. Usuñ oñuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buño oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoñore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yoñoreone kokoineji inji mibuñ, “Gemoji mañineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niño wamore buñoine manenobeñ? Bio bokeinebeneñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buño oñuine oi bapeboriñ ñire buño oñuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ñiñigo yoñore jinoo uruñu botigana?” Oñu mimane ebuñ.\*

### *Juda minebobo yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robuñ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore\* Jerusalem tumañgabun. Damañ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damañ munajinere mañgo gubuñ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroñ mañgo kin Solomonde kae jinoo sarañineke mibuñ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoñoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuñ, “Fuñnego kemagande damañ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiñ ore manege? Go Munañqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiñ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oñu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyoñ, ñoño nonde buño oi so manesiñ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuñnene barariñgaru kitiñgaku ñaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitiñgaku ñaduegayoñ, ñoño nonde lama kubu mañineo so gogobi ore eru buñone so manesiñ gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoñoji oñuakon nonde buño maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sanajine yabebe qowirieru damañ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiñ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeiñ. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoño nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoño nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. <sup>30</sup> Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oñu miko Juda minebobo yoño moke moreñgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiñgo ebuñ. <sup>32</sup> Oñu ebunyoñ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Kombañ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so ñeku jeriebuñ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuñ.

yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuñ, yoñoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonñ koji bokeru nuiño manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoñoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Niñoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emenñ ore eru so koji bokeru guiño egobeneyonñ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminñ. Go moreñ ñi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oñuine fukeinñ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biñe Quraño Kadi buño mo inñ qurañgame pega, ‘Anutu nonñi mibe: Ñoño nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biñe Qurande buño oi so jañgaru mataeyonñ, sanañ qañqañine peinñ. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine ruame wareru ñiñigo biñeyaññ fukeya, Anutuji yoñore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ oñu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Ñiñigo omaine oñu miyareyayonñ, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme morengo wakiya, ñoñoji uruñu eku inñore inñi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonñi ‘Anuturo made fukego,’ buño oñu mibe ñoñoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ñoño Anuturo Biñe buño oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ñoño so manesinñ nuniñ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funnene oñuine ñoneru manesinñ nuinebi. Oi buñonere eru so manesinñ ganobuñ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesinñ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonñi Mamake qakatoru dimago, ñoño ore funñine mane muku sariganiminñ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oñu miko moke roru niñiñganiño manebuyonñ, me yukuyaññgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonñi rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damañ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ñiñigo kokoineji inñoreo wareru ñoneru inñi mibuñ, “Jonñi mosi qoqowirie moakonñ mo so eyayonñ, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manñañññ kerisieru manesinñ gabuñ. Oñu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taonñone ñi mo tinaine Lazarus inñoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonñ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria inñoji Ofonñ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereñgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inñore señ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko señyokaineji biñe buño inñi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofonñ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biñe oi rayayonñ, Yesuji oi maneru inñi miya, “Jibe oiji ñi ogone komeinñ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayonñ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ñiñigoji funñine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji taniñgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeinñ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inñore gbo eru señyakunñ Lazarus yoñore manine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Oñu goyayonñ, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akonñ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damañ oi tariko kinñarinñuine yoñore inñi yajiya, “Nonññ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu miko bokiriebuñ, “Sogunenonññ, Juda yoñoji yunekonñ yamenñ keku koji bokeru guiño ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainñ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu bokiriebi Yesuji buño inñi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainñ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteinñ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rainñ. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainñyonñ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainñ, inñoji raru qaku qasibiri einñ.” <sup>11</sup> Buño oi miku inñi yajiya, “Ogononññ Lazarusji kubañ pegayonñ, nonñi raru kubanñgone wiwigabe pakereinñ.”

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

<sup>12</sup> Buṅo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buṅo keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonjoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buṅo funine so mane mukubun. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ṅonebi mamanansiṅ-ṅaṅunji sananṅain. Onu fukeme ṅonore jerieru senṅinbanṅinineke maneru migo. ṅonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebeneṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebeneṅ. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanṅaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunṅo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko binene onu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfunṅo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ṅinigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun ṅone yapekimin,” miku wareru ṅebun.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukekeyayon, Mariaji pigo ṅeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buṅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesiṅ nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sananṅaru goin. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morenṅo goku manesiṅ nuiṅ ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Buṅo oi manesiṅ gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji buṅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesiṅ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morenṅo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesiṅ gago.” Onu.

*Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji buṅo onu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qananeineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ṅonemin ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akon dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ṅinigo yonjoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare man bomunanṅain ore nekabi Mariaji pipa pakareru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inji manesuku mibun, “Inoji jinorunṅo raru kuyoin.” Onu miku inore ṅadio boyoberu rabun.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, senneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinigo inoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jajamaine mokiame jinoin buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Ino uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ṅone!”

<sup>35</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ṅinigo yonjoji ṅoneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibunyon, goineji buṅo oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinokombi ṅinigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinoinе buburiko jinorunго raya. Jinorunго raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qongbunine ore manго ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiabi neya. <sup>39</sup> Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonо ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore seji Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofone, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nononon. Rone bunо onu gajibon me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onгawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go daman so onгawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunо yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananine onгaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onu ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinо maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonо kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>46</sup> Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inji mibun, “Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke saesaeine eega ore ino urunu etebenej sagana? <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebenej jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunо inji yajiya, “Nonо man mamananunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. <sup>50</sup> Nonо bunо yo soine so osoegobi: Niно ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenej yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoji bunо oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyone bunore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunо miya, “Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine ninore eru komeko sagain.” Bunо oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ninigo kubu soguine ninore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankekerisie kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenej, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde bunо oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon funгарu minebobo yonoji tumangaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunо misanangaru buruine ruabun. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonoke yonoyone akon gobun.

<sup>55</sup> Juda ninore nonemain kombanji qondingaya.\* Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron manго dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri komban ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

\* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo bunoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>57</sup> Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti buño inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nene pepe noneru manein, injoji ninoreo wareru bineine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemain komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, inore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateingo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke moko neku uqo nobun, Lazarusji yonore botugo neya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi mango nebut, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure kinarin yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni injoji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onu miyayon, buño oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qoqodure monej kekereyanun sinan gaku monej ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo nigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjo daman so botunanunjo gogobiyon, nonji nonjoke damanine damanine so gobemin.” Onu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu sonsonburu ruabun.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ninigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebut. Yesure akon so warebutyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko noneingo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebut. <sup>10</sup> Onu wapebutyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenej komein,” miku buño kipebut. <sup>11</sup> Juda ninigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru buño onu kipebut. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakareru oo ninigo kubu sogoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji bine buño inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buño onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqoun buño mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru negobi, nonjo manenin, nonore Kin Koitonanunji warein.

\* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

Donji madeinere paio ņeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi daman oo manesuku iŋi mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru ŋiŋigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yoŋoji munan moge oŋuine dimaku biŋeine misaue-bun. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋ bokero wapeme niŋigo kubuji ŋonebun, yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi.

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebun ore eru niŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine niŋigo yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akon baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukeya.” Oŋu.\*

### *Grik niŋigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda niŋigo ŋonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun, yoŋore botugo Grik niŋigo goine moko gobun. <sup>21</sup> Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji iŋoreo wareru weuku iŋi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, niŋo aŋinonunŋo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru iŋi miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine iŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagon korun moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine oŋuakon peiŋ. Oŋu omaine peiŋyoŋ, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋun yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo batiqati-ine tomiri goinde aŋi maneega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Oŋu jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji mo iŋoyoŋunde gogo niŋira ruaru non miineo rua nuiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Moji non kiŋan qanareiŋgo miga, iŋoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋan qaega, non roware eru gobemiŋ, oo oŋuakon noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋan qanareega, Mamaji iŋo aran baneko goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu kejiŋame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joiserereŋ oi maneku kariere osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabiŋego bosogueiŋon.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋe gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko niŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandan oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombun mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonunine mane-gobeneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi ŋonore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Daman yoo moreŋine moreŋine niŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋunŋo ropeiŋgo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiŋ ega. <sup>32</sup> Iŋoji wakiŋyoŋ, nonde iŋi fukeiŋ:

\* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9      \* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

Niņigoji moreņgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko niņigo moreņ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiņ.”<sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruņune komeiņ, ore buņo keroriine oņu yajime manebuņ.

<sup>34</sup> Niņigo kubu yoņoji oi maneru iņi ojibuņ, “Niņo Kadi buņo oseru iņi manegobeneņ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ.’ Goji wamore iņi nojige, ‘Sombuņ eru morende Ni Foriine moreņgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiņ.’ Sombuņ eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaņ pompoņine moke botuņauņgo fureru goiņ. Qisiriji painauņgo roperu kema ņabeme ore biņe egu fukenimiņ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ņareiņ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaņgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiņ, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damaņ wojimu ņoņoke goiņ, damaņ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuņ fukeru gonimiņ ore tatamaine oi manesiņ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buņo oņu miku boke yaberu sumuņgaru raya. Oņu.\*

*Juda sogune yoņore maņsanai so wiriēya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siņau yoņoji oi jiņoyauņji noņebuņoņ, jibu oi so manesiņ gaku keoma gobuņ. <sup>38</sup> Oņu gobi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiare buņo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iņoji buņo oi iņi quraņgame pega, “O Ofon, niņoji Biņe buņo mitaniņgaru maņauņu bapakare yabeegobeneņoņ, moji oi manesiņ gana?

Ofoņji usuņine oi more barariņgame mane taniņgaiņ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munauņqoqo Rauine manesiņ gaiņ ore yobiņgaru embimbiņgabauņ, Aisaiaji ore fuņine maneru buņo mo ronekoņ iņi miku quraņgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoņoyauņde jiņoji ya ņoneru fuņine egu ņone mukunimiņ me maņauņu buņo fuņine egu mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru maņauņu egu kerisienimiņ. Maņauņu kerisiebi egu bobiaņ yabeiņ. Iņoji oņu egu fukeiņ ore niņigo jiņoyauņu bokoberu maņauņu kejiņgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraņgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oņu ņoneru fuņine mitaniņgaru buņo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siņauyayabe ņi yoņoreone kokoineji oņuakoņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņoņ, Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) yoņoji oņgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeiņ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Niņigoji miten yabenimiņ ore yameņ kebuņoņ, Anutuji miten yabeiņ ore oi qaqsori ebau. Oņu.\*

*Yesure buņoji niņigo osoeru buņonoņu mitariņ.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji oņu ebuņoņ, Yesuji oņgaku iņi miya, “Moji manesiņ nuga, iņoji noņ akon so manesiņ nugayoņ, moji sore nuya, oi oņuakoņ manesiņ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji noņ ņone nuru sore nuya, oi oņuakoņ ņoneega. <sup>46</sup> Niņigo mo noņ manesiņ nuga, iņoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiņ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreņine moreņine ņoņore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreņine moreņine ņoņore buņo mitaribemiņ ore eru so wakibuņoņ, niņigo moreņ so muņau qa yarebe damaņ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biņe fukenimiņ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niņigo nonde Biņe buņo maneru so reņgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoņore buņo so mitaribemiņ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yoņoji mipemiriņ enareku Biņe buņone so maneru sabaregobi, yoņore mimitariji iņi fukeiņ: Nonji Biņe buņo mibe manebau, buņo oiji damaņ yasogoo buņoyauņu mitarime joiserereņ ore so manenimiņ.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuņine iņi ore oņu fukeiņ: Nonji Biņe buņo miku gobon, oi buņo omaine matayoņ, oi nakene aņigone so fukeko miku go wapeboņ. Oņu matayoņ, Mama sore nuya, oi

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 \* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

injoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sananeŋeo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

## 13

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemaiŋ kombanji\* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneŋo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku injoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure ugo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineŋo rakame maneru ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji injoyoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ugo noku ŋebuŋgone pakoreru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineŋo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineŋo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyoŋ, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.” <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iŋi miya, “ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko ugo nobi iŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> ŋoŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineŋo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoninere yukuineŋo goga. <sup>17</sup> ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

\* **13:1:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 \* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20



*Moji babae bateinde buḅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Buḅo migo, oi ḅoḅo sosowo so ro ḅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoḅore fuḅne oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biḅe Quraḅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buḅo oi inji, ‘Moji noke uḅo moko nogobere, inḅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiḅgo jauega.’ †

<sup>19</sup> “Nonḅ foriine jiki fukein ore buḅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein, ḅoḅo damaḅ oo nonde fuḅne mane taniḅgaru inji minimin, ‘Aha! Gogore fuḅne damaḅ so go waperu goya, inḅoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesiḅ nunimin ore nonji buḅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo inji ḅajibe manenin: Nonji ḅinḅigo mo sorebe gio baiḅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inḅoji nonḅ onuakon kepore nuiḅ. Onuakon nonḅ kepore nuga, inḅoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore tein.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buḅo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buḅo barariḅgaru inji yajiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo inji ḅajibe manenin: Nonḅoreone moji nonḅ babae banuin.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajime kiḅariḅpuineji yoḅoyonḅe qipupiware piku bibitatara ḅoḅone eku bubu inji manesubun, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku maḅyoka konkon ḅebun. <sup>23</sup> Konkon ḅeku uḅo nokabi Yesure wombun kiḅariḅ inḅore keririḅgo ḅeya. <sup>24</sup> Inḅoji ḅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kiḅariḅ oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Buḅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemin.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiḅgaku inji weuya, “Ofon, ḅi oi moji?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poronḅ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, inḅoji oi.” Kerisieru poronḅ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poronḅ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maḅgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya bamin, oi pipa baiḅon.” <sup>28</sup> Buḅo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiḅariḅ goineji moko ḅeku uḅo nobun, yoḅoreone moji mo so mane taniḅgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kiḅariḅ goineji ore eru inji manesubun, “Judasji monenḅ kekerere siḅanḅ goya, ore eru kombaḅ damaḅgo ya embimbiḅgakinin, oi furiine bainte sorega me ḅinḅigo wakiqoqoine monenḅ ya mo yarein ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buḅo oi soine mane taniḅgaru poronḅ mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mimipanḅ buḅo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muḅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inḅoji Anuture tinabiḅe bosogueme taniḅgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inḅoji Anuture tinabiḅe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon inḅore tinabiḅe bosoguein. Oi damaḅ so joroko bosoguere kuririḅquraneji fukeko go ropein.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji damaḅ pomponine moke ḅoḅoke gobemin. Oi goku boke ḅabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yoḅore inji ḅajibe manenin, ‘Nonḅ kae rabemin, ḅoḅo oo wareiḅgo embimbiḅganimin.’ Buḅo oi akon muḅambe yo ḅoḅore onuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipanḅ buḅo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonḅo maḅ-ḅaḅunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, ḅoḅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botuḅaḅunḅgo maḅ-ḅaḅunji jojoko nadunḅaduḅ eru gonimin ine, ḅinḅigo sosowo yoḅo ḅone ḅaberu

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiḅgo jauega, buḅo oi Israel yoḅore soso buḅo mo. Fuḅine inji: Inḅo maḅineji qopie nuga. \* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

fuɲneɲaɲuɲ mane mukuru inɲi miku gonimiɲ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiɲariɲpuine fukegobi.’ ”  
Oɲu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buɲo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiɲ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonɲ uro rabemiɲ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ. Damaɲ yoo embimbiɲgamiɲyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiɲ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inɲi weu teya, “Ofon, nonɲ wamore damaɲ yoo go boyobe guru wareiɲgo embimbiɲgabemiɲ? Nonɲi gogone gore eru kisiɲgaru bokebemiɲ.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inɲi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiɲgaru bokemiɲgo mige me? Buɲo oi migoji akon mige. Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi gajibe mane: Muɲambe qoqoji onɲaiɲgo bombenɲako goji damaɲ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiɲ.”  
Oɲu.

## 14

*Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine bobomiriɲ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiɲ gainebi eru nonɲ onɲakon manesiɲ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maɲine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonɲore buɲo inɲi minobo: Nonɲi oo roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobianɲgabemiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonɲi bonieru raru roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobianɲgabemiɲyon, nonɲi kae gobemiɲ, ɲonɲoji onɲakon noke oo moko goniminde aɲi manego. Ore eru nonɲi moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiɲ. <sup>4</sup> Nonɲi kae urobe rabemiɲ, ɲonɲoji ore fuɲine mane muku foregobi.” Oɲu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onɲu yajime kiɲariɲ tinaine Tomas inɲoji inɲi miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramiɲ, niɲoji oi so manegobeneɲ. Ore eru ore fuɲine oi uruɲu mane mukuganobeɲ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inɲi ojiya, “Nonɲi Kadi fukego. Nonɲi Buɲo foriine eru Gogo sanaɲine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiɲgo maneru nondeo wareiɲ ine, inɲoji kadi bofukeiɲ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> ɲonɲoji nonɲ fofori mane muku nunobuɲ ine, nakene Mama onɲakon mane mukunobuɲ. ɲonɲoji damaɲ yoo fuɲgaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu miko Filipji inɲi ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niɲoji oi piku ɲonebeneɲ saga nobeiɲ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonɲ damaɲ joroine yobu ɲonɲoke gben akon gobe ɲone nuru jibu fuɲne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonɲ ɲone muku nuya, inɲoji Mamane onɲakon ɲone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruɲu eru Mama nodunde ɲonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonɲi Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiɲ gage me mata? Buɲo Biɲe mibe maneegobi, nonɲi buɲo oi nakene maɲgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onɲakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inɲoji maɲgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inɲore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonɲi Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ɲonɲoji onɲu manesiɲ nuinebi. Buɲo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiɲ nunobuɲ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ɲonegobi ore eru manesiɲ nuinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Uri yonɲoji nonɲ manesiɲ nugobi, yonɲoji onɲakon nonɲ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiɲ. Onɲakon baenimiɲ eru damaɲ goineo nonɲi babe, ore

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Non ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋgaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji ini ojiya, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu ojime ini bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Moji noŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so gobon, damaŋ oo qaji ŋareru gobon. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ ore kegboore eŋareeiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareiŋgo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ

so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde fuñne oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayoñ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokero pakereru warebi raki.” Oñu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo fuñqoduine, nonñuñ tienjine fukegobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakon fukeniñ ore boposike yabeñ.

<sup>3</sup> “Noño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñoñoñe mañgo ee eku foriine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> “Noñ wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Noño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiñganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoke qakatoru dimabe iñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore mañgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oñga wosi tebi ñareñ. <sup>8</sup> Noñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiñ. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noñ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Noño nonde manjoko mañgo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu iñore manjoko mañgo dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko mañgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buño oi iñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoñore eru iñoñoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga ñareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kiñañqoqore fuñne iñi: Siñañineji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñañqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina ‘Kiñañqoqopune,’ oñu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyoñ, Mamaneone Biñe buño manebon, oi sosowo ñoñore barariñga ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañañuñ ‘Ogopune,’ oñu oñga ñarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ñoñoji noñ so roosoe nubunyoñ, nonji ñoño roosoe igodon ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine iñi bofukeru damañ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina oñgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oñga wosiniñ, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeñ. <sup>17</sup> Noño botuñañuñgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipañ buñone oñu mitari yarego.” Oñu.\*

*Mañkeresiere qopu yoño ñoño rosi enarenimiñ.*

\* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoño rosi enarenimiñ ine, ñoño buño inñ mane mukuinebi: Yoñoji rone noñ oñuakon rosi enareku gobuñ. 19 Ñoño mañkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiñ ine, kubupuyañuñ yoñoji yoñoñuñde ogopu manyañuñ eyarenobuñ. Oi eyarenobuñuñ, nonji ñoño roosoeru yoñore buruone oga ñabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoñore eebobo sembene oi ñadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji buño mo inñ ñajibe manebuñ, oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiñañqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiñarinji qaqañiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñganiñ.’ Ore so goineji noñ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuñ ine, goine yoñoji nonde igokopu ñoño oñuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimiñ. Yoñoji nonde Biñe buño maneru sabareku gobuñ ine, ñoñoji nonde buño misaueku gobi oñuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimiñ. 21 Oñu gonimiñuñ, noñ sore nuya, yoñoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuñe fuñe kosa enarenimiñ, oi nonde tinabiñere eru fuke ñareinñ.

22 “Nonji yoñoreo so wakiru Biñe buño yajibe manenimiñ ine, yoñoji agiburanyañuñde mimi so maneru gonimiñ. Oñu mo gonimiñuñ, damañ yoo agiburanyañuñ mane foreru kefaganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Gbegbedi buñoñuñ uruñu bofukenobuñ? 23 Moji noñ rosi enarega, inñoji Mamane oñuakon rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoñoji agiburanyañuñde mimi oi so maneru gonobuñ. Koñkon qaku gonobuñuñ, damañ yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu noñ eru Mamane oñuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Oñu enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño ñareya, oo buño oi inñ qurañgame pega, ‘Yoñoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuñ.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñore wareru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru kitiñ ñabeinñ. Moro Tiriine inñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Inñoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuñene kitiñgaku mitaniñga yareru goinñ. 27 Inñoji oñu goinñ eru ñoñoji oñuakon nonde fuñe kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gonimiñ. Nonji fuñgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñoñoji fuñfuñgaineone noke goku pakerebuñ. Ore eru ñoño oi soine mitaniñgaru goinebi. Oñu.”\*

## 16

### *Yesure kiñarinpu jigoji yaberu ketuñ yabenimiñ.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru inñ miya, “Ñoño waki ñabeko tĩntuñ egu qanimiñ. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoñoji oñgawowosi pi kubuyañuñgone ketuñ ñabebe sakibe wakiru gonimiñ. Jiki damañ mo wareru fukeinñ, oo ñoño nonde eru ñabebe komenimiñ. Oñu ñaberu inñ minimiñ, ‘Oñuine oo Anuture kiñañ qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oñu mane jibugaru minimiñ. 3 Yoñoji Mama eru noñ nikore fuñe so mane taniñgaegobi ore eru oñu enareku gonimiñ.

4 “Oñu koñkon qaku gonimiñuñ, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru damañ oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukeinñ, ñoño damañ oo soine inñ minimiñ, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko manebeñ.’ Nake ñoñoke gobonñ ore eru buño oi damañ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuñ.” Oñu.

### *Moro Tiriineji gioine inñ baega:*

5 “Nonji damañ yoo sore nume wakibonñ, inñoreo ropeiñgo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo inñ so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiñ?’ 6 Buño oñu migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñañuñ puseko gogobi.

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>7</sup> “Onu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji boke ṅaberu kirieru ropebemiṅ, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ṅabeinṅ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ṅoṅoreo wakiru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakainṅ. Nonji so boke ṅaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inṅoji ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo embimbiṅgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine inṅoji wakiru gogore fuṅne inji ṅaduru goinṅ: Moreṅ so agibu-ranyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareko Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posikenimiṅ me manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinṅ. Niṅigoji fuṅneyaṅuṅ onu ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ. <sup>9</sup> Nonṅ so manesiṅ nugobi ore agiburande fuṅne barariṅga yareko mane mukunimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inṅoji nonde fuṅne barariṅgaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimiṅ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeegayon, Anutuji inṅore buṅo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinṅ. Ore so sosowo nonṅunde buṅo oṅuakoṅ mitariinṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buṅo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi damanṅ yoo mibe fonuṅkati eru kegborenimiṅ ore egu embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiṅganimiṅyon, buṅo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inṅoji wakiru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru buṅo saṅu qame manenimiṅ. Oi inṅoyonṅunde mande eru kosa so miku goinṅyon, Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru manega, inṅoji oṅuakoṅ mieinṅ eru jiki ya fukeinṅ, oi bonieru barariṅgaru miinṅ. Ore eru inṅoji ro ṅaberu buṅo foriine sosowo ore obu joguṅineo boudu ṅaberu buṅo foriinere kadio akonṅ ode ranimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> “Inṅoji nakene rouṅgone buṅo roku mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare ṅaberu goinṅ. Ore eru nonde fuṅne barariṅga ṅareko nonji tinabiṅeneke fukeebemiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inṅoji nakene rouṅgone buṅo roru mitaniṅgaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru goinṅ.’ Buṅo oi onu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiṅ.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ moke so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damanṅ pomponṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone goineji yoṅoyone akonṅ inji mimane ebuṅ, “Buṅo inji miga, ‘Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damanṅ pomponṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ,’ eru buṅo mo inji miga, ‘Nonṅ Mamanere ropebemiṅ.’ Onu miko manegobeneṅ, buṅo yoyoka ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuṅ, “Inṅoji ‘Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko,’ migayon, buṅo ore fuṅine uruṅu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniṅgagobeneṅ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku weu tenimiṅ ore manebi Yesuji ṅone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buṅo inji migo, ‘Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damanṅ pomponṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ,’ Niṅo buṅo ore fuṅine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji rabe ṅoṅo jinṅeṅ keku kuyonimiṅ, manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiṅ. Niṅo beusembe eku gonimiṅyon, beusembeṅaṅuṅ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiṅ. <sup>21</sup> Niṅigoji odumade rorore damanṅ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ṅoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereṅine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ damanṅ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ṅone ṅabebe ṅoṅo soine manjerike gonimiṅ. Manjeriṅaṅuṅ oi moji mo so ṅowa roinṅ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damanṅ oo ya more nonṅ so weu narenimiṅyon, oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruabi poretiṅ akonṅ rako afagako gonimiṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Niṅo nonde tinao ya more Mama oṅga wosi teku ine, inṅoji oi kisiṅga ṅareinṅ. <sup>24</sup> Noke

go warebuṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo ya more nonde tinao so oṅga wosiru gobuṅ. ṅoṅo Mama oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosibi soine bokirie ṅarein. Oi ṅareme jeribarinṅaṅunji fukeru saueru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gonimin. ” Oṅu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buṅo ṅajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buṅo soweineke mibe maneru gobuṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo ware fukein, oo buṅo sosoine oi moke so miku ṅajibemin. Matayoṅ, Mamanere fuṅne oi totogo mitaninṅaru gobemin. <sup>26</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅoṅo nonde tina oṅgaku Mama oṅga wosiru gonimin. Ore fuṅine oi in: ṅoṅo oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruaṅgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Mamareo poretin oṅga wosiru gonimin. Nonji ṅoṅore mi roku Mamare so oṅga wosibemin.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji inoyonṅe maṅineji manjoko enareru oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ in ore maneru goin: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oṅu manesin garu damaṅ so maṅ-ṅaṅunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oṅu fukeko oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ maneru goin. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreṅgo wakiru goku moreṅ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemin.”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko kinarinṅpuineji mibuṅ, “Mane, buṅo muṅambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniṅgagobenen. <sup>30</sup> Niṅo muṅambe fuṅnego in mane mukugobenen: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinṅgo ore so embimbinṅage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimen, niṅo oi manesin gagobenen.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu mikabuṅ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muṅambe soine manesin nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> manenin, damaṅ kamasiine mo warein eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaṅ oiji ware fukeko ṅoṅoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinṅabi nakekon gobemin. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobeminṅon, Mamaneji noke goin. Mamaji noke goin ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemin. <sup>33</sup> ṅoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikonkon paio goniminṅon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimin ore maneru buṅo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eru joruiine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinṅaṅunke jogbake goinebi.” Oṅu.

## 17

*Yesuji inoyonunde Mama oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko in oṅga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅinigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofoṅ eyarego. ṅinigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimin. Goji ṅinigo botuyanṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu in mitiga naremen, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinṅego mi sogueinṅgo ore kuririṅuraṅgo nareigon. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu oṅga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi in: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo non sore nunde wakibon, ṅinigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukunimin. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukemin. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigon,’ miku mitiga naremen, nonji oi reṅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinṅego moreṅgo bararinṅaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririnṅoo kuririṅuraṅke fureru gobon. Kuririṅuraṅ oi akon muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririnṅoo kuririṅuraṅke fureru gobemin.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji kinarinṅpuine yonore eru oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅinigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabinṅe oi yonṅo bararinṅaru yaduru gobon. Yonṅoji gore binṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo

rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonj yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyon, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ŋiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nonj moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiŋ. Nokuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋaru ranimiŋ. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋ sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akon eru so oŋga wosigoyon, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ oŋga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakoŋ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakoŋ fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakiboŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekoŋ damaŋ oo maŋgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18



<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren ɲinigo manyanun so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuɲyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaninga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanungo peko manebi nonji yoɲoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaninga yareru gobemin.” Onu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuɲ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi miforeru kinarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yoɲoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, inoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yoɲoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuɲ. Yoɲoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuɲ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru ini weu yareya, “Nono more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme ini bokiriebuɲ, “Niɲo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.” Bokiriebi ini yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inoji onuakon yoɲoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Non oi yo.” Yesuji buɲo onu yajime nanadi raku morengo rindungaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nono more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibun, “Niɲo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, najibe manegobi. Nono non baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimin.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onga wosiru kinarinpuine yoɲore buɲo mo ini yajiya, “Ninigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yoɲoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buɲo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoɲore buɲo onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyonineone poreru sorin gio sinan qorunere kinan ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanqoqo ni oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onu eko Yesuji Pita ini mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyongoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde binɛ qaya, oi soine maneru kariaru mai gabemin.” Onu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jinɲo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari sinanyanunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yoɲore mendi sinan (sikiriti) yoɲoji Yesu roru kipebuɲ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorin gio sinan tinaine Anas inore pigo rabun. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ninigo yoɲore unsowon buɲo ini miya, “Ninigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreninin ore ni moakonji ninore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinarin ogoine mo yokoji nadiyanungo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio sinan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboɲ pi sa manineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inoji rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinarin ogoineji sorin gio sinan qoruine maneya, inoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinan nigo inoke buɲo ojime

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainḡo ebire oo kiñanḡoḡo ḡigo sa mendiine siñanḡ gaya, iñoji Pita ḡoneru iñi weu teya, “Go fofori oñuakonḡ ḡi iñore kiñarinḡ yonḡoreone mo fukege me?” Oñu weu teme maneru “Noñ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiñanḡ ḡi eru mendi siñanḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji munanḡinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḡ eko furaku dimabuñ. Oñu dimabi Pitaji oñuakonḡ yonḡore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oñu.

*Soriñ ḡio siñanḡ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Soriñ ḡio siñanḡ qoruine Anas iñoji Yesu weu teru iñi miya, “Go ḡiñigo uruñu qaji yareru kiñarinḡpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oñu miko iñi bokirie teya, “Noñ damanḡ so totogo ḡiñigoine ḡiñigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufuñ sosowo niñoji boji soriñḡ roperu oñḡawowosi pinonḡuñ so tumañḡaegobenḡ, nonḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biñe buñḡ sonḡonḡine mo so mibonḡ. <sup>21</sup> Nonḡi buñḡ uruñu ḡiñigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḡ ore so weu narege? Nonḡi buñḡ mikabe ḡiñigo maneru gobuñ, yonḡoji buñḡonere koruñ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḡ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu kerisie teyayonḡ, sorinde sa siñanḡ (sikiriti) moji bembenḡo dimaku Yesu maüneo qotimberu miya, “Soriñ ḡio siñanḡ qoruineji weu gareko go buñḡ mosiine oñuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu miko iñi bokirie teya, “Buñḡ sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḡyonḡ, buñḡ foriine migo ine, wamore nonḡ mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Oñu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oñuakonḡ meineo ḡeko ogaru soriñ ḡio siñanḡ qoruine Kaiafas iñoreo rabuñ. Oñu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku iñi ojibuñ, “Go fofori oñuakonḡ iñore kiñarinḡpu yonḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oñu ojikabi mugaru “Noñ mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji soriñ ḡio siñanḡ qoruinere kiñanḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, iñore tife kiñanḡoḡo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo iñoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me uruñu?”

<sup>27</sup> Oñu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru oñḡako maneya. Oñu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabuñ. Juda yonḡoji manyanḡuñ kejiḡaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru iñi mibuñ,\* “Nonemainḡ kombande lama noinḡo ore egu embimbiniḡakiminḡ.” Oñu miku maneru yobinḡaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi manḡo so ropebuñ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḡone yaberu iñi weu yareya, “Ni yo iñoji wamo baka bako buñḡ miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ni oiji suronḡoḡo me sembene bobo ḡi mo so fukena ine, niñoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oñu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Noñḡo ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe buñḡ koroineo ruame Kadi buñḡonḡunde so osoeru buñḡoine mitarinḡ.” Oñu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Niñoji ḡi

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji iñi manesiñ gabuñ: Niñḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ mañḡonḡuñ kejiḡako usuñḡonḡuñ wakiko bapeborinḡonḡuñke fukeru ḡonemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbiniḡakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobuñ.

mo komeinde buᅇo mitarikimiᅇ ore agi peko embimbiᅇgagobeneᅇ.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yoᅇoji oᅇu ojibi Yesu iᅇoyoᅇe kome uruᅇure komeinde buᅇo oi barariᅇgaru miya, oᅇuine oiᅇi foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yoᅇore buᅇo maneru moke morumboᅇ pi maᅇineo roperu Yesu oᅇga teme wareme iᅇi weu teya, “Go Juda yoᅇore kiᅇ koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Oᅇu weu teme kerisieru iᅇi weuya, “Buᅇo oi gakere maᅇgoone mige me goineᅇi nonde buᅇo oᅇu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Oᅇu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonᅇ Juda ᅇi fukeru Juda yoᅇore buᅇo kitiᅇgaego me? Mata yobu! Nonᅇ Rom gawana gobe gakere ᅇiᅇigopugo eru soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goᅇi wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Oᅇu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuᅇᅇe oi moreᅇ yoᅇ so pega. Nonᅇi morende kiᅇ-sa more kiᅇ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuᅇi soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuᅇ. Jigo qaku nonᅇi Juda minebobo yoᅇore meo egu rakabemiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku jigo qabi oga nuiᅇgo embimbiᅇganobuᅇ. Oi embimbiᅇganobuᅇyoᅇ, nonde morumbonde fuᅇᅇe oi kae mogo pega. Nonᅇ moreᅇ ᅇi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buᅇo oi miko Yesu iᅇi weu teya, “Go jibu ᅇi ofoᅇ fuᅇ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oᅇu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonᅇ ᅇi ofoᅇ fuᅇ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonᅇi buᅇo foriine kitiᅇgaku mitaniᅇgabemiᅇ ore eru moreᅇgo wakiru fukeboᅇ. Sosowo yoᅇoji buᅇo foriinere moᅇeo gogobi, yoᅇoji nonde buᅇo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeiᅇ ore mitaribuᅇ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Oᅇu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buᅇo foriine oi uruᅇu?” Oᅇu weu teru moke Juda yoᅇoreo rakaru korogo dimaku iᅇi yajiya, “Nonᅇi ᅇi iᅇore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyoᅇ, nonde eebobo mo iᅇi peko manegobi: Gosa so ᅇonemaiᅇ kombaᅇ damaᅇgo witi piᅇone ᅇi moakoᅇ ᅇoᅇore piruebe wakieᅇa, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ᅇoᅇore kiᅇ koito soine ᅇoᅇore piruebe wakiᅇᅇ me mata? Ore eru ᅇoᅇo aᅇiᅇaᅇuᅇi uruᅇu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Oᅇu yajime bokirieru iᅇi oᅇgabuᅇ, “Mata, oi matayoᅇ, Barabas piruende niᅇoreo wakiᅇᅇ!” Oᅇu oᅇgabuᅇyoᅇ, Barabas iᅇoji suroᅇqoqo ᅇi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuᅇ, ore qoru fukeya. Oᅇu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu maripoᅇgo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Joᅇoraku oᅇgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ᅇi yoᅇoji ᅇoᅇoru joruinekeᅇi qotiboti qabuᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ᅇi yoᅇoji qotibotigaru igosisi iᅇi etebuᅇ: yoᅇoji Yesu qaku niᅇiᅇ joruineke roru puteru hendiᅇ bobiaᅇgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroᅇ yoᅇuᅇiruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Oᅇu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuᅇ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoᅇore Kiᅇ Koito, ohowe!” Oᅇu miku mauineo kokoine qabuᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Oᅇu igosisi etebuᅇ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru iᅇi yajiya, “Maneniᅇ! Nonᅇi ᅇi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ᅇoᅇore jiᅇoo wakibe fuᅇᅇe oᅇu mane mukuru ᅇonenimiᅇ.” <sup>5</sup> Oᅇu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako iᅇi ᅇonebuᅇ: Goineᅇi niᅇiᅇ joruinekeᅇi hendiᅇ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroᅇ yoᅇuᅇiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo ᅇi foriine yo ᅇoneniᅇ!”

<sup>6</sup> Oᅇu yajime soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru mendi siᅇaᅇ (sikiriti) yoᅇo oi ᅇoneru buᅇo fofoineke oᅇgaku mibuᅇ, “Maripoᅇgo qabi komenoᅇ. Maripoᅇgo qabi komenoᅇ.” Oᅇu mikabi Pailotji miyaᅇuᅇgo roku iᅇi yajiya, “Nonᅇi bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo ᅇoᅇoᅇaᅇe akoᅇ oi roru maripoᅇgo qabi komena.”

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji buṅo oi maneru yamenṅ keku inṅi mibunṅ, “Niṅore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebenṅ komeinṅ ore so fukega. Inṅoyonṅ mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagainṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onṅu yamenṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onṅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonṅ pi maṅineo roperu inṅi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonṅ, inṅoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Buṅoine mataeme dimako inṅi ojiya, “Go nonde buṅo mobe mo bokirieminṅ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue guniminṅ me mariponṅo gubi komeminṅ. Ore usunṅine oi nonde pega. Ore funṅine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Onṅu miko maneru inṅi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usunṅ so egareya ine, go ṅi omaine goku ya enareinṅo ore embimbiṅṅanonṅ. Ore eru ṅi mo moji nonṅ gore meo rua nuga, inṅore agiburanṅi gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onṅu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinṅ ore yamenṅ keko. Onṅu yamenṅ keyayonṅ, Juda yonjoji onṅa jojoraru inṅi mibunṅ, “Piruende wakiinṅ ine, Sisa-kinṅ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gominṅ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinṅ ofonṅ fukego’ miga, inṅoji Sisa-kinṅ kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Onṅu mibi buṅo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibunṅ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeo wakiru ṅeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buṅoo Gabata miku gobunṅ. Oi nonṅunde buṅoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru ṅeya, Juda ṅinṅigoji una oo ṅonemainṅ kombanṅ ṅeinṅ ore jauebunṅ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenṅgako Pailotji ṅeṅeineo ṅeku Juda yonṅore inṅi yajiya, “ṅoneninṅ, ṅonṅore kinṅ koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onṅu miko maneru onṅa jojorabunṅ, “Mataeinṅ! Mataeinṅ! Mariponṅo qabi komeonṅ!” Onṅa jojorakabi inṅi miya, “ṅonṅore kinṅ koitore buṅo mitaribe mariponṅo ropeinṅ ore migobi me?” Onṅu miko sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ yonjoji kerisieru mibunṅ, “Sisa-kinṅi moakonṅ kinṅ koitonoṅunṅ fukega. Niṅore ṅi koito furuine mo so ṅega.”

<sup>16</sup> Onṅu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buṅo mitariru mariponṅo qabi komeinṅ ore meyanṅunṅo ruaya. Meyanṅunṅo ruame mamari ṅi yonjoji Yesu roru sinṅanṅ gabunṅ.

### *Yesu mariponṅo qabunṅ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinṅanṅ gabi inṅoyonṅunde mariponṅ inṅoyonṅe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru morenṅ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabunṅ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buṅoo Golgota miegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponṅo qabunṅ eru inṅoke ṅi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunṅo ruabi dimabunṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Onṅu qabi Pailotji quranṅ quranṅaru miko mariponṅo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabunṅ. Quranṅ oi inṅi quranṅako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonṅore kinṅ koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponṅo qabunṅ, morenṅ oi siti bembenṅo peko eru quranṅ oi buṅo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buṅoo quranṅame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quranṅ oi osebunṅ. <sup>21</sup> Onṅu quranṅako Juda yonṅore sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ yonjoji Pailot inṅi ojibunṅ, “‘Juda yonṅore kinṅ koito yo,’ onṅu so quranṅayonṅ, inṅi quranṅa, ‘Inṅoyonṅunde Juda kinṅ Koitoyanṅunṅ ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buṅo inṅi bokirieya, “Buṅo quranṅa forego ore oi onṅu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ṅi yonjoji Yesu mariponṅo qaki kambanṅ sakikomonṅ yareyaine roru ṅi 4 botuyanṅunṅo boroinṅaru 4 fukeko soyanṅunṅo robunṅ. Onṅu robi marikuine peko robunṅonṅ, oi inṅi ore soine so boroinṅgabunṅ: Oi sosowo akonṅ kambanṅ mobeine moakonṅi bakine. Kambanṅ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainṅ ore boroinṅaniminṅo embimbiṅgabunṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Embimbiṅgaru mimane eku inṅi mibunṅ, “Oi ketigabenenṅ so sagainṅ. Ore eru soine ore

qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ.” Onu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgame pega,

“Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋne roru botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru soyaŋuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu maripoŋgo qabi dimako ŋigo yo inŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonuŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembengo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere inŋi miya, “Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kiŋariŋ oi inŋi ojiya, “Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.” Onu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akoŋ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji maripoŋgo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore inŋi miya, “Noŋ obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Onu.\*

*Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabun.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. ŋonemaŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo maripoŋgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoŋgo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Onu ŋoneru siaine so qajibun. <sup>34</sup> So qajibunyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaraŋine qosuko oo akoŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, inŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi, “Inŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“ŋi igomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji inŋore obe jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qoŋgbun oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Inŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbun bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbun rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komoŋ

\* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onu. \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

mo yobiñine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbuñ bomukubu. Bomukuru juñ jinañ kouine fiine roru qongbuñ sakiineo ruaru kambañ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ñiñigo niñoji qongbuñnoñuñ oñu eru bomogaru yanğa yabe eegobeneñ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabuñ, moreñ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kouñ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbuñ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ñiñigoji ñonemañ kambañ ñeiñ ore jauebi damañyanuñ qondiñgaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbuñ roru oo ruaru yonğa yabe ebu. Oñu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouñ jinorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambañ ñebi tariko Maria Magdala ñigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegì jiriñ sineko jinorunngo raya. Raru jinoinè pime rako ko soguine ñoneko oiji kouñ gugufuine ore sironngone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Oñu ñoneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariñ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbuñ jinorunngone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneñ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu yasime bokeru jinorunngo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giniñgaru rabuyon, kinariñ ogoineji giniñgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunngo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouñ gugufuine ore mañineo so roperu sironngo omaine tiñtiñneku pime rako kambañine peperiñgabun, oi akon peko ñoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ñoneme Saimon Pitaji oñuakon ñadiineo waperu ko kouñ mañineo roperu kambañine peperiñgabun, oi akon peko ñoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ñoneko eru qoruine kambañ mobeine moji peperiñgaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambañ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ñeko ñoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu ñoneme kinariñ ogoineji rone jinorunngo wapeya, inoji oñuakon ko kouñ mañineo roperu ya oi ñoneru manesiñ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereñ, yokoji Biñe Qurande buño oñuine oi rone so mane taniñgaru konkon go wapebu. Oñu.

*Yesuji Magdala ñigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ñe waperu oo akon manesiñ garu kirieru piyakunngo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyone akon jinorunde ko kouñ sironngo dimaku kuyoya. Oñu kuyoku kouñ gugufuine ore mañineo tiñtiñneku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombun mimerereñ yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataeniñe ñone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbuñ peya, oo ñebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ñeko moji kufuineo ñeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oñu ñeku inji ojibu, “Ñigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonñere qongbuñ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ñoneyayon, kamasiine oi so ñone mukuru konkon qaru dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konkon qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Ñigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oñu weu teme kaesesu siñaniñeji dimaga me urunju, oñuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qongbuñine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru buño ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde buño “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Oñu miko inji ojiya, “Non Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru non so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biñe inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ñonore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemiñ.”

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

18 Onu ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofoŋ ɳonebe buŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

19 Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinjarin yono jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ɳebuŋ. Onu ɳebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɳonjoke peine!” 20 Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko ɳoneru jeriji manyanun puseya. 21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɳonjoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onuakon nonji ɳono sore ɳabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine ronin. 23 Nonjo njigoo agiburanyanun bokenimin in, oi Anutune jinoo posike forein. Njinigoo agiburanyanun so bokenimin in, oi Anutune jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinjarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunŋo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinjarin goineji “Niŋo Ofoŋ ɳonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo ɳoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, buŋo akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinjarin yonjoo Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɳebuŋ. Moko ɳekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ɳonjoke peine!” 27 Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenŋaru meyokane roru ɳoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

28 Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”

29 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ɳone nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, njigoo so ɳone nuru jibu non manesin nugeyobi, yonjoo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:*

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinjarin yonore jinoo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranŋabon. 31 Buŋo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ɳono buŋo oi manesin garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quran yo quranŋabe ɳonoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinjarin 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen saesaeine furugabuŋ.*

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarin goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananineo oo inji fuke yareko: 2 Kinjarin ni onuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarin goine yonoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebeminŋo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuŋ. 4 Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so ɳone mukubun. 5 Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

6 “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-ɳanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

jembaen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinarin injo Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomone kiperu oo akon obu jogunjo rinaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonjoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarin goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembaenineke furugabi ogâ nadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembaen jakiine eru poron neya. <sup>10</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jembaen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere ugo noninŋ.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnononŋ,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinarin yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembaen onjakon boroinjaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakreru kinarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanangaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore wewuine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jenon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemende anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemin, oo oga guru rainŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqon bunjo onu miku Pita komeinde bunjo keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunjo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigonŋ!” Onu.

*Yesuji Pitake kinarin more bunjo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinarinji nadiyakunjo wareme noneya. Kinarin injo nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinarin oiji nadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kinarin yo injore urunju fukeinŋ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke

\* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6



warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru non boyobe nuru goiŋoŋ."

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi iŋi mijibugabuŋ, "Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ." Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo iŋi miya, "Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo, 'Iŋoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku goiŋoŋ." Oŋu.

*Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku iŋi miku gonimiŋ, "Iŋoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega."

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganoben iŋe, buk papia doduine doduine boakoŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo** **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.** **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binanine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanine totogo ruaingo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funñgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funñgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binanine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funñgaru ba sananñgabi jikigaru rako mañkerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funñgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanñgo Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinñgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinñgo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

*Yesuji zioz funñgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunngaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ŋinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemen.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemin.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morengo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaniga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ŋonebun, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinjo embimbiniŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyaŋunngo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunjoine kipeme ŋajibon, oi foriineke fukein. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ŋinigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunngo ruaru oo rau ŋarein.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombunngo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋunngo fukeko inji weu tebun, “Ofon, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamin?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inyoŋunde usun paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimin ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋunngo rakain, inoji usun ŋareme qowirieru nonde funne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyaŋunngo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko ŋoneinjo ore pibi ropeko pikamaŋgaru oo baaru dimabun.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ŋi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji maŋfunyaŋunngo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ŋi ŋoŋo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ŋoŋore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ŋonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

### *Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo ŋeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yoŋore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made\* <sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ŋigo yoŋoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin ŋinigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋunngo pakereru bunjo inji miya, <sup>16</sup> “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* **1:12:** Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodoŋgaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonŋ dimaiŋ,’ ‡ ‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’\* ”

<sup>21-22</sup> “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodoŋgabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munan moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akonŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akonŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebenŋ, yoŋoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. <sup>24</sup> Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigoŋ. <sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyanŋuŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roiŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roiŋgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamananesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me? <sup>8</sup> Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? <sup>9</sup> Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobenŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo

\* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, \* **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 \* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. \* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Niŋo goineji Juda niŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda niŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe ini miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru ini mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku niŋigo kubu oi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda niŋigo eru niŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>15</sup> Niŋo goineji niŋore ini migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi manyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damaŋine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo ini miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damaŋi bembengaiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe niŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme ini fukeiŋ:

Nonore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Nonore jeŋoŋ niŋigopuji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimiŋ.

Nonore niŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubaŋ noneenimiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ni eru niŋo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paie ropeko nonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi ini nonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel niŋigo, niŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi niŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Niŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ni iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru ini miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo niŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko niŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko niŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripoŋgo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji niŋore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere niginiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturo

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 \* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuin ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji daman so keririnneo dimako sasakoine onu noneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Onu goku komebeminyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ndadi nuin.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinine non bomuku nunde jinorungo peku so goregabemin.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananinere fune nadunde mane mukubemin.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasonoñun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonungo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyonje onuine ni ofonde neñeñe ñein. Anutuji buño oi kiperu mimipan buño misanangaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji ñein, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ndadi game pein. Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorungo so goregain.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onuine oiji buño oi foriineke fukeya. Niño sosowo oi jinjo korunononunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobenen. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyonje buño inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ñe goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ñe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonjoji rondingararu rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakreru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ñinigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore fune mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onu miko ñinigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niño urunu ebenen sagain?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-ñanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-ñanun kerisiebung ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekimin. Oi ñarebenen Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi binje qa ñarein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ñarein ore mikipeya, buño oi nonjo-ñanje eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonononunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan buño (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unšowon buño goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Niñigo ingonmanjonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko

\* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 \* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 \* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋorarineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋuŋji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

*Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.*

<sup>42</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru daman so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Daman so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabun ore so boroŋga eru gobuŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru daman so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi kubuyaŋuŋji sogueme Ofonji daman so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

*Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiaŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oŋgawowosi daman oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji moneŋ yaun otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone denden yaperu ya mo meyakun gone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopen game pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanaŋgaya. <sup>8</sup> Sanaŋgako pakereru riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yaun otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi ŋoneaŋikere bembenjo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiŋi jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa maŋfunyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitara ebuŋ.

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

12 Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funḡaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nono wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biḡe buḡo poretiḡ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. 13 Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moreḡ siḡan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buḡo kiperu miyayon, nonoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru ḡadi gabuḡ.\*

14 “Nono ni poretiḡ eru gbagbataeniine oi ḡadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueiḡ ore yameḡ keku onḡa jojuraku weubuḡ.\* 15 Onu onḡaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buḡo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitiḡgaku miku inore munan moge onuine dimagobere. 16 Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiḡ gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuḡineji basananḡame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiḡnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nono sosowo oi nonegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeiḡ ore yameḡ kebuḡ, nonoji oi qaqouma paio ebuḡ, oi manego. Nono-ḡaḡe eru siḡanpuḡanunji onuakon ya etebuḡ, ore fuḡine so mane mukuru kosa etebuḡ. 18 Onu etebuḡyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buḡoine ronekon kajeqouḡ niḡigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku quranḡabuḡ, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereḡ maneḡ.’ Ore eru nono onu etebi Anuture buḡo oiji foriineke fukeya. 19 Ore eru bio maḡ-ḡanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-ḡanun jureru bokeiḡ.

20 “Anutuji seḡinbanḡiḡ Rauine fukega. Nono mo kosa egu gonimiḡ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nono bio maḡ-ḡanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nonoreo wareko inoke qakatobi gogonunji gboreko seḡinbanḡiḡ daman-ḡanun ware fukeiḡ. 21 Anutuji ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru buḡoine kajeqouḡ niḡigopuine roosiḡine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku gobuḡ,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuḡ kaeo ḡeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiḡ, daman oo akon soreme Sombuḡ bokeru wakiḡ.’  
Yesuji buḡo ore so wakiru niḡoreo wareya.

22 Mosesji ini ḡajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqouḡ ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onuine fukeiḡ.

Inoji ni yonunḡ dimaku buḡo ḡajiḡ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renḡaru goinebi.\*

23 Moji kajeqouḡ ni inore buḡo so renḡaiḡ,

Anuture kufufuḡ nonoji inore buḡo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

24 Kajeqouḡ niḡigo Samuelreone funḡaru waperu buḡo mibuḡ, yonoji sosowo onuakon kajeqouḡ buḡo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuḡ. 25 Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonoreone moji fukeru pakereiḡ, Anutu nonji inore eru morende niḡigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ḡarebe seḡinbanḡiḡ fukenimiḡ.’

Anutuji jojofo buḡoine baranḡa noreme kajeqouḡ niḡigoji oi jikigaru misananḡaru gobuḡ, oi nonore eru ruame pega.\* 26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ḡareiḡ ore soreme rone nonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muḡambe yo maḡ-ḡanun kerisieru bubu gogonunde kadi sembene ḡadi ganḡ. Onu eru seḡinbanḡiḡ fukenimiḡ.” Onu miya.

\* 3:13: Eks 3.15 \* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 \* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18



## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄in̄igo kubu oi buṅo oṅu yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄aṅ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄aṅ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamenyamen̄) yon̄oji pakreru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuṅ, yon̄oji oṅuakon̄ gboreru pakerenimin̄.” Oṅu mibire manyan̄un̄ sembeako yokoreo wapebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuṅ, “Kae fureko buṅo koroineo rua yapekimin̄.”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu mibun̄yon̄, Biṅe buṅoyakun̄ manebuṅ, yon̄oreone boakon̄ yobuji manyan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sin̄anyayabe n̄ipuyan̄un̄, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yon̄oji Jerusalem tuman̄gabun̄. <sup>6</sup> Tuman̄garu sorin̄ gio sin̄aṅ qoruine tinaine Anas in̄oji botuyan̄un̄go n̄eya. Oṅuakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄aṅ qoruinere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebuṅ. <sup>7</sup> N̄ebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebuṅ, “N̄okoṅi urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maṅ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄anyayabe n̄i eru minebobopun̄on̄un̄, manenin̄. <sup>9</sup> Niko n̄i demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muṅambe oṅu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenimin̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄un̄ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuṅi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji n̄i yo bobian̄gako n̄on̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Buṅo mo oi in̄i,

‘Pi bobo n̄i yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebuṅyon̄,

Anutuṅi oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibenen̄ oi embim̄binganimin̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuṅi tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimin̄.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu miforeko kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru in̄i mibuṅ, “N̄i yoyoka yo yokoṅi mamane pigo so roperu jibu buṅo sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti oṅuine fukegobire.” Oṅu miku qiqu eru waragaru fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru mibuṅ, “Fofori! N̄i yoyoka yokoṅi Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru n̄i dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi n̄oneru buṅoyakun̄ kepiein̄go embim̄bingabuṅ. <sup>15</sup> Oi embim̄bingaru sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ buṅo baaru urun̄u miki mimane ebuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Urun̄u miki mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo n̄i yoyoka yo urun̄u eyatenoben̄? Yokoṅi mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fun̄ine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji mane foregobi eru niṅo oi oṅuakon̄ mugain̄go embim̄bingagobenen̄. <sup>17</sup> Oi embim̄bingagobenen̄yon̄, ore buṅo n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moke saueru egu rain̄ ore soine in̄i mitiga yatebenen̄ sagain̄, ‘N̄oko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sanan̄ine miku qomuku yatekabenen̄ wiriebire moji mo oi so manein̄.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire in̄i mitiga yatebuṅ, “N̄oko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku n̄in̄igo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sanan̄ine rua yatebuṅ. <sup>19</sup> Oṅu mitiga yatebuṅyon̄, Pita Jon yokoṅi bokirieru in̄i yajibu, “Nikoṅi n̄on̄ore mimiti ren̄ganimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein̄. Oi Anuture jin̄o maio sagaga me mata, oi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Oṅu me oṅu miku

\* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

kipenobunyony, nikoji ya nongeru manebe, oi kesongaru bunjo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajibire manebi ninjigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miten gabi. Onu miten gabun ore eru “Mobeine urunu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. So bofukeru sinanbobobun bunjo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miten garu gobun. Onu.

*Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobobon yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobobun bunjo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonoreo kirieru rabu. Raru bunjo sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru manmoakon eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu ini onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\*

<sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninore nasoinore migo bunjogo ruande gore migo roku ini miya,

‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoin koitoin yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranine muranine yonjoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru inore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, bunjo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Inoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel nasopu yonoke qodureru tutuman eru kiso etebun.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usunjo eru migore so inore ya fukein ore bunjoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bunjo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, ninjo go kinan qa garebenen munambe sinanbobobun bunjo naregobi, go oi nongeru kitiin nobende soine gore Binje bunjo nonemeqoti onuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiin. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ninjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunineo fianimiin eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiin. Bunjo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebun, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onuine koimo dimaku Anutire Binje bunjo miku gobun. Onu.

*Manjekerisie ninjigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamanesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onu gobi Anutire usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bunjo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ninjigoji aran ba yarebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine banimiin ore ruabun. Onu ruabi furiine babi monej wareko oi baku warebun. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroin yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde bunoo: Man-kikitin ni, inoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya.

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

<sup>37</sup> Injoji onuakon uqo gio morenjine furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanjongo ruaya. Onu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonujine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine baniminj ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko njiji monej mobeine injoyonde sabareku bosongame nonujineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanjongo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemenj, damanj oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore manjoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onuine oo njijigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu injoyone eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime bujo oi maneru rondingaruru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko njijigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanjunj kokoine manebun. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jenonj yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komonj garu koboru raru yanggabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonujineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonujine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo morenj-ajakun mobeine furiine baniminj ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebeminj!”

Weu teme inji bokiriya, “Monej oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manjmoakonj eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko njiji roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonujine manege. Yonjoji go onuakonj komonj garu kobo garu raniminj.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akonj rondingaruru Pitare manjfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jenonj yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanjango yanggabun. <sup>11</sup> Yanj gabi manjkerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanjunj kokoine manebun. Onu.

### *Aposol yonjoji njijigo kokoine bobianj yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanjunj njijigo paiyanjongo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje bako botuyanjongo kokoine fukeya. Njijigo Yesu manesinj gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjgaru kubu moakonj fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanjgaru gokabi njijigo goineji kokoijanunj maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayonj, njijigo kubu yonjoji aranj kokoine ba yareku gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu tumanjgaru gobunyonj, jibu njijigo boakonj yonjoji kubuyanunj jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi njijigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe njijigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanjanineo onuakonj njene bobianjgaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodureinj, sasakoineji damanj oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onuakonj taonj eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaruru njeku ragobi, yonjoreone njijigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru njijigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongunj bayareru\* bapeborinj eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bujo bokeru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruineji eru inḡore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinḡ giore yamenyamenḡ) pati kitiḡ gabuḡ, sosowo yonḡore maḡ rigaḡgame aari manebuḡ. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuḡ. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebuḡyonḡ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereḡ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inḡi yajiya, <sup>20</sup> “Maneniḡ, ḡonḡo raru boji sorinḡo roperu ḡinḡigo jinḡoyanḡḡo dimaku gogo gariinere fuḡne sosowo totogo yajiniḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinḡo roperu dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji yarebuḡ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiḡ gabuḡ, yonḡoji roperu sorinḡ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanḡ kepore yabebi moko tumaḡgabuḡ. Tumaḡgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinḡ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuḡ. <sup>22</sup> Rabuḡyonḡ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanḡ inḡi ruabuḡ, <sup>23</sup> “Niḡo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaḡine kebi dimako ḡi joruyanḡḡke yonḡoji mendi so dimabi ḡone yabegobeneḡ. Oi ḡone yabegobeneḡyonḡ, mendiine roru roperu oo ḡi mo so bofukegobeneḡ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanḡ ruabi sorinde sa sinḡ qoruine eru sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine yonḡoji buḡo oi maneru maḡyanḡ jibugako mibuḡ, “Opoponḡ! Muḡambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruḡu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inḡi yajiya, “Maneniḡ, ḡi witi pigo rua yabebuḡ, yonḡoji boji sorinḡo dimaku ḡinḡigo Biḡe buḡo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinḡ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuḡ. Raru “Niḡigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiḡ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonḡ boji sorinḡo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuḡ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡore jinḡoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruineji inḡi weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “ḡonḡo Yesure tina miku buḡo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niḡoji onu miku agi sanaḡine rua ḡarebenḡyonḡ, buḡo ore foriine uruḡu fukeya? ḡonḡoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaḡ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneḡ. Eme ḡi oiḡi komeru dariine keseme ḡonḡoji inḡi nojiegobi, ‘Inḡore buḡoji Juda niḡore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayonḡ, Pita eru aposol goineji inḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡoji ḡinḡigo ḡonḡore mimiti reḡgakimiḡ ore eru Anuture buḡo odurebeneḡ so sagaiḡ. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuḡi nonḡunde apa ḡasopure ofonḡ fukega. ḡonḡo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayonḡ, Anutuḡi oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuḡi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inḡoyonḡunde me furoineo ruame ḡega. Paibe ḡeko Anutuḡi agiburaḡnonḡuḡ boke noreinḡo ore igodonḡgame Ofonḡnonḡuḡ eru Munaḡqoqo Raunonḡuḡ fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufuḡ qowirie nobeko maḡnonḡuḡ kerisiekimiḡ ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niḡo ya oi ḡoneru buḡo sosowo oi kitiḡḡaku miku munaḡ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneḡ. Moro Tiriineji onḡuakonḡ buḡo oi kitiḡḡaku miega. Anutuḡi Moro Tiriine ḡinḡigo miine reḡgateegobi, yonḡore maḡḡo ruaru biḡe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buḡo onu bokirieme sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡoji manebi maḡyanḡ siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako maḡyanḡ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiḡ ore manebuḡ. Onu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaḡ yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onu manebuḡyonḡ, Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) ḡi mo tinaine Gamaliel inḡoji sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡore botugo ḡeya. Inḡoji Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi ḡi goko ḡinḡigo sosowo araḡ ba tebi mineboboyanḡ fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiḡ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inḡi yajiya, “Israel ḡipune, ḡonḡo ḡi yo uruḡu eyarenobuḡ, ore eru fine akonḡ kokoinḡanḡ maneru sisiḡanḡ-ḡanḡuḡ einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ḡi mo tinaine Teudas inḡoji pakereru ‘Nonḡi sogunenḡanḡuḡ fukego,’ miko

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

muṅambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneṅ. Teudasji oṅu miko ṅi 400 ore so iṅoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuṅyoṅ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ṅipuine qotike tebuṅ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaṅunji jaṅgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Iṅore ṅadio Galili ṅi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iṅoji takis roninde ṅiṅigo tinayaṅuṅ quraṅgaru burugabuṅ, (sensus) damaṅ oo fukeya. Fukeru ṅiṅigo kepore yaberu bomunaṅ yabeya oyowo enimiṅ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebuṅyoṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuṅ, goineji oi igodonṅabi kokoi maneru totiebuṅ. <sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeko nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo ṅi yo yoṅore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoṅoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore mamane buruyaṅuṅ akonṅ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaṅgaru mataeiṅ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiṅ. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeiṅyoṅ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ṅoṅoji roware oi kipeiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Anutu iṅoyonṅe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne oṅuine egu bofukeniṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru sisiṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oṅu yajime kajeqouṅ buṅoine roru sabareku boyobebuṅ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ṅoru yabebuṅ. ṅoru yabebi sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buṅo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaṅine rua yareru “Wakiru raniṅ,” mibuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Oṅu mibi sorinṅ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuṅ. Kadio raru iṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiṅenoṅuṅ oṅu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iṅoji niṅo joiserereṅ oṅuine manekiminde so maneru ṅone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oṅu miku manyaṅunji ore eru fiame jeriebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinṅgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobuṅ. Yesuji Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji ore Bobiaṅ Biṅeine miku oo ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ṅi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiṅariṅ jareyaṅunji sogueru ropeme Juda ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuṅ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buṅo mibuṅ eru goineji yoṅoyaṅunde moreṅgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buṅo miegobi. Oṅu gobi damaṅ oo noigoṅi fukeya. Grik buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji iṅi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoṅoji damaṅ so uqo mebo boroiṅgaru noreegobiyoṅ, Grik buṅo mimi ṅigo koje niṅore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonṅ so boroiṅ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu mibuṅ ore eru aposol 12 yoṅoji kiṅariṅ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaṅgabi iṅi yajibuṅ, “Niṅoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaṅ boroiṅga yareru Anuture Biṅe giore damaṅnoṅuṅ soine so sagako mande giononṅunji egu wakiṅ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoṅuṅ, maneniṅ! ṅoṅoji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ṅi manyaṅuṅ puseko Anutuji maṅboronine fuṅine mo yareme biṅeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ṅi oṅuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siṅaṅ garu baku gonimiṅ. <sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, niṅonoṅe damaṅ so sanaṅgaru oṅga wosiru Anuture Biṅe buṅo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiṅ. Gio oo damaṅ so dimakimiṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu yajibi kubu sosowo yoṅoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuṅ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaṅine manesiṅ gako Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko goya. Jikigaru ṅi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ṅi fukeru maṅine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoṅore jiṅo maio roperu rabi meyaṅuṅ qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru oṅga wosiru mifia yabebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kinariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanun go bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenorongaru warebun, yoñore ongawowosi pi kubu” \* yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoñore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieingo embimbingaru wakibun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbingaru wakiru mimiganan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibun, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yoñore mangokaka buño mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku ini kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinonun eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku ini miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumango nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

*Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinan qoruineji ini weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine ini bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji ini najibe manenin: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji ini ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru neku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moren yoo neku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon inore buño ronekon ini mikipeya, ‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore ndadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yoñore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buño ini miya,

\* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibun: Ninigo tinabinayanunke yono goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenorongaru warebun, yoñoji yoñoyanunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun. \* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

'Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonjoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi bunoo ruaru mitari narebemin.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

'Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitej nuru gonimin.' Onu.

### *Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonjore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> "Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, 'Nonjo noke jojofu enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninjore apa nasopu fukebun.\*

<sup>9</sup> "Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Injoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yanmoririine oteme mangboronine fine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonjunde nasopuji ugo munjan bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebun.\*

<sup>12</sup> "Onu basiqasi ebun 'Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,' onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonjunde nasopu oi ate funfungaine sore yabeya oo rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine bararinga yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonjore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> "Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebun.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yannga yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun." Onu.\*

### *Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, "Anutuji ronekon jojofu bunjo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoji Josefre fune so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Injore fune so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore

\* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 \* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

\* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* **7:15:**

Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8

mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Nɔɔo koko madepuɔɔɔɔɔɔ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiɔ.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti oɔ ruame damaɔ oo akoo made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuɔi oi ɔneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maɔgo mamaineɔi oi kaiɔ yokaomo oɔ piyakooɔo siɔaɔ gaku.\* <sup>21</sup> Kaiɔ yokaomo oi tariko maɔgoineɔi roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosooɔame. Bosooɔaru rako farao kiɔ koitore oduɔi bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siɔaɔ garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oɔ goko Iɔipt yoɔore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaiɔ tebuɔ ore so Iɔipt yoɔore maɔgboroɔ ɔi soguine fukeya. Inɔi buɔoɔine eru eeboboine oi usuɔ sunsuɔ paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoɔore prowinsgo raru ɔone yabeɔgo manesuku buɔoɔine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Iɔipt ɔiɔi Israel ɔi mo inɔke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ɔoneya. ɔneru raru Israel ɔi oi bapi garu ɔadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Iɔipt ɔi oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuɔi Mosesre roegaruru Israel ɔinigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeɔgo ore usuɔ oteko wareya. Yoɔoɔi Moses ɔneru fuɔneine oi soine mane taniɔgagobi, oɔ manesuyayoɔ, yoɔoɔi oi so mane taniɔgaru omaine mutu gobuɔ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yoɔoreo rako Israel ɔi yoɔokaiɔi qoo ebire ɔone yapeya. ɔone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakooɔo womo fukeɔ ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoɔoka, ɔoko kakagbo. ɔokoɔake moakonɔi wamore oɔ sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Oɔ yasiyayoɔ, ɔiɔi ogoine bosembea teya, inɔi Moses joineke qopieru inji oɔiya, ‘Go niɔore siɔaɔnyayabe eru mimitari ɔi fukege me? Moɔi igodonɔ gume dimage?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Iɔipt ɔi qande komee, oɔuakonɔ noɔ nuɔgo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oɔ weu teme buɔo ore eru Iɔipt kantri bokeru sumooɔgaruru Midian moreɔgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ɔonoɔ roru madeyokaine yoɔoka bofuke yapeko gobuɔ.” Oɔ.\*

### *Mosesɔi moreɔ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenɔi buɔo jikigaruru inji miya, “Oɔ gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesɔi moreɔ buroineo roegaruru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuɔineo gome Sombuɔ mimererenɔ moɔi fukeya. Oi yo sokokoɔ botuineo misi boruɔ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Oɔ fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaruru fuɔine ɔneru mane mukuɔ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buɔo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonɔi gore apa ɔasopu yoɔore Anutu fukego. Nonɔi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoɔore Ofoo go waperu gogo.’ Buɔo oɔ fukeko maneru maɔine fuɔgaruru gburugburu qako ooɔube piru ɔoneɔgo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoɔ, Ofonɔi inji oɔiya, ‘Moreɔ oderu dimage, oi moreɔ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komooɔgo qomukuigoɔ. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ɔinigo kubupu Iɔipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabeɔi pipiguguriɔ paio jogbasasanaɔ eru gogobi. Nonɔi oi ɔone mukuru gogo. Yoɔoɔi nakafe yabeɔo kuyoku kariegobi, nonɔi oi mane forego. Nonɔi yoɔore meone bomuku yabeɔgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muɔambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Iɔipt raigoɔ!’ Oɔ oɔiya.”\*

### *Mosesɔi Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuɔ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenɔi buɔo jikigaruru inji miya, “Yoɔoɔi Moses mugaru kikiraaɔa teru inji oɔibuɔ, ‘Go siɔaɔnyayabe eru mimitari ɔi fukege me? Moɔi igodonɔa guko oɔu dimage?’ Oɔu mugaru oɔibuɔyoɔ, Anutuɔi Moses oi soreme yoɔore ɔi koitoyaaɔu fukeya. Sombuɔ mimererenɔi yo sokokoɔgo boruɔ jako oo fuke teya, inɔi Anuture biɔe buɔo oi baku wareru maɔine bapakareko bobomuku ɔiyaɔu fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ɔiyaɔu fukeru ɔinigoɔpuine oi soi mosi qooowirie fuɔne fuɔne baku Iɔipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koo Boboroɔ oo warebuɔ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreɔ buroineo

\* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22    \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2    \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10    \* **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15    \* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4  
\* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10    \* **7:35:** Eks 2.14



onɔuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko noneru gobuɔ. \* 37 Mosesji ni koitoyanɔn goku Israel kufufuɔn oi ini yajiya, ‘Anutuɔi Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqouɔn ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onɔuine fukeiɔn.’\*

38 “Israel yonɔji moreɔn buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanɔn fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonɔke goku kufufuɔnɔnɔn sɔnɔn yabeya. Sɔnɔn yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuɔn mimerereɔn moji buɔo ojime maneru inɔke goya. Onɔu goku Anutuɔi gogo sananinere buɔoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inɔji buɔo oi ore so miko ninɔre Biɔe fukeya.\*

39 “Inɔji ni koitoyanɔn goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonɔji buɔoine renga teiɔgo ore taki yabeme nadi gabuɔ. Nadi gaku kepiere manyanɔn kerisieme Ijipt moreɔgo moke kirienimiɔn ore anɔi manebuɔ. 40 Onɔu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibuɔ, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononɔn fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inɔji tukuo roperu kamasi uruɔu fukega, niɔo oi so manegobeneɔn. Oi so manegobeneɔn ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononɔn fukebi kufuyanɔnɔgo jikigaru rakimiɔn.’\*

41 “Onɔu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuɔ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babuɔ, ore jeri eru miteɔn gabuɔ.\* 42 Onɔu ebunɔon, Anutuɔi oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuɔ Rau ohoweyanɔn baku miteɔn yabenimiɔn ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouɔn ni Amosji buɔo mo quraɔgako Biɔe Quraɔgo pega, ore so ini ruabi, ‘O Israel ninɔgo, nono moreɔn buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesiɔ goine roru wareru nareru gobuɔ me mata?\*

43 Oi matayon, nonɔji nemu tinaine Molek inɔre kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inɔre bobuɔ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuɔ. Nonɔji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuɔn baku miteɔn yapenimiɔn ore babi biɔenɔnɔn fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanɔn wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onɔu.

#### *Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde buɔoine miya.*

44 “Apa nasopunonɔn yonɔji moreɔn buroineo wareru goku Anuturo munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobuɔ. Oi baku koboru Anutuɔi sorinɔine banimiɔn ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

45 Mosesji apa nasopunonɔn sɔnɔn yabeko yonɔji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobuɔ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sɔnɔn yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi biɔe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuɔ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuɔi moreɔn rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreɔnanɔn sabareku robuɔ. Roru nɔeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

46 “Inɔji fukeru Anuturo jinɔ maio yanmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niɔo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimiɔn.’\*

47 Onɔu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuturo boji sorin babuɔ.\* 48 Oi babunɔon, Ropekiine inɔji niji pi meyanunji babuɔ, oo so goga. Ore buɔoine kajeqouɔn ni moji ini quraɔgame pega,

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton neɔene oi Sombunɔgo peko moreɔn oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nɔgo.

Nono nonde pi kamasi uruɔu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nɔema neru gonobo?\*

\* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 \* 7:40: Eks 32.1

\* 7:41: Eks 32.2–6 \* 7:42: Am 5.25–27 \* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14–17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1

Hist 17.1–14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 \* 7:49: Ais 66.1–2

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yoṅore maṅ bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O buṅoqoqo ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅore maṅji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeṅaṅunji foṅgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buṅo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ṅasopuṅaṅunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ṅoṅoji yoṅore so jikigaru oṅuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ṅadi gaegobi!” <sup>52</sup> ṅoṅore apa ṅasopuji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone moji sisikonṅon so bofukeya? Yoṅoji ṅi Posiineji fukeiṅ ore kajeqouṅ buṅo mibi oi yabebi komebuṅ. Yoṅoji komebi ṅi Posiineji iṅoyoṅe fukeko ṅoṅoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. <sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererenṅuine sore yabeme Sombuṅgone wakiru Kadi buṅo ṅarebi Biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeyayoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi so reṅgaru boyoberu gobuṅ.” Onu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buṅo oṅu miko sorinṅ kaunsol yoṅoji manebuṅ, oi manyaṅuṅ siqoji keketi oṅu ketigaya. Ketigako manyaṅuṅ jo jako momuṅ kiru pakereru dimabuṅ. <sup>55</sup> Onu ebuṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maṅ puseko jiṅoine Sombuṅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririṅuraṅ maṅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅoneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ṅoneru miya, “Maneniṅ! Sombuṅ aṅgame Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miko maneru oṅga jojobabi fonuṅ yasogo pakereme kajeṅaṅuṅ meyaṅunji bojigaru sosowoji riṅaru raru qafagaru robuṅ. <sup>58</sup> Onu roru taonṅ qaṅaṅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuṅgaru bokeru qabuṅ. Onu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru bonusuṅgaru ṅi jeṅonṅ Solre bembengo ruabuṅ. <sup>59</sup> Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akonṅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oṅga wosiru iṅi miya, “O Ofonṅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru oṅga jojobaru miya, “Ofonṅ, agiburaṅ yo egobi, ore yobinṅ yoṅore paio so ruaigonṅ!” Onu miku niniṅgaru komeya. Onu.

## 8

*Solji maṅkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinṅabuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oṅuakonṅ maneme sagaya. Damaṅ oo akonṅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maṅkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinṅaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoṅoji akonṅ yameṅ keku sitio gobuṅ. <sup>2</sup> ṅiṅigo Anutu araṅ baku ohowe baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiṅgeṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qoṅgbuṅine roru raru yaṅgabuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yaṅgabuṅyoṅ, Solji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maṅkekerisie ṅi eru ṅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. Onu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biṅe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigoji roinṅaru moreṅ so ra wareru roregaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji Bobiaṅ Biṅe miku oo ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristore fuṅne mitaniṅga yareko manebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniṅga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru buṅo miya, oi maṅmoakonṅ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buṅo sembeqambeine oṅgaku waperu rabuṅ. Gio bako ṅiṅigo

\* **7:51:** Ais 63.10 \* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

*Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru ini miku gobun, “Anutire usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore mango rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anutire qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fune oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfungo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore mango rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ninigoji Anutire Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonoji manebun. Yonoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Funne ini ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonoreone more mango so rakame mo gobun. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanunngo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakame robun. Onu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakun ninigo qoruyanunngo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonore mango ruame Saimonji oi noneru monen roru wareru ini yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Noko usun onuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonore mango rakain.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji ini ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anutire yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anutire jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biye bunjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon. <sup>22</sup> Sembeneoone bio mango kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburan oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki onuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanjoji nigin onuine qukarie gume qungage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji ini bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu bunjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biye bunjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninigo manyanun Bobian Biye bunoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

*Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye bunjo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimereren moji Filip bunjo ini ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonngo rakaegobi, oo raigon.” <sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreneio kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandas kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru nigo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeingo ore embimbinyayayon, jibu Anutire ohowe baku miten gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreṅineo kirieṅgo ore kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme kanenṅkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeṅṅon ṅi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ṅeya. <sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buṅo ṅi ojiya, “Go kanenṅkuku kereta ore qanṅṅo raru boyoberu raigon.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon ḡinṅṅaru bembengo raya. Raru ṅiji kajeṅṅon ṅi Aisaiare buk oone Biṅe buṅo oseko maneya. Maneru ṅi weu teya, “Buṅo osege, oi soine mane taniṅṅage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniṅṅako nake oi uruṅu mane taniṅṅanobo?” Onu ojime kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme moko ṅebu. <sup>32</sup> Biṅe Quraṅ oseya, oi ṅi, “ṅiji lama qaku ketigaiṅgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Siṅṅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririṅineo niṅṅaru fonuṅine tomiri dimaga, ṅore so ṅoji so oṅga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buṅo koroineo buṅore mobe so kitiṅṅaku miko mo kosa mitaribuṅ. Moreṅgo gogoiṅe onu oga tegabi komeya. Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miṅṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraṅji oi oseru Filip ṅi weu teya, “Kajeṅṅon ṅiji buṅo oi more miga? Oi ṅoyonunde me ṅi more miga? Go soine ore fuṅine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Onu weu teme kajeṅṅon yonore Biṅe Quraṅone fuṅṅaru Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi fuṅneineke mitaniṅṅako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraṅineji ojiya, “ṅone, obu jereṅine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buṅo moji sabare guga me mata?” <sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buṅo gajigo, oi maṅgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiṅ gage ine, oi soine ebemiṅ.” Miko buṅo ṅi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiṅ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenṅkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraṅineji oi moke so ṅoneya. So ṅoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreṅineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuṅ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅṅon bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonṅo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme maṅine kerisieya.  
Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damaṅ botuine oo Solji maṅjo paio dimaku maṅ sakiine boruṅ igogako Ofonde kiṅariṅpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku soriṅ gio siṅṅ qoruine ṅoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> ṅoreo raru ṅi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuṅ, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiṅ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiṅ. Damaskas sitio Juda niṅore oṅgawowosi pi siṅṅ gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimiṅ ore mimitari quraṅ quraṅṅaru narende roru raru yadubemiṅ.” Onu miko quraṅṅako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenṅaiṅgo eko ya mo pipa ṅi fukeya: Kuririquraṅ mo Sombuṅone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako ronṅṅaru moreṅgo rakaru peku fonuṅ mo maneko buṅo ṅi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonṅ, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonṅ Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nonṅ oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiṅ, moji ore biṅe gajiṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> ṅi ṅoke rabuṅ, yonoji buṅoyaṅṅon mataeme fosikeru dimabuṅ. Yonoji buṅo fonuṅ fofori manebuṅon, ṅi mo so ṅonebuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Buṅo bokirieme Solji moreṅgone

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so noneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinjarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo nego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji non onga wosi nareru nega. <sup>12</sup> Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji bujo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji mango eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi rosoeru manebe bujone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biye misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninigoji maneenimin. Bujo koroin koroin oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonore jinoyanungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime warego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinjarin yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fune mitaningar ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inoyone Anuture bujo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru fune oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieing embimbingaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumangaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore bine oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeing eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbong ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru inore kokoi manebun. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonngo raru dimaku sorebi inoyone akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

### *Mankekerisie kubu yonoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manine kerisieme ore nadiineo mankekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi mankekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko nejeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonngo kinarin nigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fine fine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warente nikoke Jopa taonngo rakimin.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi nigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. <sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinoin piku Pita noneru pakareru neya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakareru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jin maiyanunngo ruame nonebun. <sup>42</sup> Ore bin bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yonoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitej gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuturo mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yarege, oi Anutu maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qanango goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunu onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyaku aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunu oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabun. Onu.

### *Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiigo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo ini noneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kaban yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma fune fune nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kaban ore mango moko wakibun. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunu ini ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununeke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunu oiji moke fukeru inore miya, “Anutu ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kaban oi moke porebi Sombun ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneigo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore wewu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku webut, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigar qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoi wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nono ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nono wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebut, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goko Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji aran ropekiine bategobi. Anuturo mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru ini mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan

eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buᅅo maᅅineone miᅅ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoᅅ.’ ”  
<sup>23</sup> Oᅅu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maᅅgo ropebi maᅅgo eyareko aᅅibaᅅi ᅅeku pebuᅅ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakerreru yoᅅoke raya. Jopa taᅅoᅅ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iᅅoke moko rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Pitaji kotu ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke tumangabuᅅ.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakoᅅ peku raru goku Sisaria taᅅgo ropebuᅅ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoᅅore odigaru goya. Oᅅu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ᅅebuᅅ. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiᅅgo eko Korniliusji pakerreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyaᅅoᅅ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iᅅi ojiya, “Go pakere, noᅅ oᅅuakoᅅ moreᅅ ᅅi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Oᅅu ojime iᅅoke mimane eku pi maᅅgo ropebire ᅅiᅅigo kokoineji tumangaru ᅅebuᅅ, oi ᅅone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> ᅅone yaberu iᅅi yajiko manebuᅅ, “ᅅoᅅo Juda ᅅiᅅigo ᅅiᅅore fuᅅne manegobi. Juda ᅅiᅅo ᅅiᅅigo kotuine ᅅoᅅore pigo roperu ᅅoᅅoke aᅅibaᅅi ᅅedima eere agi peko embimbiᅅgaegobeneᅅ. Oi embimbiᅅgaegobeneᅅyoᅅ, Anutuji buᅅoine mo naduru iᅅi najiya, ‘Goji ᅅiᅅigo oi me oi yoᅅore tina oi wuwunuᅅ mamagiineke oᅅu so miigoᅅ.’ ” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru ᅅoᅅo kiᅅaᅅ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iᅅi weugo: ᅅoᅅo wamore kiᅅaᅅ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiᅅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅅu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noᅅ iᅅande mogo damaᅅ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ᅅeku oᅅgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muᅅambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oᅅgawowosi gio baku gobᅅoᅅ oo akoᅅ ᅅi mo sakikomoᅅine kuririquraᅅineke oiji fukeru maᅅfuᅅneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Maᅅfuᅅneo dimaku iᅅi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oᅅga wosiru gokande buᅅogo Anuturoo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaᅅuᅅine yaᅅuᅅine ᅅiᅅigo wakiqoqoine boroiᅅgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru muᅅambe yo kiᅅaᅅ ruande Jopa taᅅgo rako ᅅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iᅅoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ᅅi Saimon iᅅore pi koe qaᅅaᅅgo ᅅega.’ ”

<sup>33</sup> “Oᅅu najiya ore eru nonji oo akoᅅ kiᅅaᅅ ruabe goreo warebuᅅ. Goji buᅅone maneru warege ore maᅅne fiaga. Ofonji buᅅo sosowo mimiᅅ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiᅅ. ᅅiᅅo sosowo muᅅambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuturoo ᅅiᅅo maio yo ᅅegobeneᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biᅅe buᅅo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oᅅu miko Pitaji fuᅅgaru iᅅi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ᅅiᅅigo goine so ᅅoneaᅅi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoᅅ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iᅅore ᅅiᅅoo moji wuwunuᅅineke so fukega. Nonji oi muᅅambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Oᅅu matayoᅅ, ᅅiᅅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noᅅunde botugo uri yoᅅoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiᅅ boyobega, iᅅoji Anuturoo ᅅiᅅoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ᅅiᅅigo sosowo noᅅunde Ofonji fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biᅅe buᅅoine oi Israel kufufuᅅ ᅅiᅅore ruame wareya. Biᅅe oiji wareme ᅅiᅅo ore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅeine mitaniᅅgaru gogobeneᅅ. <sup>37</sup> Jonji ᅅiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakararu iᅅi miya, ‘ᅅoᅅo bio maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ᅅarebemiᅅ.’ ” Oᅅu miko ore ᅅadiineo buᅅo oi Galili prowinsgo fuᅅgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ᅅoᅅo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ᅅi Yesure maᅅgo keseme usuᅅ biᅅe gaku moreᅅ so roregaru goya, oi iᅅoke dimako raru ᅅiᅅigo ᅅonemaᅅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ᅅiᅅigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuᅅ, iᅅoji oi sosowo bobiaᅅ yabe foreya.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17



<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda niñore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko giobobone yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Inoji ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo inoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, niñore fukeko niño inore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenen. <sup>42</sup> Onu dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yoñore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñonjoji nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yoñoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Nijigo uri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yoñore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funine onu pega, oi kajeqoun ñijigo sosowo yoñoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji kotu ñijigo yoñoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buño onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ñijigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yoñore mango rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ñijigo yoñore mango onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebuñ. Juda ñijigo sakiyanungo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ñebuñ, yoñoji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ: <sup>46</sup> Yoñoji kantri goine yoñore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miten gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yoñoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenen onuine sabareku bine gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebuñ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoñoke goya. Onu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoñoji onuakon Anuturo buño roru sabarebuñ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanungo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñoji mipemirin eku mitebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibuñ, “Kotu kantri ni Anuturo mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoñoke anibanji ñeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Onu ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohon iru mo inji nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yoñoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobuñ, ore kamasi onuine nonde manfunngo akon wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funne funneji ñebuñ. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi ñone yabebon. <sup>7</sup> Ñone yabebe buño mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununeke onuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoñoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigon.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya

oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taonzone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋeben, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etaŋqataŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonzo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebenen. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen buŋo binan iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Iŋoji rakame ŋonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’\* <sup>17</sup> Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akon yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon ruaya. Ore eru non oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgabon.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru manyaŋuŋ munanŋako waigo fukeko Anutu miten gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobenen manegobenenyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋore oŋuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobenen.” Oŋu.

*Kotu moreŋgo maŋkerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko maŋkerisie niŋigoji roinŋaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋaru rabuŋyon, niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda niŋigo akon yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji niŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋowonine iŋi miya, “Ŋono sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru sananŋaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru niŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonzo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire niŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia niŋigoji fuŋfuŋgaine fuŋgaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore niŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.*

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

<sup>27</sup> Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rainŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji\* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubanŋ peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanŋ pebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kubanŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimerereŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako nigiŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Iŋoji kubanŋ peku kubanŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeŋ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 \* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ oi Iŋklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijpt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureru moru madeyaŋuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo njigigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo njigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo binje yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun. <sup>19</sup> Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore ndiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod goine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon pinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niyo bunjo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobonen.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananaru ndinanunjo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kin koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon neineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime njigigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren hire bunjo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Binje bunjo oi miku gobi toumroririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moS yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru manjekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun. § **12:25:** Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobonen. Apo 11.30 \* **13:1:** Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uŋo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uŋo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inŋoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinŋo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inŋoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) inŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jinŋogo kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Inŋoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiŋasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. <sup>15</sup> Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inŋi miya, “Israel kotupunonoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>17</sup> Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Inŋoji fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋji Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuji damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31

yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopononun rauine rauine fukeniminj ore binje qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ndiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoina koitoina (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kinj koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin naso yonoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kinj koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kinj ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funjine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore manj osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renngaru goinj.’\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekonj Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinjo ore miya, jojofu bujo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goinj ore igodonngaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekonj oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio manj-nanun kerisieninj. Manj-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebeminj.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo manj bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, inoji kaeorunj gioine ba foreinjo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneninj, nonde ndadio ni mo wareinj. Inoji wareme nonji inore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonj niginjine pirueinj ore mane bibiebeminj.’\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru morenj rauine nonjoni ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa noreinj ore Binje oi ruame ninjoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoni Yesure funjine so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Binje Quranj Sabat kombanj so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taniingaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bujo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bujo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoni Yesu komere binje fukein ore so bujo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Onngaru Pailotji mitarime komeinj ore onngaku kariebun.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Injore bujo sosowo quranjame pega, yonjoni ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko koun manjo ruabun.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoni damanj yoo ninjigo botuyanunjo munanj moge onjine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopononun yonjoke ya einj ore bujo miku kipeme ninjo yonjore osigidapu fukebenej bujo ranjbanjine ore foriineji damanj yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru ninjoni ore Bobian Binje oi mitaninga haregobenej.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure bujo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranjame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninjigo yadube none mukugobi.’ Injoni bujo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananngaru goku jiki moke so komeinj. Ore bujohne Anutuji inji mime pega, ‘Nonj yaunmoririne kinj Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenjine fukeru qanqanjneke sananngaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari harebeminj.’\*

\* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oñuakon inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonngo so goregainj.'\*

<sup>36</sup> Niño kin Deiwidre funne manegobenenj: Inoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa ñasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayonj, Anutuji ñi bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> "Ñi ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanj-ñanun bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninga ñaregobenenj. <sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukekiminj,' mibenyonj, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbinjaru gobenj. Onu gobenyonj, damanj yoo uri yonjaji Yesu manesinj garu injoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikeniminj. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqounj ñinjigoji buño miku quranjgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanunngo egu ropeinj ore kokoinanunj maneru sisananj einebi. Buño oñuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nonji ñonjore gogo damanngo mosi qoqowirie funjine mo babeminj.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenininj, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobunj. Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.'\*\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onu miko Barnabaske ongawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebunj, "Niño buño yo moke maneinggo manegobenenj. Ore eru oi Sabat komanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenj." <sup>43</sup> Ongawowosi pigone wakiru roingabi ñinjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunngo boyobe yapebunj. Goineji Judaone fukebunj eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyonj, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobunj. Yonjaji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unjowonj buño inji yarebu, "Anutuji yauñmoriri ñareya, oo qinj keru dimainebi."

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komanj mo wareru fukeya, oo taonj morenj ore ñinjigo oi qojugaru "Anuture Biñe buño manekiminj," miku waperu tumangabunj. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjaji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanunj rigangga foreya. Rigangga foreme Polre buño qainngo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebunj. <sup>46</sup> Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananjaru dimaku buño inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjigo yajibenenj saganayonj, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niño gogo sananjinere manngo ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru maneninj, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitaningaru gokande morenj qanjanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjaji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeniminj.'\*\*

<sup>48</sup> Onu mibire morenj rauine Juda so gobunj, yonjaji maneru manyanunj fiamme Ofonde Biñe miteñ gabunj. Miteñ garu gogo sananjinere biñe fukeniminj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjaji ore so manyanunj kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesinj gabunj.

<sup>49</sup> Manesinj gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayonj, Juda yonjaji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobunj, yonjore manj buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru morenj piyanungone yobe yapebunj. <sup>51</sup> Ramininj ore eru ketayanunj yaduru inji yajibu, "Niko ñonjore morenngo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunngo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonjayanunde ebe kirieru rakainj." Onu yajibire funneyakunj posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyonj, kinarinpunonunj Antiokia taonngo gobunj, Moro Tiriineji yonjore manj puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobunj. Onu.

\* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 \* 13:41: Hab 1.5 \* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyañuŋ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoŋi Aikoniam sitio roperu oñuakoŋ Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ñiñigo yoñoreone kubu boakoŋ yoñoji manyañuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Manesiñ gabuñyoŋ, Juda ñiñigo so manesiñ gabuñ, yoñoji moreñ rauine Juda so gobuñ, yoñore mañ sikeku aposol mañgokaka eru yatenimiñ ore manyañuŋ bapakarebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damañ joroine oo goku Ofoñ manesiñ garu koimo dimaku Biñeine miku gobu. Ofoñ yaunmoririinere buño mitaniñgabi buñoyakuñ kitiñgaku usuñine meyañuñgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Oñu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuñ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoñoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Oñu mobemobe qurañ çaku dimabi moreñ rauine eru Juda ñiñigo kotuine yoñoji pakreru minebobopuyañuñ yoñoke mañmoakoŋ eru sosore ñi aposol oi “Koji bokkeru yapeki!” miku manesubuñ. <sup>6</sup> Oñu manesubi maneru sumuñgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabuñ, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru mañ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oñu.

### *Listra taonngo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuñ.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonngo ñi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mañgo beu mañgone demba fukkeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku fuñine ñi ñoneru manesuya, “Inore mañgo mamananesiñ peteya ore eru soine fiain,” oñu miya. <sup>10</sup> Oñu manesuku buño soguine oñgaku ojime, “Go pakkeru dima.” Oñu ojime farata pakkeru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji oñu eko ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyañuñi ñi jojoraku oñgabuñ, “Nemu yokoŋi qowirieru ñi sakike fukkeru botunoñuñgo fukkeru niñoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Oñu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyañuñ tinaine Zus oñgabuñ eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oñgabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Oñu oñgabi nemu Zus inore boji soriñ taon mañfunngo peya, ore soriñ gio siñañineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Oñu wareru hendiñ nigiñ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñiñigo kubu yoñoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiñgo ore ebuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Oñu ebi aposolyoka yokoŋi oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakuñ qosugaru pipa ñiñigo kubu mañineo raru oñgabu. <sup>15</sup> Oñgaru ñi mibu, “Ñipunokuñ, ñoño uruñu eru ya oñuine egobi? Niko oñuakoŋ ñoño oñuine moreñ ñi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñoño nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yoñoji ronekoŋ go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoñoyañunde añigo basiçasi eku gobuñ.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayoñ, jibu mutu so gobuñ. Matayoñ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegì game touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru oñuine oiñi manyañuñ bapakare yabeko gobuñ. Oñu gobi inoyañunde fuñne manenimiñ ore yaunine oi yaduru oñuine oo munañ mogeine eko gobuñ.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji oñu miku ñiñigo kubu boji riga yatenimiñ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuñ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oñu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yoñoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuñyoñ, Juda ñiñigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñiñigo kubu mañgokaka eyarebuñ. Eyareru yoñoke sogokon riñaru Pol koji çaku “Oñu komega!” mibuñ. Oñu miku furugaru taon

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6



ṅadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taṅṅo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru manyaṅuṅ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesure kiṅariṅpu fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebi Derbe taṅṅ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taṅṅ oo kirieru raru ṅone yabebu. <sup>22</sup> ṅone yaberu ṅeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiṅariṅpu yoṅore maṅ kitiṅgaku basanaṅgabu. Ofoṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ, iṅoke qakatoru dimanimiṅ ore uṅsowoṅ buṅo yareru iṅi yajibu, “Niṅo koṅkoṅ paio (yobiṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru) goku qegoṅ eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekiminiṅ.” <sup>23</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ so minebobopuyaṅuṅ rosoeru siṅaṅ goniminde fuṅne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiṅariṅ kubu yoṅore oṅga wosiru Ofoṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ, iṅore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamflia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ṅeku Biṅe buṅo miku manyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu Atalia taṅṅo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogāo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maṅineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuṅ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buṅo binanyakuṅ iṅi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iṅoji maṅgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ ganiminiṅ ore mendi furu yabeme manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.” <sup>28</sup> Binanyakuṅ oṅu yajiru kiṅariṅ kubu yoṅoke damaṅ joroine bojororu ṅeku gobu. Oṅu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yoṅore eru ziozji roinṅain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyoṅ, Judia prowinsgone ṅiṅigo goineji wakiru wareru fuṅgaru maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo iṅi qaji yabebuṅ, “ṅoṅo Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anuture moge baku sakiṅaṅuṅ so ketinimiṅ ine, oṅuine Sombunde biṅe fukekiminiṅ ore embim-biṅaniminiṅ.”\* <sup>2</sup> Oṅu qaji yarebuṅ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maṅmoakoṅ so eru buṅo iṅi kiperu mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneṅ Jerusalem sitio roperu buṅo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoṅoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buṅo oṅu kiperu mibi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuṅ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuṅine kufufuṅine ṅone yabebuṅ. ṅone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore biṅeine miku maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore jeri soguine eyarebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaṅuṅ iṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuji maṅgo enoreko misin gio babeneṅ niṅoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) kubuone maṅkekerisie ṅi goineji pakereru iṅi mibuṅ, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅore iṅi mitigakiminiṅ: Yoṅoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

*Jerusalem tutumaṅ eru kekepari buṅo botiṅgabuṅ.*

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ.  
<sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Nŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme manyaŋuŋgo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru manyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋuŋji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyaŋuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyaŋuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofon baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Ofon noŋ baa nunimiŋ.

Ofon nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyanoŋuŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usunyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganoben.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabun.*

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43    \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

\* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12    \* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- <sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi manjekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakungo ruabun,  
 “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninjoji nonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonjoke nonore manjekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu nonjoke buño mimane ekimin ore quran enaregobenen.
- <sup>24</sup> Nonunde ninigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu nonoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man mamanejanun jijibu fukeko maneben.
- <sup>25</sup> Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoreru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.
- <sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- <sup>27</sup> Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.
- <sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.
- <sup>29</sup> Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.*

<sup>30</sup> Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu manjekerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yapebi osebun. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unsonon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yapebu. <sup>33</sup> Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yonoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Bine buño qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Bine buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru manjekerisie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingar Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo 13.13

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

### *Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonoji Timotire funne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninjigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

### *Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitannga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

### *Filipai njigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninjigo yonoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat komanjo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biye bunjo oi mibenen manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kaman boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qorune oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qorune oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabineneke mo Filipai. Rom yonoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun.

furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyonje eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋo damaŋ mogo onŋawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru onjuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Inoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inji miku onŋaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu miku gioboboine kokoine onŋaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiŋi. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo onu igaru yasibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji onjuakon pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoneŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi jorunekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Onu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Onu.

*Nigiŋ pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu onŋa wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigiŋ ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi oo akon pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigiŋ ŋi sosowo yoŋore aen gbediyaŋuŋji (nigiŋ) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ inoji kuban maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anŋa forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigiŋ niji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru inoyonje qoqo eiŋgo eya.‡ <sup>28</sup> Inoyonje qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akon onŋaku inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munaŋ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone. ‡ 16:27: Nigiŋ niji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu aŋagaru komena.

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoji oŋuakon qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumaŋgabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyonje eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Noko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyanje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goby, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe Quraŋe fuŋne mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakon kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, Juda ni yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiŋoti maneru ŋadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi remben ŋiŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ni tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuŋyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋanyayabe ni yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo

onjukon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitonojon fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

<sup>8</sup> Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunjon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onjukon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunjo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjukon Anuture Biye bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjukon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanajineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Nono kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanajine qanajine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bunjo maneru inji mibun, "Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, bunore fori urunu miinjo manega, oi so manegobenen."

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, "Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobenen."

<sup>19</sup> Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, "Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fune oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimin. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yonore bunjo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobenen."

\* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fune qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anj fiine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimin ore fune qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bunjo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, 'Injiji nemu ninigo yokore tina onju ongaga.' § **17:19:** Areopagus bunjo ore fune oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

Ore eru gore buᅇo burugore fuᅇne oi poretiᅇ manekimiᅇgo manegobeneᅇ.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuᅇ, yoᅇoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buᅇo gariine gariine naduremeᅇ gadureboᅇ eru miku maneru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ oo ruaru damaᅇyaᅇuᅇ sibirigaru gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jiᅇoo dimaku buᅇo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiᅇo botuineo raru kaunsol yoᅇore jiᅇo maio dimaku iᅇi miya, “Atens ᅇipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ᅇoneru fuᅇneᅇaᅇuᅇ iᅇi peko manego: ᅇoᅇo nemupuᅇaᅇuᅇ araᅇ fiine baku miteᅇ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ᅇoᅇore pi mokiine mokiine ᅇoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraᅇineke mo bofukeboᅇ. Oo iᅇi quraᅇabi peko ᅇoneboᅇ, ‘Nemu fuᅇine so manegobeneᅇ, iᅇore yo babeᅇ.’ Ore eru ᅇoᅇo nemu mo fuᅇine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteᅇ gaegobi, nonji iᅇore fuᅇne barariᅇgaku mibe maneniᅇ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon Anutuji Sombuᅇ moreᅇ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuᅇgo pega, oi bofuke ᅇabeya. Iᅇoji Sombuᅇ morende Ofonine fukega. Iᅇoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ᅇeku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> Iᅇoyoᅇe gogore fuᅇne fukega. Oi eko noᅇuᅇ moreᅇgo gokimiᅇ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuᅇ poreegobeneᅇ. Oᅇu noreega ore eru iᅇoyoᅇe uqo munjaᅇ me ya more so embimbiᅇgaega. Ore eru ᅇiᅇigo noᅇuᅇ oi gumekimiᅇ ore embimbiᅇgagobeneᅇ. Noᅇuᅇ menoᅇuᅇji ya so baku pesiᅇ ruaru otebeᅇ ine, iᅇoji so komeiᅇ. Iᅇoji moreᅇ ᅇi oᅇuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Iᅇoji rone ᅇi moakon bofukeme iᅇoreone sauere roinᅇaru yaᅇaᅇ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreᅇine moreᅇine sosowo sagaru gogobeneᅇ. Iᅇoji damaᅇnoᅇuᅇ sosowo poretiᅇ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneᅇ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ᅇeku gogobeneᅇ, ore qaᅇaᅇine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneᅇ. <sup>27</sup> Noᅇuᅇ Anutu iᅇoyoᅇe maneru baa teiᅇgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iᅇoji sosowo maᅇfuᅇnoᅇuᅇgo akon gogayoᅇ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoᅇe me mata? <sup>28</sup> ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde Grik mamane ᅇiᅇigoji buᅇo koruᅇ burugaru quraᅇabuᅇ, yoᅇoreone yoyokaji oᅇuakon buᅇo koruᅇ mo iᅇi mibu, ‘ᅇiᅇo oᅇuakon iᅇore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneᅇ.’

ᅇi oᅇuine moji buᅇo koruᅇ mo iᅇi quraᅇgaya,

‘Iᅇoji qowirie nobeko iᅇore konugo gogonoᅇuᅇ goegobeneᅇ, kadiᅇoᅇuᅇ raru waree-gobeneᅇ eru pe papakareᅇoᅇuᅇ eegobeneᅇ.’ \*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buᅇo ore so noᅇuᅇ Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneᅇ. Bembengo dimagobeneᅇyoᅇ, jibu iᅇore fuᅇne mane jibugaru tiᅇtuᅇ egu qakimiᅇ. Sasako bobo ᅇi (artist) yoᅇoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oᅇᅇiᅇ baku puᅇeru otuᅇ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iᅇoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. <sup>30</sup> ᅇiᅇigoji qaᅇouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaᅇ oo eeboboyaᅇunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo buᅇoine barariᅇaru iᅇi ᅇaᅇiga, ‘ᅇiᅇigo sosowo moreᅇyaᅇuᅇ so ᅇe ragobi, ᅇoᅇo bio maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru nondeo wareniᅇ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaᅇ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiᅇ. Iᅇoji damaᅇ oo ᅇiᅇigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buᅇonoᅇuᅇ osoeru poretiᅇ mitariᅇ. Iᅇoji ᅇi mo buᅇonoᅇuᅇ mitariᅇgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuᅇ meineo ruaya. Iᅇoji ᅇi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oᅇuine oo usuᅇine soguine oi ᅇiᅇigo sosowo noduko ᅇoneru manegobeneᅇ. ᅇi komegone pakereya, iᅇoji mimitari Raunoᅇuᅇ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ᅇi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buᅇo oi maneru igosisi ebuᅇ. Oᅇu ebuᅇyoᅇ, goineji iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Buᅇo mige, ᅇiᅇo oi moke manekimiᅇgo

\* 17:24: 1 Kiᅇ 8:27; Ais 42:5; Apo 7:48      \*\* 17:28: Mamane ᅇi soguine Pol iᅇoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoᅇore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buᅇo koruᅇine koruᅇine afagaru roru toᅇogo miya.



manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine daman̄ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigon̄.” <sup>33</sup> On̄u ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon̄, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. On̄uakon̄ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. On̄u.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jin̄oine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila in̄oji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius in̄oji mimiti in̄i ruaya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roin̄gainebi.” On̄u mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman̄ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kamban̄ akoine akoine babu. Polji on̄uakon̄ kamban̄ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokon̄ peko yokoke goku peku kamban̄ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat komban̄ so on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe daman̄ so mitaniŋgaru goya. On̄u goku Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, in̄ore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Manyaŋuŋ bapakareyayon̄, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jin̄oyan̄uŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko in̄i yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> On̄u yajiru boke yaberu on̄gawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus in̄ore pigo roperu goya. In̄oji Juda ŋi matayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qaŋaŋineo rayayon̄, on̄gawowosi pire siŋan̄ tinaine Krispus eru in̄ore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon̄ manesiŋ gabuŋ. On̄uakon̄ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban̄ peko Ofon̄ji qohon̄ oduko iru ŋoneko in̄i ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon̄yoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanan̄garu miku goigon̄. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji daman̄ine bojoraruru yoŋore botugo gosa moakon̄ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayon̄, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman̄ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Buŋo in̄i ore ruabuŋ, “ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, in̄oji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo on̄u sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio in̄oji Juda ŋiŋigo oi in̄i yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋon̄aŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> On̄uyon̄, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine on̄gaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya on̄uine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> On̄u yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoŋoyon̄e akon̄ qodureru moko riŋaru on̄gawowosi pire siŋan̄ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siron̄go

ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

*Polji injoyonde moreŋo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taongo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, injoyone oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyaŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quran ranŋbainere buŋo fine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeni-minde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoŋi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 19

*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qananiŋeo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebuŋ.”

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18    \* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nɔŋo wamo miti meso rau ɲarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ɲiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ɲadio ɲi mo wareiŋ, ɲoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> ɲi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ɲonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabunyoŋ, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ɲiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroŋga yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ɲi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumaqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajego rakame mane forebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabunj.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ɲiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Oŋu gome ɲiŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone sunoŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usuŋine keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku inji mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nonŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoŋ, ɲoŋo uri ɲoŋo?”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajiru ɲi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qanŋe seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa monenŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsunineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji goinere buru ruaya.*

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buṅoine kiperu inji miya, “Nonṅ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiṅ.” Onṅ miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ṅeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onṅakonṅ raru ṅonebemiṅ.” <sup>22</sup> Onṅ miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inṅoyonṅekonṅ jikigaru damanṅ goine Eisia prowins manṅo goya. Onṅ.

*Efesus yoṅoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuṅ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuṅ ore damanṅ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ṅi mo tinaine Demitrius inṅoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ṅigo tinaine Artemis inṅore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneṅ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroṅgaru babuṅ. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onṅuine baku gobuṅ, oi moko onṅa yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niṅo gio yo babeneṅ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneṅ. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneṅyonṅ, Pol ṅi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ṅinṅigo manyanṅuṅ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ṅinṅigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuṅ fukegobi, oi damanṅ yoo soine ṅone mukugobi. Inṅoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Onṅ miku goko niṅo rojiki-bajiki giononṅuṅ baegobeneṅ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriṅ egu enimiṅ ore manyobiṅ fukega. Eme onṅakonṅ matayonṅ, manyobiṅ mo inji pega: Niṅigo sosowo Eisia prowins manṅo eru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo oo nemu ṅigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteṅ gaegobi, inṅore nemu tinabiṅe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiṅ eru boji sorinṅinere tinaji sembearu ṅinṅigo jinṅoyanṅuṅgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiṅ. Manyobiṅ onṅu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buṅo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onṅu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanṅuṅ rigaṅgame inji miku onṅa jojarabuṅ, “Efesus niṅore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> Onṅaku jojarakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onṅ fukeko Masedonia ṅi yoyoka tinayakuṅ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanṅ ebuṅ. <sup>30</sup> Tutumanṅ ebi Polji onṅakonṅ ṅinṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore botugo rainṅo maneyayonṅ, manṅekerisie ṅinṅigoji oi sabarebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siṅanyayabe ṅi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuṅ, yoṅoji onṅakonṅ kiṅanṅ eru inji karie tebuṅ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanṅ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ṅone guinebi.” <sup>32</sup> Tutumanṅ ebuṅ, oo ṅinṅigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabuṅ ore funṅine mo so manebuṅ ore bubu kosabasa onṅa jojararu jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onṅu rako Juda yoṅoji ṅi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiṅgabi kubu yoṅoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ṅinṅigo jinṅo maiyanṅuṅgo buṅo mobeine bomukuku miṅṅo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayonṅ, Juda ṅi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonṅ miyanṅuṅ qodureru sosowoji funṅaru buṅo inji onṅabuṅ, “Efesus niṅore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onṅu onṅa jojaraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onṅaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraṅineji ṅinṅigo kubu manyanṅuṅ bawakiko ninṅ ebuṅ dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ṅinṅigo, niṅo nonṅunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteṅ gaku gogobeneṅ. Niṅo inṅore boji sorinṅ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuṅgone wakiya, oi siṅanṅ garu gogobeneṅ. Buṅo oi ṅonṅo sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugainṅo ore so mata. Ore eru ṅonṅo maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinṅo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ṅigononṅuṅ so igosisi enebu. Niṅo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru buņo miku goņo enobuņ ine, kiap nejobi eru buņo korore tutumaņine tutumaņine oi buņo botiņgaiņ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buņo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraņ qaku dimabi sagaiņ. <sup>39</sup> Njono ya mo jikigaru miinggo manenimiņ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuņ pore yabebi tumaņoņo kae jinoo tumaņgaru buņo osoeru mitarikimiņ. <sup>40</sup> Muņambe mimijibu oyowoņojibu yasogo yo funine matayoņ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoi maneru inji egu minimiņ, ‘Efesus yonjoi Rom qoņodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buņo koroineo egu rua nobenimiņ. Ore maņyobiņ fukega, oi manego. Buņo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobuņ ine, niņo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneņ.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraņineji buņo onu miku niņigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaņgaru roinņgaru rabuņ. Onu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoņojibu oiji bedaņga foreko Polji kiņariņpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buņo unņowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreņine moreņine petigaru roregaru oo unņowon buņo kokoine miku goku Grik moreņgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kaiņ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainņgo maneya. Onu maneyayoņ, Juda minebobo yonjoi kadio qanimiņ ore soņsoņburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreņ kadi kaeineo kirieinņgo buņo maņineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buņoine kipeme ogopuine onuji injoke rabuņ: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakuņ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakuņ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoi ronekoņ Troas raru oo niņore odi noberu gobuņ. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuņyoņ, Luk noņ eru goine niņoji poroņ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio nejeneņ. Oi nejeneņ tariko ogâo ropekabeneņ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropebeneņ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobeneņ. Onu.

### *Polji damaņ tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneņ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainņgo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumaņgaru Yesu manesuku poroņ mokiine ketikimiņ ore nejeneņ. Onu nejeneņ Polji yonjoke mimane eku buņoine miku neko neko ubu jojoņinņgo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niņo pi maņine more paio paibe roperu tumaņgaru nejeneņ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuņ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaņgaru nejabeneņ ni jeņoņ mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo nejya. Neko Polji buņo miku neko maneko damaņ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinņgaru maņine so maneru pi maņine yokaomo odureru moreņgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riņaru rakaru roru ogabeneņ komeya, njonebeneņ.

<sup>10</sup> Onu njonebeneņyoņ, Polji rakaru kapiņga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuņ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninņ.” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku moke kirieru pi maņgo paibe roperu poroņ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damaņ joroine buņo miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jeņoņ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi njoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuņ. Onu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoi rabuņyoņ, Polji inoyonekoņ moreņ kadi rainņgo maneru inji Luk noņ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Njono ronekoņ koe kadi moreņ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâo ropekimiņ.” Ore eru niņoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneņ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raru Asos oo ropebeneņ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niņoke

gotureru Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ funŋaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobian ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaŋaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokebon. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raŋgo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareŋ, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’ <sup>24</sup> Oŋu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sananŋago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareŋgo manega, go ore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoŋi yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qoru-maŋinere funne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokebon. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misananŋago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji iŋoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyone gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo ranimiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

ikoine miku gonimiņ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ņoņo maņgarigari goku buņo yo maņ wombun-  
 ņaņuņgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uņsowon buņoine  
 buņoine oi ņoņo moakon moakon jijiki qaji ņareru gobe jiņo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muņambe ņoņo Anuturre meo rua ņaberu iņi ņajigo: Inore Biņe buņoji  
 yaunmoririine barariņga ņareru maņgo eyareeiņ. Anutuji sanaņgaru maņ-ņaņuņ  
 kitiņgaku bobianņako soine sasanāņ bofukeru bodureeinebi. ņoņo Anutuke fooregabi  
 ogopuine sosowo roosiņga eyareme gbagbataeņine fukegobi, yoņore botugo roperu  
 peti ņeņeņaņuņ roru seņgiņbaņgiņ fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Non ņoņoreone more juņe  
 boreņ me moneņ kambaņ oi so rau gaiņgo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup> Non eru ogopune yare  
 embimbiņgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ņaduru gobon. ņoņo oņuakon gio baku goinebi.  
 Oņu goku ņiņigo wirieru gio banimiņ ore embimbiņganimiņ, oi soine maņgo eyareko  
 goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoņ Yesure buņo yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyonē  
 buņo mo iņi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaņgaru mataeme omaine gonimiņyon, goine yoņore ya  
 yaun-ņaņuņ ņarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seņgiņbaņgiņ bofukeinebi.’ Oņu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buņo oņu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoņoke Anutu oņga wosiya.  
<sup>37</sup> Oņga wosime sosowo yoņoji soguņ baru kisoguņ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuņ.  
<sup>38</sup> Polji rone buņo mo iņi yajiya, “ņoņo nonde jiņo mai moke so ņonenimiņ.” Buņo oņu  
 maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogāo roperu momojo  
 miku ruabuņ. Oņu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raru  
 nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiņ akon raru ropebeņ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru  
 nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeņ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara  
 oo ropebeņ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogā mo Fonisia moreņgo rainņo eya, oi bofukeru oo  
 ropekabeneņ kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako rabeņ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenņo wareru ņoneru kirieru Saut  
 oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiņgako Siria prowins oobe rabeņ. Raru “Ogāre  
 meboine oi Taia taonņo raru ogāone roru ruakimiņ,” mibuņ ore oo rabeņ. Oo raru  
 ogā bokeru rakabeņ. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kiņariņ goine bofuke yaberu yoņoke jikigaru giobobo  
 7 goben. Oo gobeneņ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde  
 siņaņ bobo buņo mibuņ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuņyon, niņo giobobo 7 oi yoņoke gobeneņ tariko  
 boke yaberu kadi rabeņ. Kadi rakimiņ mibeneņ yoņoji sosowo ņigo madepuyanņke  
 rua nobeiņgo taon bokeru sakibe warebuņ. Taon sakibe wareru koe mageņgo wakiru  
 dikanji keru Anutu oņga wosibeņ. <sup>6</sup> Oņga wosiru momojonoņuņ mi naduņgadun ebeņ  
 Jerusalem rakimiņ ore ogāo ropebeneņ yoņoji kaeyaņuņgo kiriebuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muraņpuine niņo oņu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo  
 roperu ogā bokebeņ. Ogā bokeru maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ mijeriyaņuņ mibeneņ  
 eru yoņoke giobobo moakon goben. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreņ kadi  
 raru Sisaria taonņo wapebeņ. Jerusalem maņkekerisie kubu maņineo maņbapakare  
 ņi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuņ,\* yoņoreone mo tinaine Filip iņoji Sisaria goya.  
 Niņoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ņeku pebeņ.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuņ. Anutuji  
 ņigo jeņon yoņore maņgo kajeqouņ buņo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Niņoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneņ Juda  
 prowinsgone kajeqouņ ņi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niņoreo wakiru Polre bifuņ

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaņ 6 oo ņi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuņ. \* **21:8:**

Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28

roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu ini miya, “Moro Tiriineji ini miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio ini kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonjore meo ruanimin.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru niyo eru mankekerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariyeru qomuku teben. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen ini bokirieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru bunjo miku onuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mannonun womo eteko ini miben, “Oi Ofonde man ajire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taongo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon ninjore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonjoji ini mibun, “Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims noneingo maneru raben. Rabenen mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu nebun.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyonun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ni yoine moji ini miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda ninjigo taosenine taosenine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi ini kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda ninjigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi ini qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nonjo Mosesre kadi bunjo ndi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanjanobun. Ore eru niyo manebu eru urunu ebenen sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru ninjoji munambe yo bunjo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyonun Anuture miku mimipan bunjoji kipebun.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi bunjoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyonun ketigabi bunoyonun sanangan. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funne oi poretin noneru mane tanninganimin. Oi mane tanningaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. <sup>25</sup> Gore bunjo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninjoji yonjore bunjo ini kiperu quran qurangaru ruabenen raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyonunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyonun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi sagain.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebun. Kekkeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyonun tariin, ore daman bineine yajiya. Onu.

† **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga. \* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 \* **21:25:** Apo 15.29





oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anutire buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Onu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakon 'Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,' miku kadio rabon.”

*Polji injoyonunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonyon, Damaskas siti bombenŋabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo inji fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi nonebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakerreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miin, oi moji gajiin.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoŋi Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Injoŋi nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Onu najime aua damaŋ oo akon jiŋone taŋako piku nonebon. <sup>14</sup> Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Nonunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu injoŋi go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ aŋi mane mukuine. <sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku iŋore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo munan moge oŋuine dimaku goigon. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakerreru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburanga jureko posikein.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. <sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitiŋgaku minde keta ruaru ŋadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

<sup>19</sup> “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. <sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitiŋgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo oŋuakon maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu dimabe qabi komeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol siŋaŋ gabuŋ.*

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18 \* 22:20: Apo 7.58

<sup>22</sup> Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji kaje ruaru manebunṅoṅ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yoṅoreo rainṅo miya,) buṅo oi maneru oo akon sananṅine akon jojoraku onṅabuṅ, “Use! ṅi onṅuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreṅgo ṅinṅoke goin ore so mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onṅu jojoraku onṅaku kamban kerenṅ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanṅunji oderiringaru oderu) sunṅenṅ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuṅ. <sup>24</sup> Onṅu ebuṅ Rom yoṅore mamari siṅanṅ qoruineji mitigako mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu maṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu maṅineo ruabi Juda yoṅoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku onṅagobi, ore fuṅine maneinṅo ore inṅi mitigaya, “ṅonṅo Pol roru ṅonṅoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuṅine totogo miko manekiminṅ.” <sup>25</sup> Onṅu mitigayayoṅ, Pol roru kiperu kobinṅ joruinekeji qaniminṅo ebi Rom mamari siṅanṅ moji bembengo dimako Polji inṅi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoṅoji sa kipe nubi meyanṅunṅo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ṅonṅo nonde buṅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinṅ joruinekeji nuniminṅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoṅore jinṅoo sagainṅ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji onṅu ojime mamari siṅanṅi maneru oo akon mamari siṅanṅ qoruine inṅoreo raru binṅe buṅo inṅi ojiya, “ṅi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu eminṅ?”

<sup>27</sup> Onṅu ojime mamari siṅanṅ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminṅ.” Weu teme Polji bokirinya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Onṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonṅ monenṅ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoṅ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inṅore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Onṅu miko ṅi weu teniminṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuṅ. Polji “Nonṅ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siṅanṅ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ṅi niginṅ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onṅu.

### *Polji sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jinṅo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siṅanṅ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoṅoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore fuṅine poretinṅ maneinṅo maneru sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoṅoji tumaṅganiminṅ ore mitiga yareya. Onṅu tumaṅgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginṅ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoṅore jinṅo maio ruame dimaya. Onṅu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorinṅ kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinṅo maio eba eku gobe inṅoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji onṅu miyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias inṅoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganṅine onṅuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganṅine fukegayoṅ, maṅine wunuṅ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buṅo roru oiji osoe nuru buṅone mitariminṅ ore ṅegeyoṅ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onṅu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoṅoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onṅu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binṅe Qurande buṅo mo inṅi pega, ‘Go kufufunṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigoṅ.’ ”\*

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginṅi egu niginṅaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buṅo koroineo ruaebuṅ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28

<sup>6</sup> Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) pati ni gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio bunjo ini ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji ini miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) pati yonoji bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobun.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku ini mibun, “Ninjo ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobenen. Sombun mimereren me moro moji bunjo qohon ojiru inore manjo ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manjo ruabun.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyongo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

### *Pol qaninde sonsonburu babun.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babun. Yonoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bunoo kiperu sanangaru ini mibun, “Ninjo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo ugo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore ndiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokimin.” <sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonoji qodureru mimipan bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru mibun.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru ini mibun, “Ninjo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, ninigoji fori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru ninjo tumangaru mimipan bunjo ini kiperu sanangaru gogobenen: Pol qabenen komeko ore ndiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjo munambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonoke moko qodureru mamari sinan qorunereo raru bunjo ini miku weunin, ‘Ninjo Polre bunjo fune moke weubenen miko foriine manekimingo manegobenen.’ Kamasi onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame nonoreo wakinin. Wakinayon, kadio wareru nonoreo wapeingo ein, oo bio ino qabenen komein ore jaueru gokimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, qabenen komeinde sonsonburu ruabun ore binje oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo raru Pol neya, oo roperu ojiya. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari sinan mo ongame wareko ini ojiya, “Ni jenon yo oiji bunjo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rande bunjo oi ojiin.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jenon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore bunjo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qananeineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo bunogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji bunjo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimin: Ninjo Polre bunjo fune poretin so mane komegobenen. Ore

\* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funjineinere fori manekiminj. Yonjoji onju fukeinj ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onju wareru miniminyonj, goji buño ore so qotikeigonj. Juda kufufunj yonjore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebunj, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipanj buñoji kiperu sananjgabunj, 'Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokiminj. Sowu goku qabenej komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokiminj.' Onju miku goji qotikeinj ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

<sup>22</sup> Onju miko ni jeñonj oi soreru inji ojiya, "Biñe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi." Onju.

### *Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari sinanj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanjyokaine onja yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, "Njoko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muñambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria raniminj ore jaueninj. <sup>24</sup> Onjuakonj kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobianj yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinanj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine." <sup>25</sup> Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quranj mo inji quranjgaya,

<sup>26</sup> "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> "Juda yonjoji ni yo roru niginjaru qabi komeinj ore ebunj. Onju ebunyonj, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akonj mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebonj.

<sup>28</sup> "Wamo buñore buño koroino ruagobi, nonji ore funjine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabonj.

<sup>29</sup> "Ruabe buño koroino roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebonj. Onju bofukebonyonj, ya sembene komeinj ore so me witi pigo ruabenej ñeingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj.

<sup>30</sup> "Oi so manebonyonj, moji injore biñe buño oi inji najime manebonj: Goineji 'Ni oi qabenej komeine,' miku sonjonburu ebi pega. Biñe buño oi maneru muñambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroino ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakonj mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buñonyonj sosowo totogo mi bofukebi maneminj."

<sup>31</sup> Quranj onju quranjako mamari ni mitiga yarebunj, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabunj. <sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyonj, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonye kirieru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu manjineo warebunj. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quranj oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakonj injore jinjo ruabunj. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quranj oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?" miku weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ni," onju ojibunj. <sup>35</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buño koroino rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakonj wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj." Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinj Herodre morumbonj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebunj. Onju.

## 24

### *Pol buño ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananias injo minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol buño koroino ruainde buño mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio buño inji miya, "O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, niño damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj gobenj. Goji fiine

akon siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo njeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonoŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danŋe miku gajigobeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Danŋe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guiŋ ore iŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ pomponŋine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niŋo ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru bofukebeŋ: Injoji suronqoqo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onŋaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret ŋi more tina miku pati bagobi, iŋoji yoŋore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji boji sorin oi onuakon yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaiŋgo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipebeŋ. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebeŋ. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebeŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias iŋoji mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru usuŋ soguine oiŋi joineke menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiŋo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuŋine barariŋga noreru miin. Oi miko buŋo roru waregobeneŋ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Onu miko Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji onuakon “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Onu.

*Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miin ore meji soso baku iŋi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitiŋgaku minimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji soriŋgo me onŋawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubun, onuine so ŋone nubun.

<sup>13</sup> “Onuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji manego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yaun roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuŋpu wawakiine yoŋore boroiŋga yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubun fonuŋ babuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubun, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

negobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagaij. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku buño moakon miku buño gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi uruju osoebi pega? Buño inji ongaku mibe, 'Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesij gago ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi munambe buñone osoeru mitari nareingo ore egobi.' ” Onju.\*

*Polre buño so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre buño botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinanj qorune Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre buño oi mitaribemij.” <sup>23</sup> Onju miku mamari sinanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo njeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinanj gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buñoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonujine tinaine Drusila, Juda njigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buño ruame wareko buñoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesij gakiminde funjine mitaningako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayon, Anuture buño goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaru nonjunde eebobononun sisinanj enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu buñononun mitariinj, buño yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji buño onju miko popure yobugame qej ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagaij, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonj.” <sup>26</sup> Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyonje saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buño buño miku njebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo njeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko nj tinaine Porsius Festus injoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda njingoji njone anj enimingoj maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru njeya. Onju.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu njeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj gio sinanj qorune eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuñ, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenenj sagainjo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone buño inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenenj komeinj.” Onju miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Onju kariebuñyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo njeko sinanj gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru nj oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine njonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakerreru oo akonj buño mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, buñoyanjunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbingabuñ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda ninjore Kadi buño so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buñore kiso so ebonj.”

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingomaneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda njingigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde fune oi yaduingo ore embimbingagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainjo embimbingain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio rainjo ore sanangaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigon.” Onu.

*Polji kin Agripare jinjo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo neku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinan qorune eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Niño ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine injore fune osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, niño njingigo more buño oi kosa so mitariogobeney. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenej rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariogobeney.’ <sup>17</sup> Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu miniminj ore odigabonyon, buño onjine mo so mibi manebon. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjine oi urunjo osoenobo?’ miku fune baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’ <sup>21</sup> Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamen keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji buñoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo negobi, njonjo ni yo njoneninj. Juda



ņiņigo kubu sosowo yonjoji iņore eru nonde maņ bapakarebuņ. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buņoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku iņi miku gobuņ, ‘Ni yo oiji moreņgo goiņ ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onu ongaku gobuņyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biņe fukeiņ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuņine onu bofukeru ņonebonyon, iņoyonē Rom Ropekiinenonunde jiņo maio rako buņoine botiņgako poretiņgaiņ ore yameņ keku weuya. Ore eru buņo kiperu sorebe Rom rain. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainyon, iņore buņo oi uruņu quraņgaru Rom ņi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iņore buņo kosa migobiyon, buņo fuņineke mo oi poretiņ so mane taniņgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiņ Agripa gore jiņo maio eru ņoņo goine kiņ koitore ņadio yoo ņegobi, ņoņore jiņo maio ruabi dimaga. Noņo soine jambae baku buņoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraņgo quraņganobo. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo niginji kiperu buņo koroineo ruaniminde buņo uruņu migobi, oi totogo miņgo embimbiņgaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

## 26

### *Polji buņoinere mobe kiņ Agripare jiņoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu ņebi kiņ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buņo mobeine minde manebe-min.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iņoyonunde buņo kitiņgaku iņi fuņgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiņ Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buņo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buņo sosowo ore mobeine oi muņambe soine gore jiņo maio totogo miņgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niņore eebobo eru kekepari buņononun sosowo oi poretiņ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buņo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ņiņigo kubu maņgo fukeru fuņfuņgaineone fuņgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapeboņ. Ore eru Juda ņiņigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeņoņneone uruņu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji fuņnene damaņ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aņiņaņun eko oi soine iņi kitiņgaku minobuņ: Noņunde sorin gio maņineo Farisi pati niņoji ņaso yonore sorin mamane oi poretiņ yobu boyoberu goegobeneņ. Nonji rone yonore kubu patio roperu Kadi buņo yameņ keku boyoberu gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ņasopunonun yonore jojofo buņo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiņgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muņambe buņo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Noņunde Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 niņoji sosowo jojofo buņo ore fori fukeiņgo odigaegobeneņ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaegobeneņ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buņo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ņoņo oi uruņu eru so manesiņ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake onuakon iņi manesuku gobon, ‘Noņ Yesu Nazaret ņire tinabiņe jurebe mataeiņ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio siņaņ qoruine yonjoji maņgo enarebi mitigabe Anuturre ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuņ eru goine komeniminde buņo mibi nonji onuakon buņo oi basanaņgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboņ. <sup>11</sup> Damaņine damaņine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maņyaņun kerisiebuņ, yonjoji fukebuņ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buņo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ņoņoruji joineke

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

gotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonŋ.” Onu.

*Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binan miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine yonŋoji noke maŋmoakonŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabonŋ. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquranŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinŋine odureru tamaeko nonebonŋ. Tatama oiji nonŋ eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondinŋaru morenŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inŋ najime manebonŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji morenŋ bomogainŋ ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonŋoruji game joisererenŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinŋaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, inŋo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Inŋo fukegoyonŋ, go soine pakereru dima. Nonŋ eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge onŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanŋne qaku goigonŋ. Go gio oi baku goigonŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufunŋ kubu yonŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ninŋigo yonŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yonŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore onŋuakonŋ maro ke garebemiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ninŋigo jinŋoyanŋunŋ bomurunŋgande manŋyanŋunŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jinŋonŋunŋ piru manŋyanŋunŋ kerisieru Satande usunŋone kenŋoronŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Onu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyanŋunŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataenŋine fukegobi, yonŋore botugo roperu nenŋeyanŋunŋ roru senŋinbanŋinŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji onŋu qohonŋ nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande goinere binan miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinŋ Agripa, Yesuji onŋu najime nonji Sombungone qohonŋ iru noneru funŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋgabonŋ. Ore eru nonji qohonŋ iru ore buŋo oi renŋaru gio baku gobonŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oi renŋaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inŋi misaueku gobonŋ: Nonŋo bio maŋ-nanŋunŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonŋanŋunŋi yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yonŋore mitaninŋaru gobonŋ. Ore nadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonŋore mibonŋ eru kotu kantri yonŋore miku manŋyanŋunŋ bapakareru gobonŋ.\* <sup>21</sup> Funŋe ore eru Juda ninŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuniŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ebuŋyonŋ, maŋne kerisiebonŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine nonŋore jinŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqounŋ ninŋigo yonŋoji ya fukeinŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yonŋore buŋo oi akonŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo inŋoji joisererenŋ maneru komeru ni funŋfunŋaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funŋe oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinŋa yareru mitaninŋa yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buŋoinere mobe onŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>25</sup> Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kin Agripaji buño yoore fune mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqouñ yonore Binje Qurande buño manesiñ gage me mata? Oi manesiñ gage, onu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiñ ore man anineji maneru inñ onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonore meo ropeiñgo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke ñebun, nonjoji sosowo pakerebun. <sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine nonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inñ mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Injoji komere binje fukeiñgo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeneñ.” <sup>32</sup> Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botiñgako poretiñgaiñ ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneñ rakana.” Onu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ni yoine nonjoji nonore buño inñ kipebun: “Niño ogâo ropebeneñ gbinji kitiñgako Itali morengo rakimiñ.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari siñan mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebun. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 nonore siñan goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanqanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeben. Ropebeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako koego rabeñ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabeñ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeben. Ropebeneñ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine nonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbiñgaya, oi bapi gabun. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeñ gbinji kadi raki mibeñ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiñgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririñ boyoberu rabeñ. <sup>5</sup> Rabeñ gbinji kitiñgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeben. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siñannonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeben.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeñ gbinji soine so kitiñgako una kokoine oi denandenan rabeñ. Onu rabeñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebeneñ gbin sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiñgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririñ boyoberu rabeñ. <sup>8</sup> Koe qanqanine manfunineo boyoberu embiñqombiñke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siñsiñgaine none anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigobugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damango ninigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogayanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo bunjo mo ini yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame oganonun qajangame meboine jibugame ninonone onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko nonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo bunjo onu miyayon, mamari sinanonunji Polre bunjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinanonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinisingaine none anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman nenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimin ore bunjo basanangaru ini mibun, “Yo nenigo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine neku gobenen tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanangineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bunjo onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks nonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanangine boyoberu manfunineo raben. <sup>14</sup> Onu rabenyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paone qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme oganonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenen kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenen wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebenen wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanangain onu manebenen nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokeben. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabenyon, gbuņparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun mo so noneben. Gbuņparandan oiji onuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O mataekimin!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru mannonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime nenben.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuņparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanungo pakereru dimaku ini yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimin ore kajeqoun najibon, nono nonde bunjo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painonungo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqounne bokebenyon, munambe yo gurimbobo bunjo ini narego: Nonoreone moji gogoin so sibirigain. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigain. Ore eru nono kobinonun maneru neinebi.

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfungaineo ruaegobi. † 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji morenfun tinaine Anutu injore binje fukeru kinjanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe injoji Sombun mimererenine mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ninigo sosowo goke ogao moko gogobi, yonjore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombun mimererenji bunjo najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu onu manesin gago. Ore eru njipune, nonjo kobinanun maneru neinebi. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeinyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimin ore so fukega.” Onu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombengakabun.*

<sup>27</sup> Oganoonji Koe Moren Botuyakunjo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ni yonjoji “Bio moren mo bombengagobenen,” miku manyanunjo onu manebun. <sup>28</sup> Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebun. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru oganoonji ko karonan botuineo egu igoin ore kokoi manebun. Onu maneru ogare nigin boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ nadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaein ore odigaru onga wosiru nebun.

<sup>30</sup> Onu nebunyon, ogare gio bobo ni yonjoji gbegbedi bunjo inji mibun, “Ninjo ogâ qoruine oobe ogare nigin boyobinjineke goine bokebenen rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsonjo sumungaru rainjo ore ebun. <sup>31</sup> Onu ebunyon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari ni oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogao so qoningaru dimanimin ine, nonjore gogo kikipere funine mo so fukein.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yasime mamari ni yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi injoyone akon rako gio bobo ni yonjoji sumungaru ranimin ore embimbunjabun.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unsonon bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru non inji mitiga narego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sanangaru dimaku fiabenen sagain. Ore eru nonjo uqo munjan nonin. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.” <sup>35</sup> Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonjore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru fungaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onu noko noneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. <sup>37</sup> Ninjo ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

*Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako jangaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun. <sup>40</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogare nigin boyobinjinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenjorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kamban seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben. <sup>41</sup> Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbunjaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareinjo embimbunjaru neya. Onu noko koe siriji ogâ jonjineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi ni ninjo sosowo kenobeniminjo manebun.

<sup>43</sup> Onu manebunyon, mamari siŋaŋnonunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji onu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope foreben. Onu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. <sup>2</sup> Wapebenen kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ŋeben. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojuŋgaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyone akon mimane eku iŋi mibun, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Onu mane sananŋagobenen.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiin,” onu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabun. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanun tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke anjibanj ŋebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yoŋoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabun. <sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji yaun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo eben, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabun. Onu.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebun. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋeben. <sup>13</sup> Ŋeku ogâo ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. Ŋone yabek-abenen iŋi weu norebun, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobun, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi

yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyonje akon ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi Polji iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa ŋasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Oŋu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun.

<sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Oŋu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso eburn. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji bunone botinŋako poretingaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukein ore jojofo bunjo noreko Israel niŋoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinŋgo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobenen.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morenŋgo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋoneben. Oŋuakon ogopunonunji oone yo wareburn, yonoreone moji gore bunjo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi maneben. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, maŋgoo bunjo pega, niŋo oi soine maneinŋgo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoŋi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenonunŋgo oŋu rakame manegobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore damaŋ mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jinoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi kae fufurere akon fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaninŋaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu maŋyoka bokenimin ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yonore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru bunjo oone akon fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne bararinŋa yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biŋe bunjo oŋu miku gome goineji maŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabunyon, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobun. <sup>25</sup> Yonoyanje maŋmoakon so eyareku botuyanunŋgo mamanansu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋainŋgo eburn. Roinŋainŋgo ebi Polji bunjo iŋi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyanun yajiya, oi ŋonore soso poretiŋ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji bunjo oi iŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yonoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋono kajenunun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimin.

Jiŋonununji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Niŋigo kubu yo yonore maŋi sananŋaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunŋgo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Oṅu so fukenobun ine, yoṅo jinoyanunji ya soine ṅone mukuru kajeyanunji bunṅo maneru manyanunji funine mane taniṅgaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji bunṅo oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo bunṅo korun yo soine mane mukunimin: Anutuji munanqoqore Biṅe bunṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rain. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimin.” <sup>29</sup> (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manṅo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku ninigo uri yoṅoji ṅonein ore warebun, inṅoji oi sosowo soine kepre yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaninere fune mitaniṅgaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimin ore Anutu munanqoqore fune qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.



## Rom Qurañ

### Polji Rom yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoñoji botuyanunço sinsañ garu roinçaru gobuñ. Juda goineji mañyanuñ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buño qakatoru Anutüre moçe sakiyanunço ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji Anutüre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutüre Kadi buño rurumañço so raru sigopou paiineo agiburañ afagaru enimiñço manebuñ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuñ foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanunço kotu ñiñigo oñça yareko biñeine fukebuñ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuñ. (11.18-20) Oñu eru Juda mañkekerisie yoñoji mosiyanuñ ranğbanine oñuakon boyobebuñ ore eru mipemiriñ eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yoñoji kotu kantrire mañkekerisie ogopuyanunç sure yaberu Juda mosiyanuñ so boyobebuñ ore eru buñoyanunç fofuakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoñore kajeçouñ buño bubu qurañça ya-reega. Juda yoñore fuñe barariñça yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoñoji jeriebuñ. Buño qoruine ini yajiya, “Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji mamanesiñnoñunç ñoneru buñoñoñunç mitariko posikekiminç. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñiñigo sigokeinyanunç qomukuinç ore fuñneyanunç barariñça yareru ini yajiya: “Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde finere eru matayonç, inoyonunde ñonemaide eru ñoño roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameñ keku Kadi buño reñçaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niginç gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminç ore egobeneñyonç, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji inoyonunde yombenji wakiinç ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburañ ñonemaide usuñgone pirue nobeinç. Ore eru agiburañ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunçaduñ eku yauraine yoñore botugo yauraine oñuine so goinebi.” Kajeçouñ oñuine yareme waigo waigo reñçaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji damañ funfunçaine Rom rako kitiñ etebi jikigaru Spein moreñço rainço maneru oñu qurañçaya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ini:**

Mimitaniñ buño eru buño qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munançoqore embimbiñçagobeneñ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munanç qa noreega ore fuñe *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuñe *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoñoji Anutüre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Mañkekerisie niñore mosi eebobore buño *12.1-15.13*

Buño tatariine eru inoyonçere momojo buño *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noñ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ñi eru Rom mañkekerisie ñiñigo ñoñoke buño mi manekiminç ore wareru qurañ yo qurañçago. Anutuji oñça nareko sosore ñi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine misaueinço ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji sençinbançinç gokiminde Bobian Biñeine barariñça noreinç ore buñoine oi ronekonç kiperu miko kajeçouñ ñiñigoji maneru Biñe Qurañ tiriine oo qurañçabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian Biñere fuñe oi inoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moreñ ñi oñuine kinç Deiwidre osigidapu yoñoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuñ ñi oñuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuñineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oñuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buñoine oi misanañçaru igodonça teya. Ofononunde fuñe oñu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine ini fukeinço maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure

tina botuyanunḡo misauebeneḡ maneru manyanunḡ kerisieru manesiḡ gaku buḡoine renḡaru gonimiḡ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneḡ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuḡi niḡigo Yesu Kristore biḡe fukeru gonimiḡ ore oḡga yabeya, Rom ḡoḡo oḡuakonḡ yoḡore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maḡ-ḡanunḡ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonḡi sosowo ḡoḡore quranḡ yo quranḡago. Anutuḡi ḡoḡo inḡoyonunde niḡigo gbagbataeneḡ gonimiḡ ore oḡga ḡaberu manḡi joḡoko enḡareega. Anutu Mamanonunḡ eru Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunmoriri ḡarebire womoo gonimiḡ. Oḡu oḡga wosiego.

*Polḡi Anutu miteḡ gaku inḡi oḡga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yoḡoḡi Rom ḡoḡore mamanesinde sundu mibi ma-neego. Ore eru buḡone funḡaru Yesu Kristoḡi maḡo enareko sosowo ḡoḡore eru Anutune danḡe mieḡo. <sup>9</sup> Nonḡi maḡ anḡine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiḡanḡine qaku Madeinere Bobianḡ Biḡe mitaniḡgaego. Oo jijiḡi ḡoḡo manesu ḡareego, oi Anutuḡi kitiḡgaku mieḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Damaḡ so inḡi miku oḡga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonḡi Rom yoḡoreo rabemiḡo maneru damaḡ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anḡigore so minde kadi fukeko damaḡ yoo soine rabemiḡ.” <sup>11</sup> ḡone ḡaberu mamanesiḡ-ḡanunḡi sananḡaiḡ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaunḡ mo ḡarebemiḡ. Ore eru damaḡ funḡfunḡaine ḡoḡoreo wareru ḡone ḡabebemiḡo anḡi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inḡi ekimiḡo anḡi sogo maneego: Nonḡi ḡone ḡabebe qodureku nonḡ eru ḡoḡo urunḡu manesiḡ gaegobeneḡ, oi mimane eku manḡi kitiḡgaku beufi eekimiḡ.

<sup>13</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo inḡi manesuku goinebi: Nonḡi kotu kantri goine yoḡore botugo roregaru manyanunḡ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡore botugo oḡuakonḡ foriine fukeko ḡonebemiḡo manego. Ore eru damaḡ kokoine ḡoḡoreo iḡi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonḡonḡ, ya goineḡi damaḡine damaḡine kipe nuko embimbiḡgaboḡ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutune jiḡoo tife inḡi pe narega: Niḡigo kubu funḡe funḡe bapi yabebeminde buḡoḡi nonde paio pega. Niḡigo maḡboronḡyanunḡke eru qanda (grasrut) yoḡore kiḡanḡoḡo sogokonḡ fukeḡo. Qoḡodure buḡo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoḡoyanunde buḡoḡi yayanḡ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ḡabebemiḡo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oḡu maneru Bobianḡ Biḡe oi Rom siti ḡoḡore oḡuakonḡ mitaniḡgabemiḡo afagaru joineke eego. Oḡu.

*Bobianḡ Biḡere usunḡ oi inḡi:*

<sup>16</sup> Anutune usunḡi nonunḡ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaḡ yoo Sombunde biḡe fukegobeneḡ. Juda niḡoḡi rone maḡnonunḡ kerisieru oi manesiḡ gabeneḡ eru niḡore ḡadio kantri goine yoḡoḡi oḡuakonḡ oi manesiḡ garu manyanunḡ kerisiebuḡ. Ore eru Anutuḡi usunḡine Bobianḡ Biḡeo ruako pega ore mimiganḡanḡ so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobianḡ Biḡeḡi posiine fukekiminde funḡe baranḡa noreega. Biḡe buḡo mo inḡi quranḡabi pega, “Posiine fukeḡa, inḡoḡi mamanesiḡineḡi maḡo eteko sananḡaru go ropeiḡ. Buḡo ore funḡine oi inḡi: Niḡo Anutu funḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamanesiḡnonunḡ ḡoneru buḡononunḡ mitariko posikebeneḡ eru moreḡo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiḡ gaku jiḡoineo posiine fukeekimiḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Nonunde agiburande ore Anutune maḡ riganḡaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenḡonḡ, niḡigo buḡo foriine eeboboyanunḡi kejigaru jijiḡu baegobi, Anutuḡi oi Sombunḡo paibeone piku ḡoneme so sagako maḡine riganḡaega. Niḡigo oḡuine sosowo ḡone yaberu wuwununḡyanunḡ igogaru mosiyanunḡ sembene ore

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buḡoo bus kanaka, niḡigo gomeḡo yoḡoyone akonḡ mutu goku mamane piyanunḡ tomiri mo qanda gobunḡ. \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38 \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4

eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyone barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutire gogo so noneegobeneŋyon, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme daman tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutire mequran poretiŋ nonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru niŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyanunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutire fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyon, jibu “Iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” onu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyanunŋgo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyayon, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi maneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyanun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anutire fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Maŋboron niŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyanun ba ropeku gobuŋyon, onuine oo niŋigo manyanun tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquranineke daman tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyon, oi bokeru nemu gbon eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbon pasikebi kamasiyanun ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mande anji sananine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyanunde saki mimiganan qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anutire buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kiŋanine so qaku gobuŋyon, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyanunde meji babuŋ, ore anjiine fukeko maneru mequran yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Onuine gobuŋyon, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi daman tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde anji sananine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu ini ebuŋ: Yoŋore niŋopuji noe nonun kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyone akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ni yoŋoji onuakon niŋoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anyanun sananine oi ni botuyanunŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyanekon kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyaŋunke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qanŋoqasa gobuŋ ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunŋgo bokirie yareme paiyanunŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji onuakon oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyanun puseko ini eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine konkon paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyanunŋgo buŋo sanu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anutire kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renŋaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyanun so renŋaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyanun so tiŋako manyanun tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Ogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretiŋ ini mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene onuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanan qanqaninere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyone

\* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 \* **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

sembene oi eegobi eru oñuakon matayon, goineji onju ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin yareegobi. Onju.

## 2

### *Anutuji buñonoñun osoeru poretin akon mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoñore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baege. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño oñuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitingaku mimingo embimbingaega.\* <sup>2</sup> Nñigo eebobo sembene onjuine eegobi, Anutuji yoñore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruñu manesukuge? Go moreñ ñi eku jibu ya onjuine eegobi, yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumungamin.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoñunde geo pipa so bokirieinjon, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maño kerisiemin ore kepre guega, ore mutu egu gomin. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maño so kerisiemin ine, onjuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganjan so kamieminjon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damanineji ware fukeme buñonoñun poretin akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinga noreme ñoneru manekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobonoñunde so moakon moakon noñunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inji:\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiñeine noreinjo odigaru kuririnoñunke fukekimingo yameñ keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneñ, noñunde gogo sananine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri señginbanjin go ropekimin. <sup>8</sup> Onjuine go ropekiminjon, ñinigo yoñoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biñe buño foriine ñadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanungo ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yombenine oi rone Juda niñore paio ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoñore paio oñuakon ropeko joiserereñ sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Onju goniminjon, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji oñuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noñunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ñinigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Kantri goine yoñoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yoñoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda niñoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobeneñ, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin. <sup>13</sup> Nñigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yoñoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño rengaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoñore buño mitarime posikenimin. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yoñoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyañunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumaño gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onju gogobi ore funine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ñinigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo noñunde maño ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yoñoji oñuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buñoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17

eru daman goineo buṅoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Biṅe mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inṅi fukeinṅ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako nṅinṅigo nonunde buṅo sumunṅine sumunṅine osoeru mitari noreinṅ. Onṅu.

*Kadi buṅo oiji funṅnenonun urunṅu bararinṅa norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ṅi onṅaku Kadi buṅoji munanṅoqo egareinṅ ore manesinṅ garu “Anutire biṅe fukego,” miku sakigo miteṅ gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anutire mi so gogore buṅo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi buṅo qaji garebunṅ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinṅo miku buṅo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyanṅo boroṅgaēge. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinṅokombi nṅinṅigo ogo babapiyanunṅ fukeru oga yabebeminṅ,” miku gake sakipepe eēge. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninṅ yabeminṅ ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onṅu fukeru inṅi miege, “Kadi buṅo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buṅo foriinere funṅe mane forego.” Onṅu miku afagaru inṅi miege, “Nonṅ soine nṅinṅigo mamanyanunṅ tomiri yonṅore qaṅaji fukebeminṅ. Soine odumade yonṅore qaṅaji fukeru qaji yareebeminṅ.” <sup>21</sup> Onṅu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaṅaji eēge? “Kianṅ so roigonṅ,” miku nṅinṅigo manyanunṅ bapakare yabeegeyonṅ, gake kianṅ bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonṅ,” onṅu yajinde manebunṅonṅ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonṅ musombe eyareegeyonṅ, jibu gake boji sorinṅo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutire Kadi buṅoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyonṅ, gake oi kigaru onṅuine oo Anutire tinabiṅe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango inṅi quranṅabi pega, “Nonṅore mosinṅanunde eru kotu kantri kufufunṅ yonṅoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyanṅo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutire Kadi buṅo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabunṅ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonṅ, kadi buṅo kigaru agiburanṅ eēge ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onṅu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutire moge sakiyanṅo so ketigabi jibu kadi buṅore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanṅo pega ore so ṅone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onṅuine ṅone yabeme yonṅoreone moji soine Kadi buṅore so gore buṅo akonṅ osoeru mitarime wakiinṅ. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buṅore qoru moakonṅ moakonṅ maneru sabareku gogeyonṅ, oi kigaru agiburanṅ eēge ore eru wakiinṅ. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akonṅ Juda ṅi fukega ine, inṅoji Juda ṅi foriine so fukega. Onṅuakonṅ Anutire moge sakiineo akonṅ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayonṅ, ṅi mo manṅineji Juda ṅi fukega, inṅoji Juda ṅi foriine fukega. Onṅuakonṅ Anutuji manṅonunṅ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buṅore qoru boyoberu ṅi sakiine ketigabi moreṅ nṅinṅigoji manebi ropeeṅayonṅ, Anutuji mogeine manṅonunṅo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteṅ nuega. Onṅu.\*

### 3

*Anutuji buṅoine damanṅ so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onṅu peko Juda nṅinṅigo gogobenṅ, buṅo oiji urunṅu bapi nobena? Anutire moge sakinonṅo ketigabunṅ, ore foriineji urunṅu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buṅoine funṅfunṅaine oi inṅi: Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine noreko nonunde biṅe fukeme gogobenṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Onṅu gogobenṅyonṅ, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesinṅ gaku gobi urunṅu eyareinṅ? Qoqomuku gobunṅ ore geoine bokirieru urunṅu enoreinṅ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinṅ me urunṅu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonunṅ sosowoji nṅinṅigo

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5 \* 2:29: Dut 30.6

ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fune oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Bujo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbiñ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funego onu bofukeru kitiñgaku minimiñ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonuñ eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotiñga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, nonuñ bujo ore uruñu minoben? Nonuñ bujo oi moreñ niñigo mamananonunde so inji migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombeniñeji painonunjo ropega, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoji kaeine kaeine nonunde bujo uruñu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bujoine foriine oiji botiñga nareko injore tinabiñeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bujoine uruñure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bujoineji so wirieru wakiñ. <sup>8</sup> Niño inji mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuji oi botiñgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko bujoineji biñeroroineke fukeiñ.” Goineji niñore bujo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji bujo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore bujoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanunjo mitari yareñ, oi manego. Onu.

### *Niñigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Bujo onu mimane eku oi uruñu mitarinoben? Juda niñoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiñ fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bujoine ronekon inji misanangabən: Juda me kantri goine fukenoben, nonuñ sosowo agiburan ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoñuñ ba ropekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Ore bujoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiñ so yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañgo mamane so fuke taniñgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiñgo ore so yamen keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji niñigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Bujo sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji niñigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Bujo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko niñigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niñigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konanimiñ ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyanunde fune kesigako gogobi ore soiyanun inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niñigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fune oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu aran batekiminde bujo oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture bujo onu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi bujo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi bujo sosowo oiji moreñ so kipe nobeega. Nonuñ bujo ore rurumango raru renjaru gobenen sagaiñ. So renjakimiñ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiñ. Ore eru

\* **3:4:** Kiki 51.4    \* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3    \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3    \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7    \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

sombunonun maneru gbegbedinonun bokeru bunononun bokeko goku rennga tebenen sagain. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu bararinga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, niño sosowo oi boyobekimin ore embimbinaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taningako noneru soine mane mukukiminon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbinaekimin. Onu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde funne oi mamesin.*

<sup>21</sup> Niñonone embimbinaegobenenon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyone bunononun mitarime inore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore bararinga yareko kitingaku miku Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.\* <sup>23</sup> Ninigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbinaegobenen.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbinaegobenenon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bunononun mitarime posikekimin. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore funne fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin. <sup>26</sup> Funne oi damañ yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, inore buño mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko wamore sakinonun ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbinaegobenen. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminon, Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji none noberu bunononun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. <sup>28</sup> Buño yo mitariku korunne inji misanagobenen: Kadi buño boyobeegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesin gagobenen ore eru Anutuji bunononun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda ninore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onuakon fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonun ketigabi gogobenen, niñoji manesin gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanun so ketigabi gogobi, oi onuakon manesin gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesin ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenon, oi basanagobenen. Onu.

## 4

*Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niño miminenonun Abrahamde funnere urunu mikimin? Inoji Anuture funne urunu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji inore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamesininne noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño onu pega.\*

\* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* **3:22:** Gal 2.16 \* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

<sup>4</sup> Buḅoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako siḅanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ḅoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreḅ siḅanji onu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ḅiḅigo noḅunde buḅonoḅun mitarime posiine fukeekimiḅ. Ore eru moji seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ fukeiḅgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiḅ gaga, Anutuji mamesiḅine oi ḅoneko sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeiḅ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji onuakon buḅo ore fuḅine kitiḅḅaku buḅo iḅi barariḅga noreru miya, “Moji seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ fukeiḅ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamesiḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikega, iḅoji kiwaḅawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Onu miko buḅoine oi iḅi quraḅgabi pega,

“Niḅiḅigo Kadi buḅo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyaḅun bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoḅoji kiwaḅawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburaḅ jureru ḅoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiḅ, iḅoji seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅineke fukega.”

Buḅo onu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ fukekiminde fuḅne onu barariḅga noreru Anuturu mogenoḅunḅke niḅore akon miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaḅun tomiri yoḅore onuakon pega. Niḅoji iḅi miku quraḅga foregobeneḅ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiḅ gako mamesiḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Iḅo wamo damaḅgo ḅoneko sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturu moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaḅ oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaḅ oo mamesiḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiḅ gako buḅoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ḅadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiḅ ore miko moge soiine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko iḅore ḅadio Anuturu mogenoḅunḅke so goku manesiḅ gabeneḅ ma-manesiḅnoḅun ḅoneme sagako buḅonoḅun mitarime posikekimiḅ, Abrahamji sosowo noḅunde miminenonun fukeya.\* <sup>12</sup> Miminenoḅun iḅoji omaine goku damaḅ oo maḅine kerisieru Anutu manesiḅ garu goya, niḅo mogenoḅunḅke iḅore so eru gogobeneḅ. Anuturu mogenoḅunḅke goku maḅnoḅun kerisieru gogobeneḅ, niḅore miminenonun onuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneḅyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiḅ gaegobeneḅ. Onu.

*Anuturu jojofu buḅo manesiḅ gabeneḅ foriineke fukeiḅ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreḅ biḅe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iḅore ḅadio onu go ropeniminde buḅo mikipeya. Buḅo oi Kadi buḅo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamesiḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buḅo oi ojiya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goineji seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ fukekimiḅ ore Kadi buḅoo ḅakatoru onuine oo Anuturu ya oi biḅe ḅoḅo enimiḅ ine, yoḅoji mamesinde buḅo kepiḅi omaine fukena. Onu Anuturu jojofu buḅore so embimbiḅgabeneḅ buḅo oiji omaine egu fukeiḅ.\* <sup>15</sup> Anuturu Kadi buḅo kigabeneḅ maḅine rigaḅḅako rosiineji painoḅunḅgo ropeegayon, Kadi buḅo so pena, onu agiburande buḅo so minobeḅ.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji onu ḅodure noreru sosowo noḅunde miminenonun fukega. Ore eru jojofu buḅoine noreya, oi Kadi buḅoo ḅakatoegobi, yoḅore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane siḅgaya, onuine manesiḅ gabeneḅ noḅunde onuakon foriineke fukeiḅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buḅoine oi iḅi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiḅ gabeneḅ foriine sosowo noḅunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

\* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2    \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10    \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29    \* **4:14:** Gal 3.18    \* **4:16:** Gal 3.7



<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayaṅuṅ fukemiṅ.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anutire jiṅoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyaṅuṅ tomiri, oi jiṅoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde iṅi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaṅuṅ bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme gonimiṅ.” Jojofo buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoṅ, oi jibu oori eru ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buṅo fuṅfuṅgainere so fukeiṅ ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iṅoyoṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iṅoyoṅe manesuko ṅi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaṅikine fukeyayoṅ, jibu Anutire buṅoji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiṅji so gbaṅiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayoṅ, buṅoineji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ garu oo sanaṅgaru dimaya. Anutire jojofo buṅo ore maṅineji roṅo wareṅo so eyayoṅ, mamanesiṅineji sanaṅgako Anutu mitiṅ gaku gokame Anutire tinabiṅeji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sanaṅgaega, oi mane sanaṅga foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanesiṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akoṅ so quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akoṅ matayoṅ, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakoṅ oi quraṅgabi pega. Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji noṅunde ag-iburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.\*

## 5

### *Anutire jiṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegobeneṅ. Ore eru Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oṅuakoṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ maṅgo enoreko yaunmoriri biṅe qoṅo eki-minde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaunmoriri maṅgo gogobeneṅ. Anutire kuririquraṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅgo oori eru jerieegobeneṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akoṅ so jerieegobeneṅyoṅ, koṅkoṅ maneru ore eru oṅuakoṅ jerieegobeneṅ. Koṅkoṅ mane karieru oṅuine oo yameṅyameṅ bofukekimiṅ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Yameṅ keku eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimakimiṅ. Eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimabeneṅ oorinoṅuṅji sanaṅgaeiṅ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame gogobeneṅ. Ore eru oori eru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekimiṅ ore eru odigaru mimigaṅgaṅ so bofukekimiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinoṅuṅ tomiri gobeṅ, Kristoji damaṅ poretiṅ oo akoṅ komeru ṅiṅigo wuwunuṅnoṅuṅke noṅunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiṅganayoṅ, moji manjijojoko kokoine ṅiṅigo eyareega, ogoine moji iṅore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

<sup>8</sup> ṅiṅigoji oṅuine egobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, iṅoji oi iṅi noduya: Iṅoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuṅ ṅiṅigo gobeṅ, damaṅ oo akoṅ noṅunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko damaṅ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneṅ.

\* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17 \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

Jibu oi wawakiine oñuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenej ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuj rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damanj oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinoñuj fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji murañine fukegayoj, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinoñuj ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenej Yesuji sananjaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. <sup>11</sup> Ofonononuj Yesuji Anuture munañqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoñuj bame injoke oogo fukebenj, oñuakon matayoj, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunjadun eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenej. Oñu.

*Adam injore eru komebenyoy, Kristore eru gborekiminj.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninjigo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenej komeji ore so ninjigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenej.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damanj oo oñuakon agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayoj, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuj.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damanzone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanjo Kadi buño fukeya. Ninjigo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyoj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyoj, komeji jibu oi oñuakon sinanj yabeko gobuj.

Adam, ni funfunjaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayoj, funneyakuj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru ninjigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuj. Oi komere funne fukegayoj, senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funne oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji manjo enoreru yaunmoririine bararanga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru ninjigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buñoine mitarime agiburanj ninjigo sosowo nonuj misi korure binje fukebenj. Oi morej njire funne fukegayoj, Sombuj njire funne oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabenej yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenej.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminj: Ni moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko ninjigo sosowo komeru gogobenej. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinanj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoj, Anutu usunde funne oi inji: Ninjigo nonuj posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakonj yobu binje qoqo eku yaunmoririinere manjo gogobenej, nonuj senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji kitingaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti oñuine sananjaru go ropekiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutuji buñoine mitarime ninjigo sosowo nonuj misi korure binje fukebenj. Oñuakonj ni moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko mannonuj kerisiebenej Anutuji soine ninjigo sosowo nonunde buñononuj mitarime posikeru sananjaru go ropekiminj. <sup>19</sup> Oñuakonj moke mibeminj: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saume ninjigo boakonj nonuj kerisieru agiburanj ninjigo fukebenj. Oñuakonj ni moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanjonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakonj nonunde buñononuj mitarime posikekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyoj, Mosesre damanjo Anutuji Kadi buño ninjigo agiburanjanj mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoj, oi manebi agiburanjanji saueru totogo fukeya. Oñu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oñuakon basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuj oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenej oiji sinanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

onjuaakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonononunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bunononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 6

*Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urunu mikabenen sagain? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan oi use! Niho agiburande niginzone neririkeru manononun rangbaineji qongbun onjuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

<sup>3</sup> Buho yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo manononun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquanine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onjuaakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onjuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooore eru rau norebun: Manononun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore manononun rangbanine oi onjuine yangabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Manononun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo inoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onjuaakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, inore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain. <sup>6</sup> Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru manononun rangbanine oi Kristoke maripongo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen, oi manegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande niginzone neririkeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Manononun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onjuaakon inoke gboreru goku sananagakimingo manesin gagobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onu manesin garu Kristore fune ini peko mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananaru moke so komein. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinan gako go ropein. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, onjuine oo daman moakon oo agiburande usun ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropein. <sup>11</sup> Gongbun yonoji agiburan enimin ore embimbanganimin. Nono onjuaakon nono-nanunde manebi qongbun onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakinanun komein, ore anji sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi rengaru agiburan egu enimin ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifenanun sosowo oi agiburan Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onu ruabi binene fukeko qoru eteko wuwunun egu fukein. Onjuine matayon, komegone gboreru nono-nane Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifenanun sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi binene fukeko mango eteko eebobo posiine fukeein. <sup>14</sup> Nono Kadi buho rurumango matayon, yaunmoriri manineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinan nabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kinan qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunu minoben? Nonun Kadi buho rurumango matayon, yaunmoriri manineo goku agiburan ebenen sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-nane yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine rengaru kinanine qaegobi, ore eru buho yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine rengaegobi, inore kinanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan Rauinere kinanqoqopu fukegobi ine, inoji oga nabeme kome

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

sanaɲine komeɲiniɲ. Anuture mi reɲgaru kiɲaɲine qaegobi ine, iɲoji buɲoɲaɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiɲ.

<sup>17</sup> Nɔɲo rone agiburaɲ Rauinere kiɲaɲqoqopu fukeru gobuɲ. Oɲu gokabi Biɲe buɲoji botiɲ ɲabeeɲgo qaji ɲarebi manebuɲ. Oi maneru ore so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru damaɲ yoo Biɲe buɲo poretiɲ reɲgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oɲu maneru ɲoɲore eru “Anutu daɲge!” miku gogobeneɲ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niginɲone ɲeririkeru Anuture kiɲaɲ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maɲsakiɲaɲuɲ wiriine fukega ore eru buɲo ore fuɲine oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo noɲunde buɲo mimire so nonji iɲi mibemiɲ: Nɔɲo rone saki tifeɲaɲuɲ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiɲaɲ qa gobuɲ. Oɲuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuɲineke fukeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejigako gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo saki fu tifeɲaɲuɲ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oɲu ruaru kiɲaɲ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeɲine fukeeɲinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Nɔɲo agiburaɲ Rauinere kiɲaɲqoqopu gobuɲ, damaɲ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuɲyoɲ, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kosa gobuɲ. <sup>21</sup> Damaɲ yoo eebobo ore mimiɲaɲuɲ manegobiyoɲ, damaɲ oo oɲu eru goku foriine uruɲu bofukebuɲ? Eebobo mimiɲineke ore foriine oi kome sanaɲine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaɲ yoo Anutuɲi agiburande niginɲone pirue yabeme ɲeririkeru Anuture kiɲaɲqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeɲine fukeegobi. Oɲu fukeru gogo sanaɲine goku tatariineo seɲginbaɲgiɲ bofukeru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaɲ ebeneɲ Rauineɲi furi noreko kome sanaɲine bofukekiminɲyoɲ, Anuture yaɲuɲ oi seɲginbaɲgiɲ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonɲoɲuɲke qakatoru dimakimiɲ ine, sanaɲgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiɲ. Oɲu.

## 7

### *Nɔe ɲonuɲ gogore soso buɲo*

<sup>1</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo manegobi ore so iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kadi buɲoji ɲiɲigo kipe nobega. Moreɲgo go ropekimiɲ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiɲ, ɲoɲo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iɲi: Kadi buɲoji ɲigo ɲoieɲineke kipeme ɲiji goiɲ ore so ɲoe ɲonuɲ gonimiyon, ɲoieɲeɲi komeiɲ ine, ɲonuɲineɲi ɲoe ɲonuɲ gogore Kadi buɲoone ɲeririkeiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɲoieɲeɲi sakike gome ɲi more Oɲ miko roin ine, iɲore tina jikiboti ɲigo miegobeneɲ. Oɲu miegobeneɲyoɲ, ɲoieɲeɲi komeiɲ ine, Kadi buɲo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiɲ. Oɲuine goku ɲi mo roin, iɲoji jikiboti ɲigo so fukeiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲore fuɲeɲi oi oɲuakoɲ pega. Nɔɲo oɲuakoɲ ɲi more biɲe fukenimiɲ ore Kristoke qakatobuɲ. Anutuɲi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoɲunɲi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiɲ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ raɲgbaineɲi iɲoke komeko qoɲgbuɲ oɲuine fukeru Kadi buɲore biɲe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneɲi siɲaɲ nobeko kosa goben. Damaɲ oo Kadi buɲoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneɲi fukeru siɲaɲ nobebuɲ. Ore eru maɲ sakinoɲunɲi pakereme gogonoɲunɲi kome sanaɲinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

<sup>6</sup> Oɲuine gobenyoɲ, rone buɲo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buɲore qoru moakoɲ moakoɲ boyobekimiɲ ore yameɲ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ raɲgbaineɲi iɲoke komeko damaɲ yoo kadi buɲore biɲe fukebeɲ oone ɲeririkeru moke kiɲaɲine so qaegobeneɲ. Damaɲ yoo fuɲnenonɲunɲi gboreko Moro Tiriineɲi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

*Agiburaɲ egu ekimiɲ ore yameɲ keku jogbasasanaɲ eegobeneɲ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minoben? Kadi buṅo inṅoyonṅe agiburaneke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buṅoji agiburande fuṅne nadume manebon. Kadi buṅo mo inṅi pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onṅu so mina ine, nonṅi yare sase eego, ore fuṅine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buṅo so mane mukunobo, onṅuine agiburanṅ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buṅo so pena, agiburanṅi buṅo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onṅuine fuke-nayonṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeko agiburanṅ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko maṅne pakereme anṅine sananṅine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi poretiṅ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonṅonṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anṅiji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi ebonṅ. Agiburanṅ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuṅi mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sananṅabemiṅgo mane nuyayonṅ, buṅo oi boyobebemiṅgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonṅ. Komeine fukebonṅ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebonṅ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanṅi eadu nareko oi ebonṅ. Agiburanṅ eru buṅoneke fukebonṅ. Onṅuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburanṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onṅuine fukebonṅonṅ, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenṅine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineṅi oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onṅuine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonṅ me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineṅi matayonṅ, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukubonṅ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneṅi pakereko kigaru agiburanṅ ebonṅ. Nake agiburanṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonṅ. Onṅu.

*Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineṅi Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobenṅonṅonṅ, nonṅi agiburanṅ ṅi fukeru anṅine sananṅine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanṅi sinṅan nuko renṅgaru kiṅanṅine qaku agiburanṅ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonṅ, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misombenṅ eego, nonṅ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonṅi ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore nonṅ maṅmoakonṅ ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onṅu fukeme nonṅi nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonṅ, agiburanṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anṅi fofori maneegoyonṅ, oi ebeminde usunṅi so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayonṅ, maṅsakineṅi agiburanṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anṅi maneego, oi so baegoyonṅ, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onṅu fukeko ya ebemiṅgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonṅ, agiburanṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuṅne inṅi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anṅi manebe sembenere anṅiji maṅne kipeme qunṅaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Maṅneṅi Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakonṅ eru renṅgabemiṅgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onṅu maneegoyonṅ, saki funeo nakene fuṅne inṅi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonṅoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburanṅ ebeminde anṅiji maṅ anṅine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanṅ eegobire. Agiburanṅ ebeminde anṅine sananṅineṅi saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiṅ witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonṅi sembea foreru wuwununṅneke fukego. Maṅsakinere anṅi sembeneṅi oga nuko kome sananṅine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munanṅ qa narena?

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danŋe!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anuturo Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebemunde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore niŋiŋ witio gogo. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru niŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere niŋiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakiŋoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Niŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maŋsakiŋoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuturo jiiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakon bogboreniŋi.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroŋi niŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

\* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ɲoŋo gemo onjuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anutire odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutire “Aba\* Mama!” ongaegobeneɲ.\* <sup>16</sup> Anutire odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoɲe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anutire odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde ɲiɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi onjuakon raugakimiɲ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onjuakon Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, onjuakon Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Onu.\*

*Gogo kuririquraɲinekeo roperu gokimiɲ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaɲ yoo joiserereɲ maneru gogobeneɲ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraɲo roperu tamaeru seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ gokimiɲ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiɲ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiɲ ore so mata. Onu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutire odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraɲ fuke yareɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeɲayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiɲ. Yoŋoyaɲunde aɲire so matayon, Anutuji iɲoyoɲunde aɲire so onju burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiɲyon, jibu oori yareme seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ iɲi fukeiɲgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onjuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onjuakon wuwunuɲ gogore niɲiɲgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiɲyon, Anutire odumade onjuine ɲeririkeru kuririquraɲyaɲuɲke tamaeru pe ropenimiɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onjuine maneru pe waperu damaɲ yoo onjuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneɲ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebeneɲ Moroine Tiriine yaɲuɲ noreko gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ onjuakon maɲnoɲuɲi nakafe poreru goegobeneɲ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuɲine mo fukekimiɲgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneɲ. Oga noberu duenoɲuɲ bako sakinoɲuɲ fuɲine mo raugaru Sombuɲgo roperu fiaingo ore aɲi sogo maneru gogobeneɲ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onjuine qowiriekiɲ ore oori eru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe fukekiɲiɲ. Ya fukeiɲ ore oori eegobeneɲ, ore foriine fukeko ɲonebeneɲ oorinoɲuɲ onjuine oiji tariiɲ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ɲoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ɲoneegobeneɲ, ore oori egobeneɲ ine, oi yameɲ keku fukeiɲgo odigabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Onjuakon wiriebeneɲ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruɲu onga wosikabeɲ sagana, oi so manegobeneɲyon, Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoɲe ongaɲowosi gionoɲuɲgo bapi noberu noɲunde ore eru onga wosigaru buɲo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo saɲugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saɲugo miku Anutire aɲire so ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine noɲunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneru osoeega, iɲoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maɲ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji ongaɲowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siɲaɲ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iɲoyoɲunde ogopuji fianimiɲgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneɲ. Foriine oiji ɲiɲigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onju me onju bapi

\* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. \* **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 \* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 \* **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19

\* **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuŋne oi inji: Injoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako injoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji injoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoiŋe sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji injoke yaŋ wakimiine goiŋe sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo injoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroiŋe rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoiŋe ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenebeŋ me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore buŋoiŋe oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akoŋ niŋore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko manebeŋ, inoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokorian eru gokimiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usunyaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goiŋe mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture manjoko oone boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonoŋuŋ injoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Anutuji anjiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanangaŋu maŋneo saŋu enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goiŋe yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joiserereŋ yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukego-beneŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe goiŋe bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeiŋgo manego: Inji noŋ Kristo injoreone boroŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22



<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anutуре tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde jojofo raŋgbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anutуре ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madepuyaŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anutуре buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anutуре odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutуре odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayoŋ, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakoŋ Anutуре buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonuniŋe iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyoŋunde roosoeya. Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ aŋiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde aŋiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine oŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonyoŋ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru goboy.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Oŋuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aŋine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabemende manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anutуре yombeŋ eru ŋonemaŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Noŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anutуре maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi

\* **9:4:** Eks 9.4   \* **9:7:** Jen 21.12   \* **9:9:** Jen 18.10   \* **9:12:** Jen 25.23   \* **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3   \* **9:15:** Eks 33.19   \* **9:17:** Eks 9.16

yo oñuine bofuke naremeñ?”\* 21 Dero bobo ñiji ñoyoyunde usuj paio añiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damañ so roru gio oteegobeneñ eru goine kuririyanunke oi jeri damañineo akon gio oteegobeneñ.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoñunji oñuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombeneñine ñiñigo noduko usujine ñoneru manekimiñ ore maneega. Oñu maneru mañine rigangame rosiineji ñiñigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeñgo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joiserereñ kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Oñuine akon yaunmoririine bararanga yareko boakon yobu fukeiñgo maneega. Oñu maneru ñiñigo kuririine raugakimiñ ore rosoe nobeya, nonun ñone noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneñ. 24 Nonun oñuakon oñuine fukekimiñ ore onga noreya. Juda ñiñigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oñuakon oñuine fukeniñ ore onga ñareya. 25 Anutuji ore buñoine miko kajeqoun ñi Hosea ñore qurango ñi pega,

“Ñiñigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukeniñ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oñu miku gobeniñ.\*

26 Nonji moreñ more ñiñigo yonore ñi miku gobon,  
‘Ñono nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Oñu miku gobonyon, oi morenyanungo oone onga yareru tinayanun ñi mibeniñ: Ñono Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiñ oñuine fukeiñ.”\*

27 Aisaiji oñuakon Israel kufufun ñiñore eru ñi kuyoku miya, “Israel ñiñigo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ñiñoreone afaineji mañnonun kerisiebeneñ munan qa noreiñ. 28 Ofonji moreñine moreñine sosowo nonunde buño afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore foreiñ.”\*

29 Aisaiji oñu miku ronekon buño mo miya, ore foriineji ñiñoreo ñi fukega, “Ofon usuj sosowore Raunoñunji osigidapunoñun goine so ñone yaberu embon eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, moreñnonunji Sodom oñuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora ñiñigo oñuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oñuine enorena.” Oñu miya.\*

### *Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

30 Ore eru urun minobeñ? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameñ keku babun, yonoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabi ore eru buñoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. 31 Oñu gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buño boyobekimiñ ore yameñ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikebeñ.

32 Ore funine oi ñi: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiñ eku oñuine oiji posiine fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku Yesu so manesiñ gabun. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine oñuine fukega, ñoreo odetataru yabeko qunqaru ñadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

33 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango ñi qurangabi pega,

“Noneniñ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanungo saribe yonoji oo odetataru wakiru yabeko ñadi gaeniñ. Moji ñi yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiñ gateiñ, inoji damañ mogo ñore dimaku mimiganan so bofukeiñ.” Oñu.\*

\* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ore aŋine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore maŋne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yoŋore funjeji inji pega: Yoŋoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaŋouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore funje so mane mukuku yoŋoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminŋo yameŋ keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raru qunŋgaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji inŋoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo munan qa noreinŋo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe forein, inŋoji ore eru gogo sanaŋine bofukein.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayon, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo inji miko pega, “Maŋgoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimin ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru inji mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombunŋoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, inŋo munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>10</sup> Go maŋ wombunŋoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, inŋoji mimiine so manein.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda niŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonŋ moakon inŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofonŋ fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakon yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimin, inŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigoji Ofonŋ so manesiŋ gaku inŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inŋore funje so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgain ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimin ine, inŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofonŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\* <sup>17</sup> Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukein.

<sup>18</sup> Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeinŋon, inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inji mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

\* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 \* **10:11:** Ais 28.16 \* **10:13:** Joel 2.32 \* **10:15:** Ais 52.7 \* **10:16:** Ais 53.1 \* **10:18:** Kiki 19.4

19 Buño ore so Biñe buño oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru ini weu ñarego: Israel ñinigoji oi mane taniñgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon buño ini miya, “Ñinigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muñan qa yarebe ñonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji ñonjo ñadurebi mosi oiji Juda ñonore man bapakarebe man-ñanun rigangame man-ñanunji pakerein.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku ini miko pega, “Ñinigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun. Ñinigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe ñoneru manebun.”\*

21 Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore buño ini nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ñonjo nondeo warenimin ore onga ñaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru ini weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun ñadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore manjo gogo.\* 2 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun rosoe nobeya, ninjo so ñadi nobeko gogobeneñ. Kajeqoun ñi Elaijare (Eliare) binañ oi Biñe Quraño qurañgabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ñinigo miyareru onga wosiya, ñonjo buño mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buño oi ini, 3 “O Ofon, yonjoji gore kajeqoun ñinigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebut. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuinjo jauegobi.”\*

4 Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru ini bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ñi 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biñe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* 5 Buño ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ñinigo afaine rosoe nobeko gogobeneñ.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko rosoe nobeya. Ninjo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeñ, ore eru so rosoe nobeya. Moreñ ñinigo eebobononunji manjo eteko rosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunjo minobeñ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yameñ keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebut. Yonjoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine rosoe nobeya, ninjoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeñ. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. 8 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quraño ini qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjinjoñi gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebut. Ya ñoneru funne egu ñone mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimin ore oi kejiyaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\* 9 Kin Deiwidji ore buñoine ini miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon. Yonoyanunde ñeñeo odetatangaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren manebenei.\*

10 O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku ñoneinjo embimbinanimin. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

\* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18 \* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji odetatanŋaru waki yabeko manyanunji keji game fianiminde embimbinŋanimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbinŋanimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyanunŋ fukeru manyanunŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ, oiji manyanunŋ bapakareko ore eru manyanunŋ rigaŋgame manyanunŋ kerisieniminde anji fukeiŋ ore eru onu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyanunŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji onuakon sosowo manyanunŋ kerisienimiŋ. Onu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋonore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋonore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋonore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku anji sogo maneeo. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyanunŋ bapakareko ore eru manyanunŋ rigaŋgame manyanunŋ kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munanŋ qa yareinŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋonore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋonoji tifeyanunŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinunŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyanunŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munanŋ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeinŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munanŋ sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyanunŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damanŋ yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. ŋono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> ŋono Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinunŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakinunŋ ba ropenobun ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋono yo tieŋine akon onuine fukegobi. ŋono godunonunŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonunŋ inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeinŋ ore eru yo tieŋine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋinigo manyanunŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabunŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibunŋon, ŋono mamesesiŋ-ŋanunŋgo odesiŋaru qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirinŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabeinŋ ore sombunanunŋ maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tieŋ foriine so ŋone yabe embonŋ eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋono oi “Soine ŋone nobe embonŋ eiŋ,” onu egu minimiŋ. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri ŋono Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, “Juda ŋinigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyaregayon, nonunŋ bobianŋ Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobianŋ nobeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu soine minimiṅyōṅ, Anutuji ṅiṅigo kadi riribuṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ soine sananṅaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareṅ. Ore eru Juda kufufuṅ yoṅoji qoqomukuyanṅ bokeru maṅyanṅ kerisienimiṅ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareṅ. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji ṅoṅo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ṅaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuṅine more botugo ruaru jikiga ṅareya. Kantri goine ṅoṅo oṅuine eyareya ine, ore eru iṅoyonunde yo tieṅine foriine Juda kufufuṅ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aṅiineo iṅoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiṅ. Oṅu.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo ṅonemaiṅ noreiṅgo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅboron paio kosa egu gonimiṅ ore buṅo sumuṅine mo barariṅga ṅarebe mane taniṅganimiṅgo manego. Buṅo oi iṅi: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoṅore maṅyanṅ kejiṅgame gogobiyon, damaṅ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiṅ. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yoṅoreone boakon yobu yoṅoji maṅyanṅ kerisieru Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo wapenimiṅ. Oṅu ebi Anutuji jareyanṅ ṅoneko sagaiṅ, damaṅ oo Juda kufufuṅ niṅore qoqomuku damaṅnoṅunji tariko sosowo maṅyanṅ kerisienimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Maṅyanṅ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuṅ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiṅ. Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niṅore eebobo wuwunuṅineke oi keririkeiṅ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyaṅ keririkeru seṅṅinbaṅṅiṅ bofukeniṅ ore jojofu buruine oi yoṅoke ebe moko gokimiṅ.”

Buṅo oṅu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji Bobian Biṅe ṅadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuṅ ore kantri goine ṅoṅoji tifeyanṅgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oṅu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuṅgbodupunonṅun roosoe yabeya ore Juda niṅoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneṅ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ṅiṅigo mo roosoe yaberu yaṅ yareega, buṅo oi moke maṅine kerisieme igokogaiṅ ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ronekon Anuture mi so reṅgaru kosa gobuṅyōṅ, Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji qoqomuku fukebuṅ ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅo ṅonemaiṅ ṅareme qowiriebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji damaṅ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapego-biyon, ṅoṅoji qowiriebuṅ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ niṅo oṅuakoṅ damaṅ yoo ṅonemaiṅ noreiṅgo manega. Kotu kantri ṅoṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maṅyanṅ bapakareega, ore eru yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ afagaru maṅyanṅ kerisieru ṅonemaiṅine biṅe qa yarenimiṅ.

<sup>32</sup> Niṅigo sosowo nonṅun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneṅ buṅo qoqomukunonṅun bofukeru nigin nobeya. Sosowo yobu ṅonemaiṅ noreiṅ ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oṅu.

*Anutu miteṅ garu owaowa kiki iṅi keegobeneṅ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaṅmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maṅboronineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inoji buṅononṅun osoeru mitariega, niṅoji oi sosowo mitaniṅ forekimiṅgo embimbiṅgakiṅ. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore fuṅine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiṅgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maṅ kiniṅinere buru oi niṅigo sosowoji mane mukukimiṅgo embimbiṅgaru go wapebeṅ. Moji kajeqouṅ buṅo oteiṅ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreṅ niṅigo yaṅ nareṅareṅ eegobeneṅyōṅ, iṅoke oṅu ekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaru go wapebeṅ.

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13

Ya otebenedj tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinggo embimbiŋgaegobenedj.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobenedj: Inoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funqoduine fukega. Inoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabenedj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobenedj Anuture sagaiŋ?*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimin ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneein.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukenimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimin ore buŋo mo mibemin. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore inji ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretin ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funoŋuŋji moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobenedjyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobenedj. Moakoŋ fukegobenedjyoŋ, bubu ninoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenedj sagako dimagobenedj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobenedj. Moji kajeqoun giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi giou ruaeine. Mamanesineji otesinŋaega ore so giou ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\*

<sup>7</sup> More kinanqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yamen keku ŋinjigo manyanun bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji qin keru dimaku goine sinan yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Oŋu.

### *Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋgo yamen keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

\* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 \* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nono senŋinbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Nono damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutire ŋinŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nono ŋinŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋinŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nono Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nono-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ŋinŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nono-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron ŋinŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Niniŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanaŋ pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋinŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anutire bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nono-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyone akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nono sosowo nono-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋinŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usunyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneinŋo manege me mata? Oi so maneinŋo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimin.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobian guniminŋo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋinŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimin ore dimagobi. Anutire kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anutire jinoo oŋuakon sagaingore ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋunji egu sembeain ore oŋuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutire gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimin ore nonoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande

\* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28    \* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7    \* **12:19:** Dut 32.35    \* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22



takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

*Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo nonoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonore tifenanun moakon oi daman so ini pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi ini, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, inore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo rengaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore funne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebene, daman oo akon fungaru go wapebene ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunngo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobenej wegi jinoin jojiringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataene eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renganimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo inore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunganine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejinain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbun yonore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, inoji ogopuyanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bunjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bunore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kiti gatein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funne mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi Ofon tinabin oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 \* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisingaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakon ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pugaru roroŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore buŋoŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofon nonji goku sananŋago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu non miteŋ nunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore so nonuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Moji odetatanŋaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetatanŋaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ru-aeinebi. Ore buŋoŋine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjaŋ ya moji inoyone akon wuwunuŋineke so fukegayon, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyonunde akon oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru komeyayon, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayon, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋuŋji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobianŋaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombene fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakon agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buŋore mamanesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru inoyone so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

\* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10      \* **14:11:** Ais 45.23

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo mitarime qunŋgaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

## 15

### *Njoŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesiŋnoŋunŋi sanaŋ qanqanŋine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akoŋ kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanesiŋi gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturunŋo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋunŋ oi manŋijojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋunŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Noŋunŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ogopunoŋunŋi fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋunŋ bobiaŋgabi sasanŋ bofukeniŋ. <sup>3</sup> Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere akoŋ iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so jerieyayonŋ, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋunŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋunŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekoŋ quraŋgabunŋ, Anutuŋi ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋunŋgo maŋji kikiŋe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakoŋ paiineo miŋaŋunŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

### *Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuturre tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuŋi buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufunŋ niŋore funŋbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuturre Biŋe buŋo fofori sanaŋgaŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayonŋ, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ iŋore ŋonemaŋiŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ore eru nonŋi kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoŋi saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuŋi Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danŋe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin̄ ṅabeko oorin̄an̄un̄ji sanan̄garu sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukein̄go manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu in̄oji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man̄-ṅan̄un̄ bofuseine. On̄u on̄ga wosibe soine Anutu manesiṅ gaku seṅin̄ban̄in̄ bofukeniṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ. On̄u.

*Buṅo sanan̄ine oi urun̄ure quran̄gago?*

<sup>14</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nake ṅon̄ore in̄i mane sanan̄gago: ṅon̄o mutu so gogobiyoṅ, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man̄-ṅan̄un̄go ruame puseko mamane fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru oiji soine un̄sowoṅ buṅo qaji nadun̄gadun̄ enimiṅ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> On̄u fukegobiyoṅ, jibu buṅo oi egu niga ṅabein̄go maneru ore fuṅine oi moke kegbore ṅarego. Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buṅo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine goine quran̄ga ṅarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuṅine in̄i: Anutuji kotu kantri ṅon̄oji man̄-ṅan̄un̄ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bag-bagbaga yabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukeniṅgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondun̄ineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman̄ yoo Anutuji ṅin̄igo moreṅ so biṅeine fukebi ṅone yaberu jeriein̄ ore an̄i sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biṅeine kantri goine yoṅore botugo misauein̄go miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siṅan̄ fukeru Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biṅeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoṅoji Anuture mi reṅganimiṅ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji man̄go enareko buṅone miku eebobone baego. Buṅo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usun̄ji man̄go enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usun̄yan̄un̄ke fuke-bun̄. Non̄ji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. On̄u moreṅ so roregaru Kristore Bobian̄ Biṅe oi mitan̄in̄ga yare foreboṅ. <sup>20</sup> Moji otun̄ sariko moji wareru in̄oyon̄e piine ore paiineo baku buṅoineke fukein̄. Ore so moji Kristore buṅoji mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreko dimaya, non̄ji wareru in̄ore otun̄ paiineo ode sanan̄garu dimaku man̄yan̄un̄ jikigaru bobian̄garu basanan̄ yabebemiṅgo useru gobon̄. Mande gio fuṅfun̄gaine baku oiji kuririquran̄ne bofukein̄go yameṅ keku gobon̄. Ore eru ṅin̄igo uri yoṅoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun̄, non̄ji Bobian̄ Biṅe yoṅore mitan̄in̄gabeminde an̄ine sogo maneru gobon̄. <sup>21</sup> Ore buṅoine Biṅe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Uri yoṅoji buṅoine so yajibi manebun̄, yoṅoji goku oi ṅonenimiṅ. Uri yoṅoji fuṅine rone so maneru mutu gobun̄, yoṅoji goku oi mane taniṅganimiṅ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio on̄uineji kipe nuya ore daman̄ so ṅon̄oreo warebeminde embimbiṅgaru gobon̄. On̄u.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> On̄u gobon̄yoṅ, roregaru man̄bapakare gio fuṅfun̄gaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneṅ, oo oi ba foreru gobon̄. Mande gio fuṅfun̄gaine babemiṅ ore kaeine oi daman̄ yoo moke so pega. On̄uakon̄ ṅon̄o ṅone ṅabebeminde an̄i maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein̄ rabemiṅ, ore ṅadiineo ṅon̄oreo warebeminde buru ruaru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ ore oori eru in̄i manego: ṅone ṅaberu ṅon̄oke jeri eru kokiine mo an̄iban̄i ṅebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein̄ rabemiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> On̄u manegoyoṅ, daman̄ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun̄ gbagbataen̄ine kitiṅga yabekimiṅ ore oo rabemiṅ. Oo raru ṅon̄oreo warebemiṅ.\* <sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ kubuine kubuine yoṅoji Jerusalem sitire ṅin̄igo gbagbataen̄ine bapi yarekiminde buṅo kipebun̄. Anuture ṅin̄igo gbagbataen̄ine

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaŋuŋji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Noŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokonaŋuŋji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aŋiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibanji ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menaŋuŋgo ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru non ŋuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonun kepre yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru kepreinebi. Noŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakon yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Neŋanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eeso oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega

\* **15:27:** 1 Kor 9.11 \* **16:3:** Apo 18.2

eru injore maŋgo daman so nonj onjakoŋ madeine onjine siŋan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asin̄kritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp̄as eru n̄injigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋuŋ soseku mi- jeriyaŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi n̄oŋoreo foga. Onju.

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakareru ŋajigo: N̄injigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qun̄garu wakiegobi. N̄injigo onjine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> N̄injigo onjineji nonunde Ofon̄ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyan̄unde aŋire so fukeŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyon̄e kiŋan qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fine fine aŋiineke miku n̄injigo kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> N̄oŋo Bobian̄ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji n̄oŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onju egoyon̄, n̄oŋo inji eru gonimiŋgo manego: N̄oŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron̄-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron̄-ŋaŋuŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako n̄oŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofon̄noŋuŋ Yesure yaun̄moririji n̄oŋoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraŋ Timoti injoji momojoine ruame n̄oŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji onjakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi n̄oŋoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji onjakoŋ Ofon̄ke dimaku momojone ruabe n̄oŋoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji onjakoŋ yoo wareru tumangabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, injoji momojoine ruame n̄oŋoreo foga. Eras- tus injoji sitire siŋan muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moneŋ siŋan gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire n̄oŋoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofon̄noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaun̄moririineji n̄oŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Ofon̄ miteŋ garu inji on̄ga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian̄ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Onju peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanan̄garu mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanan̄gako soine qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄gainebi. Ore eru nonjuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayon̄, daman̄ yoo kajeqouŋ n̄injigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman̄ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeŋ, injoji n̄injigo kubuine kubuine nonjuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “N̄oŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi n̄injigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru goben̄.

\* 16:13: Mak 15.21 \* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inoyone akon manaboron Rauine fukega, nonon Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabine miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yoṅore Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniḡ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ḡoneru oseniḡ. Damaḡ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe kokoine ruaru baegobuḡ. Korint yoṅoji nemu ḡboḡ eru nemu funḡe funḡe ohoweyaḡuḡ baku miteḡ garu gobuḡ. Masiriyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe ruaru jerieebuḡ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuḡ.

Quran yo iḡi ore quraḡḡaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaḡuḡo yobiḡ fukeya, ore biḡeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiḡ goine iḡi: Maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅoji roinḡaru siḡsaḡ qaku gobuḡ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuḡ (5.1-13), ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogore funḡeji jibugaya (Gaḡ 7), nemu ḡboḡ yoṅore kanaḡ nokimiḡo noigoi eru gobuḡ (Gaḡ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiḡo mimijibu eru gobuḡ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinḡiriḡ gobuḡ, kantri goinere buḡoine buḡoine minde mibe eru miegobuḡ (12-14). Goineji buḡo iḡi miegobuḡ: “Komebuḡ, yoṅoji moke so pakerenimiḡ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoṅoji quraḡ mo oḡuakoḡ quraḡḡabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuḡ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonḡ).

Polji weweuyaḡuḡ oi bokirieru yobiḡyaḡunde uḡsowonḡ buḡo yareru quraḡ yo quraḡḡaya. Maḡjokore buḡo (Gaḡ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iḡoyonḡ Korint raru ḡone yabebeminde buḡo miku quraḡḡaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iḡi:**

Mimitaniḡ buḡo 1.1-9

Roinḡaru kubuine kubuine gobuḡ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maḡkekerisiere eru maḡkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maḡkekerisie gogo eru mimitenḡ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonḡuḡ komegone pakerekimiḡ 15.1-58

Judia maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiḡ ruabuḡ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buḡo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol nonḡ onḡa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ḡi aposol fukego. Nonḡi maḡkekerisie ogone Sostenes iḡoke ḡegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufuḡ Korint sitio gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡoke Biḡe buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ḡoḡo onḡa ḡareko iḡoke qakatobi roosoe ḡareru ḡbagbataeniḡe fukegobi. Oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo uri yoṅoji moreḡ so Ofoḡnonḡuḡ Yesu Kristore tina onḡaku onḡa wosibi oi eru niḡo oḡuakoḡ ofonḡ enoreega, sosowo ḡoḡore Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonḡuḡ eru Ofoḡ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Onḡu.

*Polji Korint yoṅore Anutu iḡi miteḡ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> ḡoḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunḡmoririine ḡareya, ore eru damaḡ so ḡoḡore Anutune danḡe miku miteḡ gaego. <sup>5</sup> ḡoḡo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunḡ boakoḡ yobu ḡareme mamane funḡe funḡe biḡe gaku soine Biḡe buḡore funḡe sosowo miegobi.

---

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1



<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibenen buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoji basanan naberu daman tatariineo totogo fukein, daman oo ñoño posiine fukeru buñoñanun tomiri dimaku oi ñonenimin. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji buñoine poretiñ boyoberu bapi nabeen. Inoji ñoño inoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñunke jikigaru gonimin ore onga nareya. Onu.

*Korint kufufunji roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore tinao ini manbapakare enarego: Ñoño sosowo yobu man moakon eru botunanjungo roroñ so eru goinebiyon, man-ñanun qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño botunanjungo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore binje buño oi ñigo Kloe inore garikinpu goineji najibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ñoñoreone goineji ini miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenen.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobenen,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji ini miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenen.” Neñeineo moke goineji ini miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenen.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebun me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebun,” moji buño omaine onu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yatebonyon, yonore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji non ñinigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Binje misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Binje buño oi moreñ nire manjboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

*Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Ñinigo misi korure binje fukenimin, yonoji mariponjinere Binje buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yonore buño kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde binje fukegobenen, ñinore buño oiji Anuture usun bararinga noreko maneegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Binje Quranggo ini qurangabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñinigo yonore manjboron ketotiebe jibugain.

‘Mane taninga mukuegobenen,’ miegobi, yonore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukein.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Manjboron ñinigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebun, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinayanunke fukegobi me? Morengo manjboron pega, Anutuji yonore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonunde manjboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñinigoji yonoyanunde manjboronyanun kitingaku onuine oiji Anuture funne mane mukukimingo embimbingaru mutu gobun. Embimbingaru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yonore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuji Binje buño oi niñoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabenen uri yonoji manyanun kerisieru

\* **1:12:** Apo 18.24    \* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23    \* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15    \* **1:19:** Ais 29.14    \* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaan qa yabeinŋo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgbroronŋyaŋunji sogueinŋo maneru janjanbunbun odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, niŋoji Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋun sembeako oo qunŋaru maŋyaŋun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuture maŋboron bararinŋa noreru inoyonŋe Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo nonunde maŋboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo maŋboronnonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono-ŋanunde funne urunu eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende maŋboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonaŋunke so gobun. Mamapunaŋun kokoineji biŋeroroyaŋunke so gobun. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moren niŋigoji nonore manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri niŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane niŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋan eyareya. Moren niŋigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun niŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moren niŋigoji mipemirin enareku funneŋanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren niŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji maŋgo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anuture maŋboron fun mo bararinŋa noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenoŋun baru buŋononun mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo ini quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore buŋo mibon.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture funne kitingaku mitaninŋa harebon, oi buŋone anj-anjineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende maŋboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji nonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanine ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore funine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo onu kiperu nonoreo warebon, damaŋ oo ni gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋa harebon, oi maŋboron soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so najiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nabeko usun sunsunineji maŋ-ŋanunŋo dobe nabeinŋo yameŋ keku buŋo najiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moren niŋigore maŋboron matayon, Anuture usunji maŋgo enareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Onu.

### *Moro Tiriinere maŋboron oi fun mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuriryaŋunke gogobi, yoŋore botugo nebe Anuture maŋboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Morenine morenine sinan yaberu gobi usunyaŋunji mataein, yoŋore maŋboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

\* **1:31:** Jer 9.24    \* **2:3:** Apo 18.9

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anuture manjboron sonsonine oi mi maneegobenej. Anutuji Sombun moren so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ninjigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniminj ore manjborone funj mo oi bararinga yarebeminj.” Onu miku oi sonsongo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ni koitoinine koitoinine go wapebun, yonoreone moji manjboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononun kuririquranineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Manjboron funj mo ore eru bunjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so noneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more manjo so fukeko maneyayon, ninjigo Anutu manjanunji manjoko etegobi, yonore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moren ninjigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme ninjore bararinga noreko maneben. Inoji bunjo sosowore funne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

<sup>11</sup> Monde manine moji so manega. Maninere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anuture man oi moji so manegayon, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Ninjiji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so binje qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauj noreya, ore funjine manekiminj ore injoyonunde Moro soreme manjonunngo rakame gogobenej.

<sup>13</sup> Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenej. Moren ninjigoji manjboronjanunde paiineo bunjo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenej. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji bunjo qaji noreya, ore so mande bunjo foriine osoebenej boburo nobeko mitaningaegobenej. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko bunjo oi onu osoegobenej ine, funne bofukeru mane mukukiminjgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manjanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjiji Anutu Moroinere binje oi mane sabareniminde embimbiningagobi. Yonjiji Binje ore manebi bunjo mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taninganiminjgo embimbiningagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjiji embimbiningagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, bunjo sosowore funne osoeru mitarikingo so fukegobenej. Onu fukegobenejyon, manjkekerisie ninjigo more funne oi moren ninjigo sosowoji poretinj mitariniminjgo embimbiningagobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore funjine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Ofonde manj mamane oi ni moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi unjowon oteinggo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, ninjiji Kristore manj mamane roru gogobenej. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ninjigo*

<sup>1</sup> O manjkekerisie ogopune, nonjo memenda onjuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabun. Ore eru nonji nonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Binje bunjo mitaninga nareru botunjanunngo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo nabeme gogobi ore kamasi onjuine najibeminjgo embimbiningaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji bunjo mane mukuniminj ore so monj obu onjuine gume naberu gobon. Uqo foriine noniminj ore so, so fukebun ore bunjo rarakaine oi so narebon. Damanj oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiningabunj eru damanj yoo onuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nonjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Nonjo manj-njanunji manjo fukerowinj maneru kekepari eru bunjo miminjanunji naduremenj gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi manj sakire anjanunj sananine sembeneji sinjan nabeko manjkekerisiere yaura ninjigo omaine yonore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine nonjiji inji miegobi, “Ninjo Polre

\* 2:9: Ais 64.4 \* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

bunjo boyobeegobenej.” Goineji inji miegobi, “Niño Apolosre bunjo boyobeegobenej.” Onju miku morenj njingio omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi onjuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoiji Anutture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi nabeberere manj-ndanun kerisieru Ofonj manesinj garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji korun saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo konjayayon, Anutuji kesueko toumroriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, injoji tinabineneke so fukega. Obu konjaya, injoji onuakon tinabineneke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako toumroririine waperu sogueegobi, injoji akon tinabineneke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Onju fukegayon, sariego eru obu konjaga, nikoiji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoiji Anutture giore muranyokaine fukeru inoke gio baegobere. Nonjore manj-ndanun oi Anutture teninj onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine manj-ndanun dobegaru qodure nareme sanangaru wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaumroriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni onjuine fukeru Anutture otun sananine manj-ndanunjo igodongaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon ninoji pire gio fiine akon bakiminj ore so fukegobenej. None mukuru bakiminj ore jinjo sisinan ee einebenej. <sup>11</sup> Mande otujine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi manj-ndanunjo saribe moji mamananinde otun mo bofukeinjo embimbainj.

<sup>12</sup> Otun moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanun yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoiji baegobi. Mosinonun onju me onju dimaku baegobenej ine, <sup>13</sup> mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduinj. Pi komononunji Anutture misi borunineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo nonekiminj ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeinj.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimaniminj ine, yonoji gioyanunde furi rauganiminj. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyanun babi foriyanunji jaku wakiniminj ine, yonoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeniminyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde bine goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinjo ore janjambunju oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunjo ropeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo-nane Anutture Bine sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anutture Moroiji manj-ndanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\*" <sup>17</sup> Anutture Bine sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so nonjoi gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anutture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyone bosembeainj.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inoyonere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Nonjore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko “Morende manjboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji manjboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende manjboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonjore bunjo fukega. Ore bunjo Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Anutuji manjboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj.”\* <sup>20</sup> Ore bunjine mo oi inji pega, “Ofonji manjboron njingio yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru nonjoreone moji njingio ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoi nonjore bine fukegobenej.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninjoi nonjore bine fukegobenej. Njingio morenj so gogobenej, ninjoi sosowo nonjore bine fukegobenej. Ore eru soine bunjo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonun goniminj eru komenanun komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenej,

\* **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 \* **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 \* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 \* **3:19:** Job 5.13 \* **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

sosowo niŋoji ɲoɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ eru jiki gio bobo ɲiɲigo gonimiɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakon ɲoɲore biɲe fukenimiɲ. <sup>23</sup> Oɲu fuke ɲaregobeneɲyoɲ, ɲoɲoji Kristore biɲe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biɲe fukega. Oɲu.

## 4

### *Niɲo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi niɲore iɲi manebi sagaiɲ: Kristoji mitiga ɲareko gioine baegobi. Anutuɲi buɲoine soɲsoɲine noreko biɲenoɲuɲ fukeko siɲaɲ gaegobeneɲ. Niɲoji pi siɲande kamasi oɲuine fukegobeneɲ. <sup>2</sup> Siɲaɲ yoɲore rauɲi pi yaine siɲaɲ ganimiɲ ore meyaɲuɲgo ruaga, iɲoji buɲo qoruine iɲi yameɲ keku mitiga yareega, “Gioɲaɲuɲ baribatataɲine tomiri dimaku gbeɲ akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oɲu bofuke ɲarebe sagaiɲ.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ɲoɲoji me morende buɲo koro more siɲaɲi noɲ osoeru mitari narenobuɲ ine, nonji buɲo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oɲuakon nakene buɲo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Maɲne osoeru buɲo mo so manebe bo yobiɲga naregayoɲ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niɲigo matayoɲ, Ofonji nonde buɲone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ɲoɲo damaɲ yoo more buɲo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaɲine ruame ware fukeiɲgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɲo ya sumuɲgabi pega, oi tatamaineɲi barariɲgako totogo fukeiɲ. Iɲoji wareru ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ ba tamaeko eebobonoɲunde fuɲneɲi totogo fukeko ɲoneiɲ. Eebobonoɲunde fuɲne ɲoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuɲi ore so damaɲ oo miteɲ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo pougaru jauba-irinɲiriɲ eru kosa mobemobe quraɲ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oɲu egu gonimiɲ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲi bokeru buɲo yoore fuɲne mane mukuinebi, “Biɲe buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɲo oi mane mukubi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peko reɲgaru fianimiɲgo ore binaɲnokun oɲu quraɲgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɲnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniɲganimiɲgo ore quraɲgago. Roroɲgaɲaɲunji oɲu tariiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moɲi so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɲ mo fukenoɲ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuɲi yaun gareko raugameɲ me mata? Oi yaun raugameɲ ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi oɲu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aɲi manegobi, oi pe ɲare forega. Anutuɲi Sombuɲ rouɲineone yaunine yaunine keseru ɲareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɲoji so bapi ɲabebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe jibu mamanesinde kiɲ ofoɲ oɲuine fukegobi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde oɲu manesugobi. O fofori ɲoɲo kiɲ fukebi sagana. Oɲu fukebi niɲoji oɲuakon ɲi ofoɲpuɲaɲuɲ fukeru ɲoɲore keririɲgo soine moko sakinoɲuɲ ba ropeku erioɲbarioɲ ee enobeɲ. Nonji oɲu ekiminde aɲi manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oɲu manegoyoɲ, noɲunde fuɲne ɲonebe kamasi iɲi fukega: Anutuɲi aposol niɲo igodoɲ nobeko ɲiɲigo jiɲo maiyaɲuɲgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Niɲigo yabebi komeiɲgo mitariɲuɲ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɲ kosa oɲgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɲoɲoneine fuɲ mo fukebeneɲ moreɲ so yoɲore rauine eru Sombuɲ yoɲore mimerereɲ yoɲoji jiɲoyaɲunji ɲone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maɲine jibugako goga,” nonde oɲu miegobiyon, ɲoɲoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɲiɲigo kuririyaɲuɲke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaɲine fukegoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji “Niɲigo sanaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miegobi. Niɲigoɲi ɲoɲo araɲ ba ɲareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɲ enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Damaɲ yo oɲuine oɲuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaɲ raɲgbaɲine sugakiine keru gobeneɲ jigoɲi kosa ke nobebi ɲeɲe pinonɲuɲ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Njinigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonjore onga wosiegobenej. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru kariyeru yamenj keku gogobenej.\* <sup>13</sup> Manqoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denandenanj bokirieegobenej. Ninjoji morende yau yonj onjuine fukebenej morenjine morenjine yonjoji misombenjonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onju go waperu damanj yo onjuineo onju jikigaru gogobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa narebeminde bujo yo so quranqagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unjowon-nanun narebeminjo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinanj garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Bije mitaningaru mananun fukebe man-nanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunanjun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji narego, ore eru egu niga nabeinj. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo wareinj. Injoji noke damanj so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegboore nareinj.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onju gogobiyon, Ofonde anjiji nonde "Raigon!" miinj ine, pipa nonjoreo warebeminj. Warebeminj, damanj oo jauba-irinbirinj ninjigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebeminj. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qorumanj oi bujo akonj mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru bujoji qa nabebeminj. Man-nanun kerisieniminj ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminj ore warebeminj? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjananjun urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onju.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botunanungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun botunanungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi mankekerisiere yaura ninjigo yonjore botugo onjakonj mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji onju eko nonjo jibu sakinanjun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onju eru soine ni agiburanj onjuine eya, oi botunanungone yobei sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunju eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botunanungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: <sup>4</sup> Nonjo Ofonjonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonjonun Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku bujohne miku inji kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakiinjore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damanjo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde bije fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fine mata. Nonjo bujo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, "Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onjakonj kanenj beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega."\*

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 \* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenine onu fukebunyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onuine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistnanun ranjbanine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onuine yoberu ñejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemain komanj damango lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onuine so Kristoji nonunde nonemainj lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ñoño soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onuine fukeinebi eru moke senjinbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenenj. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebenenj. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenenj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biñe Qurañ qurañga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Ñoño boesau eegobi, yoñoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreñgo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoñore buño oi so qurañgabonj. Yoñoji boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanun baku mitenj yabeegobi. Yoñore eru onu qurañga ñarenobo ine, ñoño moreñgo gokiminjo embimbinjanobunj.

<sup>11</sup> Yoñore matayonj, funjine yoore eru buño oi qurañga ñarebonj: Moji injoyonunde tina manjkerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gbonj ohoweine baku mitenj gaega, injoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinj kubu ñoñore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kianj roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoñore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño onuakonj kufufunj sosowo yoñore buño matayonj, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yoñore buño oi akonj osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoñore buño osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Biñe buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.” Onu.\*

## 6

### *Manjkerisie ogoñanun oi sakibe yoñore buño koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjkerisie ñinjigo botunanjungo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinjigo kekesiine yoñore jinoyanjungo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjkerisiere yaura ñinjigo bapi niminjo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine ninjiji kantriine kantriine yoñore buño osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñore buño mitariniminj ore so fukegobi ine, urunju eru buño memenda osoeru mitariniminj ore so, so fukenobunj? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Manjkerisie ñinjigo ninjiji Sombunj mimererenpunonun yoñore buño osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenenj ine, moreñgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreñgo gogore buño botunanjungo fukeega, bunonanjun oi wamore sakibe yoñore buño koroineo roperu mitariniminjo weu yareegobi? Manjkerisiere yaura ñinjigo botunanjungo mipemirinj enareegobi, yoñore jibu buño damanineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buño oi mimi qa ñarebeminj ore migo. Mamanesinj ñinjigo ñoñore botugo buño pega, ñoñoreone more manjboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariinj so fukega me mata? Ñoño soine botunanjungone ni onuine bofukemininj. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko manjkerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoñore buño koroineo ruaega. Onu eru ñinjigo Anutu so manesinj gagobi, yoñore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

\* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>7</sup> Botuṅṅuṅgo buṅo koroino rurua eegobi, oṅuine oiji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe waki ṅabeko Kristore tinabiṅeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. ṅiṅigoji bosembea ṅabebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ore eru pakereko buṅoo rua yarebi Anuture jiṅoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaṅṅuṅuṅ poreru robi ṅoṅo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oṅuine oiji Kristore fuṅṅeji kuririineke fukeiṅ.

<sup>8</sup> ṅoṅo Kristore tina iṅi bosembeaegobi: Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eadu eru ṅiṅigo bosembea yabeku yayaṅuṅ poreru roegobi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅṅuṅuṅ yoṅore oṅuakoṅ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> ṅiṅigo iṅṅoṅmaṅṅoṅine yoṅoji Anutu qorumaṅinere maṅgo roperu ṅeṅe so ronimiṅ, oi manegobi. Eeboboṅṅuṅgo eadu ee eku tiṅtuṅ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku miteṅ gaegobi. Goineji ṅoe ṅonuṅ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ṅi yokoyoke akon ṅigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oṅuine yoṅoji Anuture qorumande biṅe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kiaṅ roku yare suron fukeru roku roinṅo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaṅine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiaṅ baegobi. ṅiṅigo oṅuineji Anuture qorumaṅ oi biṅe so qoqo enimiṅ. <sup>11</sup> ṅoṅoreone goineji rone oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, jiki Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ṅabeme iṅore tinao gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. Bofosike ṅabeko Anutunoṅunde Moroṅi doṅe ṅabeko poreṅṅaru gogobi. Oṅu.

### *Saki fuṅṅuṅuṅi Anuture sorinṅ mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiṅgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoṅi so bobianṅ nuiṅ. Ya sosowo soine babemiṅgo so fukegoyon, ya moji siṅṅaṅ egu fuke nareinṅo ore sisinṅaṅ eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaṅṅonoṅunde eru ṅega. Beumaṅṅonoṅuṅ oi uqo munṅaṅ nobeneṅ rakaiṅ ore eru ṅega.” Moji oṅu minayoṅ, Anutuṅi uqo eru beumaṅṅo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoṅuṅ oi boesau ekimiṅgo ore matayoṅ, Ofonde gio bakimiṅ ore eru ṅega. Oṅu ṅeko iṅoyoṅe saki funoṅuṅ fiainṅo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iṅoyoṅunde usunji Ofoṅ Yesu bogboreko komeṅone pakereya, iṅoji niṅo oṅuakoṅ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> ṅoṅore saki fuṅṅuṅuṅi Kristoke jikigaru iṅore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ṅigoke qakatobemiṅ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuṅi buṅoṅine iṅi miko pega, “Yokoṅi saki fu moakoṅ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ṅigoke qakatoga, iṅoji iṅoke saki fu moakoṅ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Moakoṅ fukenimiyon, moji Ofoṅke qakatoga, iṅore iiruṅi Ofonde Moroṅe qodureme moakoṅ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaṅ goine oi me oi eegobeneṅ, oi sosowo sakinoṅunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iṅoji iṅoyoṅunde saki bosembearu agiburaṅ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki fuṅṅuṅuṅi Moro Tiriinere Biṅe sorinṅ (tempel) fukega. Anutuṅi Moroṅine ṅareme raugabi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goga. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde biṅe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde biṅe matayoṅ, Kristoṅi ya soguineji furinṅuṅuṅ bako iṅore biṅe fukebuṅ. Ore eru sakinṅuṅuṅgo eebobo gbagbataeṅine ebi Anuture tinabiṅeji saueru rainṅ. Oṅu.

## 7

### *ṅoe ṅonuṅ eru jeṅṅon usunṅari gogo ṅeṅe*

<sup>1</sup> ṅoṅo buṅo goine quraṅṅaru weubuṅ, oi mitaniṅgabemiṅ. ṅiji ṅigo so roru jeṅṅon goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimiṅ ore ṅoṅo moakoṅ

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16



moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noeji nonuninere anjire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere anj boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere binje so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noeineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere binje so fukeko inoyone akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru ghen akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakon soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburango wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua narego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ninjigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anutire gio bobore mamane yau onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauine boroinjako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobenon.

<sup>8</sup> Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonjoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimin ore man-nanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru nonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbimgagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukeminin.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone bunjo yo miga: Njogoi noeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bunoyon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, injo nonunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie njog more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, injo noeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Monde noeji mankekerisieru yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji manesininine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anutire sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga nareya. <sup>16</sup> Njog, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga nareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga nareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutire moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anutire moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine. <sup>19</sup> Anutire moge sakinoonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anutire jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjoine renjaru boyobebenon oiji foriineke fukega.

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga n̄areko daman̄ oo n̄oe n̄onun̄ me n̄oe n̄onun̄ tomiri gobun̄, n̄on̄o moakon̄ ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon̄. Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenōn̄ ine, oi soine bofukeigon̄ me man̄go afagako soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji on̄u onga teko man̄ine kerisieme agiburande nigin̄ine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. On̄uakon̄ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji on̄u onga teko man̄ine kerisieme in̄oyon̄unde an̄i matayon̄, Kristore mi ren̄gainde nigin̄go dimaku kin̄an̄ qateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furin̄an̄un̄ bako gogobi ore eru moren̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore bun̄o ruruman̄go raru kokoin̄an̄un̄ so maneru kin̄an̄qoqoyan̄un̄ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga n̄areko daman̄ oo posiine nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄ tomiri me kin̄an̄qoqo raun̄an̄unde nigin̄ gbedigo gobun̄, n̄on̄o moakon̄ ore so Anuture jin̄oo jikigaru goinebi. On̄u.

*N̄in̄igo jēnon̄ eru koje yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o*

<sup>25</sup> N̄igo jēnon̄ jumuine† n̄on̄ore kajegboun̄ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji n̄onemaīn̄ nareko bun̄one kosa matayon̄, manesīn̄ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemin̄:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ bombengaga ore eru n̄i jēnon̄ n̄igo jēnon̄ gogobi, sosowo n̄on̄oji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein̄. On̄u manesugo. <sup>27</sup> N̄igo roru goge ine, n̄onun̄go bokemin̄go so jan̄an̄bun̄bun̄ odeigon̄. N̄onun̄go tomiri jēnon̄ goge ine, n̄igore so baaigon̄. <sup>28</sup> Jibu n̄igo roin̄, oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo usun̄gariji n̄i roin̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ so ein̄. Agiburan̄ matayon̄, on̄u enimin̄, yon̄oji sakiyan̄un̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenimin̄. N̄on̄oji oi egu bofukenimin̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

<sup>29</sup> On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kekerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄igo roru gogobi, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, n̄on̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ fiame jeriegobi, n̄on̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, n̄on̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Moren̄go daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, n̄on̄oji oiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> N̄on̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄un̄ tomiri gonimin̄go manego. N̄in̄igo jēnon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe Ofonde man̄i fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. <sup>33</sup> On̄u miegayon̄, n̄igo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urun̄u ebe n̄onun̄nere man̄i fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe n̄onun̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire man̄ineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo n̄oeine tomiri eru n̄igo jēnon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, n̄i roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe n̄oenere man̄i fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>35</sup> N̄on̄o-n̄an̄e bapi n̄abebemin̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobin̄ bofukenimin̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego:

\* **7:21:** Bun̄o ore fun̄ine mo oi in̄i: Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

Nonji n̄on̄o eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu maŋrroiŋ matayoŋ, damaŋ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimiŋgo manego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi n̄ajigo. On̄u.

<sup>36</sup> N̄i moji n̄igo jeŋon̄ biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: N̄i oiji iŋi manesuku miga, “N̄igo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” On̄u miko n̄igo roinde aŋi mane sanan̄gako n̄igore gosa n̄i rorore so fukega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiŋ. On̄uine oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukeiŋ. <sup>37</sup> So fukeiŋyoŋ, n̄iji n̄igo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyon̄ere maŋgo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji n̄i oi buŋoji so bapakareko qun̄gagayoŋ, soine iŋoyon̄ere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyon̄ere aŋi boyoberu n̄igo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> On̄u fukeko n̄i oiji n̄igo jeŋon̄ roin̄, iŋore mosi poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so roin̄, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. On̄u.‡

<sup>39</sup> N̄igo n̄oeineji jin̄oke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayoŋ, n̄oeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji on̄uakon̄ komeko soine n̄i aŋiineji miŋ ore so roine. Maŋkeresiere yaura n̄i matayoŋ, n̄i Ofon̄ke qakatoga, oi akon̄ roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine n̄i roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiŋyoŋ, jikigaru jeŋon̄ goiŋ ine, maŋjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiŋ. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru on̄u migo. Anut̄ure Moroji nonde maŋgo on̄uakon̄ goga, ore eru on̄u manesuku migo. On̄u.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> N̄on̄o uqo nemu gbon̄ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quran̄ qurangabi uŋsowoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Man̄jojokoji bapi n̄abein̄. Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gbon̄ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. N̄on̄o mamane on̄uine miku gokabi maŋ-n̄an̄un̄ji pakereko suŋ on̄uine furarieru erion̄barion̄ kamasi eegobi. On̄u eru roin̄garu jijiŋbu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi man̄jijokoko. Kadi on̄uine oiji non̄unde maŋnon̄un̄ bobian̄game basanan̄ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buŋoji akon̄ migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon̄ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gbon̄ oi ofon̄ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakon̄ji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayan̄un̄ on̄u miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru n̄i koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon̄, oi jibu Anutu moakon̄ iŋoji akon̄ non̄unde ofun̄non̄un̄ eru Ma-manon̄un̄ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonon̄un̄ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. On̄uakon̄ Ofon̄ moakon̄ Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo on̄uakon̄ bapi nobeko goku sanan̄gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> On̄u manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, n̄in̄igo sosowoji mamane-muku on̄uine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku mane sanan̄gabun̄ ore eru damaŋ yoo on̄uakon̄ jikigaru uqo nemu gbon̄ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku on̄uine oiji afagaru nemupun̄an̄un̄ oi manesuku gogobi. Maŋyan̄un̄ji gbagban̄ine fukeko

‡ 7:38: 36b N̄i moji oduine n̄i otebemiŋgo manyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune n̄i oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” On̄u miko oduinere gosa n̄i rorore so fukeko n̄i oteinde aŋi mane sanan̄gaga ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu n̄i oteme roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji on̄u oiji agiburan̄ so eiŋ. 37b So eiŋyoŋ, mamaineji oduine n̄i so oteinde buŋo iŋoyon̄ere maŋgo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qun̄gagayoŋ, soine iŋoyon̄ere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b On̄u fukeko odu jeŋon̄ n̄i oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. On̄u.

manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qangoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru neku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko ini yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nono man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Ninigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tumangaru nadi qogo enareegobiyon, nonji nonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonoji nigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nono ninigo minebobo kiti yareegobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kitiin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buño oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buño oi akon Mosesre Kadi buño miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru ini qurangabi pega, "Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odegagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain." Ore so qoroji wasonan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buño oi ninore eru miko pega. Buño oi ninoji ini ekimin ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjangaga, inoji foriine fukeinde oori

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonɔnɔgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, inoji mobeine roru noinɔgo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niɔoji mande buɔo korun botuɔaɔnɔgo qopogaru tieru gobeneɔ niɔoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe niɔoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuɔaɔnɔgo mande gio babi kitiɔ yabebi soine fukega ine, nonɔ so oi odureru kitiɔ nubi sagain. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoɔ, nonji onu enimin ore so weu nareboɔ. Kristore Bobian Biɔe buɔo saueinde fune egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu narebeɔ. Matayoɔ, niɔonoɔe akon yameɔ keku sananɔgaru yobiɔ sosowo osigaru goben.

<sup>13</sup> Buɔo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yoɔoji soriɔ oone uqo munjanɔaɔnɔ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatere misi boruɔ siɔaɔ ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yoɔoji niɔigo uqo pesiɔaɔnɔ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biɔe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buɔo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buɔo inɔ miya, “Bobian Biɔe misauebi niɔigoji manenimin, yoɔoji Bobian Biɔere mobe kikitin pesiɔ ruabi gogoyaɔunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buɔo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyoɔ, kikitin pesiɔ ruanimin ore buɔo sosowo oi bokeboɔ. Monen ruaniminde buɔo quraɔgago, oi niɔoji onu enarenimino so quraɔgago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobiɔgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɔo omaine matayoɔ, furi so nareniminde buɔo oi sakine miteɔ gaku migo. Nonde buɔo oi moji me moji kepieino embimbiɔgako gobemin.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biɔe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteɔ gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti ruraɔnɔgo goku oi misauebemino so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbiɔgago. Bobian Biɔe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinɔ paineo ropeko nene nuru yameɔgae minimin ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimino odiganobo. Onuyoɔ, Anutuɔi igodon nuko nakene anɔ so boyoberu Biɔeine siɔaɔ gaego ine, oi Anutuɔi manesiɔ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biɔe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuɔi gioinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biɔe Quraɔgo pega, buɔo ore so furire so yameɔ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niɔigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anɔgo gonoboyoɔ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niɔigo sosowoɔi manɔaɔnɔ kerisienimin ore yameɔ keego. Onu enimin ore niɔigo sosowo kiɔaɔnɔ qaku gogoyoɔ, boakon yoɔoji jibu Kristore biɔe so fukenimino so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yoɔoji manɔaɔnɔ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuɔaɔnɔgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɔo yukuraɔnɔgo gogobi, yoɔoji manɔaɔnɔ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɔo ore ruraɔnɔgo so goku jibu buɔo ore niginɔi kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuɔaɔnɔgo gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buɔo so maneru gogobi, yoɔoji manɔaɔnɔ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuɔaɔnɔgo Kadi buɔo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buɔore qouma so gogoyoɔ, Kristore Kadi buɔo ruraɔnɔgo raru oi reɔgaego. Oi jibu yoɔore botugo Anuture Kadi buɔo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niɔigo boakonɔi manɔaɔnɔ kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiɔaɔnɔni gbagbanine gogobi, yoɔoji manɔaɔnɔ kerisieru sanananimin ore bapi yaberu botuɔaɔnɔgo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niɔigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manɔaɔnɔ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu niɔigo fune fune yoɔore botugo kamasi fune fune eru gobon.

\* 9:11: Rom 15.27 \* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyoŋ, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Nono moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Nono ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboregobi. Yoŋoji nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raŋo wareŋo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so gaegoyoŋ, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine Biñe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuango eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uŋo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeŋouŋ fukeya. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biñe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofon egu esoigakimiŋ.\* <sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeŋouŋ fukeya. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Eesai painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ niŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesai kamasiine mo bofukenubuŋ, oo tobiriyaŋuŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35 \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30

\* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6 \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuniŋe ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sananŋaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiŋaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\*

<sup>21</sup> ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

*Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ so kitiŋgaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inyoŋere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inŋoji oŋga ŋareko inŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjan oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi maŋyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, inŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji niŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20    \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6    \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17    \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21    \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12    \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

joma nobemini, goineji onu ebe none nuru ore eru ndi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru ugo obu nonimini, eru oi me oi enimini, oi sosowo Anuturu tinabineji saueiŋo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-siŋineji gbanjiru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere niŋigo me Anuturu kufufuŋ yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain. <sup>33</sup> Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo niŋigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaingo so dimagoyon, niŋigo boakonji fiainimini ore janjanbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeminini ore yameŋ keego. Onu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.\*

*Nigo nonoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, nono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nono qaji harebon ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ nabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji nono buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nono duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru onga wosiru Anuturu buŋo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuturu kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonore mamaneyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyon baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komuŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumango onga wosiga me Anuturu kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyon bawaki ein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. <sup>6</sup> Nigoji qoruine so komuŋgaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komuŋgaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuturu sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komuŋgako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komuŋgaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneŋ nigoji nire buŋo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon nigore buŋo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobeneŋyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komuŋgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buŋo oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji niŋigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo iniine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroinine oi komuŋine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eingo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakon in mibemini: Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Anutu miteŋ ganimini ore tumangaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi  
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

\* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23



<sup>17</sup> Nɔnɔ maɔkokerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-gombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔ ɔabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɔarego. <sup>18</sup> Buɔo funfunɔaine mo kajeneo rakame inɔ manebon, “Nɔnɔ maɔkokerisie kufufunde tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo botuɔaɔuɔgo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botuɔaɔuɔgo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi ɔone ɔabeko uri ɔnɔɔji ma-manesinde esoigo dimaku sanaɔganimiɔn eru uri ɔnɔɔji so saganimiɔn, buɔo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maɔyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Maɔkokerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔaɔuɔ roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineɔi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɔi obu sanaɔine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanun pe ɔarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maɔkokerisie kufufun mipemiriɔn enareinɔgo ore manegobi me ɔinɔigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjananun tomiri oi bawaki yabenimiɔgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɔnɔnɔ miteɔ ɔabebemiɔn ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu miɔarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonɔi buɔo nareya, nonji ɔnɔɔji onuakon oi manenimiɔn ore inɔ mibemiɔn: Ofon Yesu babae batebuɔn ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danɔge miku bajiru inɔ miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɔnɔnɔre eru ɔarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inɔ miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaɔgako peine. Oi noenimiɔn so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaɔn so Ofonɔi komeya, ore biɔe ba taniɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moɔi poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbiriɔn paiineo noga, inɔɔi Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaɔineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ɔinɔigo niɔo nonunde maɔnonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneɔn sagain.

<sup>29</sup> Moɔi Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noiɔn, Ofonɔi inɔore buɔo mitariko yobiɔn paiineo ropein. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobun ore eru ɔinɔigo boakonɔi botuɔaɔuɔgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineɔi niniɔgaru kome forebuɔn.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuɔnyon, nonunde maɔnonun osoenobeɔn ine, Anutuɔi buɔnonun osoeru mitariko yobiɔn so bofukekimin. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonɔi buɔnonun osoeru mitariku onu damaɔn yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ɔinɔigo maɔnanun so kerisiebuɔn, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maɔkokerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiɔn ore tumaɔgaenimiɔn, oo ɔnɔnɔnande odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moɔi uqore etega ine, inɔɔi inoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumaɔgaru kosa nobi Anutuɔi ɔone ɔaberu buɔnɔnun mitariko yobiɔn egu bofukeniɔn ore onu migo. Buɔo goine ɔnɔnɔreo warebemiɔn, damaɔn oo mitiga ɔarebemiɔn. Onu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune*

<sup>1</sup> O maɔkokerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buɔore qaɔouma egu gonimiɔn ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Maɔkokerisiere yaura gobun, damaɔn oo inɔɔi me inɔɔi pore ɔaberu oga ɔabeme nemu gbon omaine ohowayanun baku miteɔgaru gobun. Onu me onu miku tinun raru kosa gobun, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɔnɔnɔ buɔo yo manenimiɔn ore migo: Anuture Moroɔi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buɔo oi miinɔgo embimbinɔin. Onuakon Moro Tiriineɔi ni me ɔigo mo so boboro tega ine, inɔɔi “Yesuɔi Ofonne fuke narega,” buɔo oi miinɔgo embimbinɔin.

\* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi funne funne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Mañkeresie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio funne funne baegob-eneñyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usunine sosowo ninore boroinga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenen foriine funne funne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufun mañnonun kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararinga noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninoreo ini me ini fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more mañgo rakaru Anutu mañgo eteru mañboron buño mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yaunine bine qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananesinde yaun bine qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine inoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine bine qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeqoun buño mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimingo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fun mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fun mo miko more oi kerisieingo yaun otega.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo ninoji bubu bine qoqo eru gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore mañineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kinan qa yareegobenen, oi jibu sosowo ninjo Moro ino akon raugabenen mañnonunngo rakame mane tegobenen.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore mañineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji ini mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji ini mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro nena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinoji mere ini miingo embimbingaga, “Non gore so embimbingago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbingago,” onu miingo embimbingaga.

<sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbingakimin. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyayunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninjigo jinoyanunngo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonun totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonoji botuyanunngo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinan enimingo ore burugako

\* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8      \* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo injoke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nɔɔɔjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nɔɔɔjoji injore saki tifeputine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua nareme manjekerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonɔɔjoji qaɔɔaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi. Goine yonɔɔre mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianɔaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɔaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonɔɔre yaun yareme sinanɔayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buɔo fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nɔɔɔjoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nɔɔɔjoji kajeqoun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nɔɔɔjoji qaɔɔaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nɔɔɔjoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nɔɔɔre pega me mata? Sosowo nɔɔɔjoji buɔo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Buɔoine buɔoine fun mo mibi nɔɔo sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Nɔɔɔjoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anj nabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu naduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaningabemin.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunɔadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji ninigo eru Sombun mimereren yonɔɔre buɔoine buɔoine fun mo oiji buɔo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumanɔgame maneegobenin me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun buɔo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buɔo sonɔɔine sosowo manenobo eru buɔo sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renɔaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ninigo wakiqoqoine yonɔɔre boroinɔa yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonɔɔjoji rigabi jainɔore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inji manjohne tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga.

<sup>5</sup> Eeboboneji ogoine furu kane so eru manine so bosembeaga. Inoyon fiainɔ ore akon so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosomeba tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buɔo foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananɔaru manesin gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buɔo miku buɔoine buɔoine fun mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fun mo oiji onuakon omaine fukeru tariin. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenin eru kajeqoun buɔo oi mobeine sowo miegobenin. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeninon,

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11 \* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

Anuture yaunine kuririyanyunke fukenimini, daman oo mobeine sowo gogonojunji mataeme senjinbanjin batiqatiine tomiri gokimini.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, daman oo memenda bunjo miku gobon. Man mamanejeji memenda man fukeko ore so bunjo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru nadi gabon. <sup>12</sup> Ore so daman yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so noneegobenen. Oi kukurao piku nononeinere kamasi none esegaru kamasiine poretin so maneru mo manesuegobenen. Onu manesuegobenenyon, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadungadun eru none sarigakimini. Daman yoo mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, daman oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemin. Anutuji non mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore fune mane tari forebemin.

<sup>13</sup> Bunjo yo misanangagobenen: Yaun yokaomo mamanesin, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropeniminyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

## 14

### *Kajeqoun bunjo eru bunjo fun mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fune boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fune fune oi rauganimin ore yamen keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqoun bunjo mimire yaun roninde sanangaru yamen keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji bunjo fun mo miga, injoji ninigo ninore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko bunjo sonsonine fukeko miega ore goine ninoji bunjo oi so mane taningaegobenen. Onu injoyone akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobenenyon, kajeqoun bunjo miega, injoji ninigo mannonun basanangaru kitingaku bobomirin enorengo eru bunjo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji bunjo fun mo miku oiji injoyonde man bobiangaru sasanan bofukeegayon, kajeqoun bunjo miega, injoji mankekerisie kufufun sosowo mannonun bobiangaru basanan nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo sosowoji bunjo fun mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqoun bunjo minimin ore yamen keku kokoine manego. Kajeqoun bunjo miega, injoji bunjo fun mo miega, oi odurega. Bunjo fun mo miku oi oo akon nonunde bunoo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko bunoineji mankekerisie kufufun mannonun bobiangaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru bunoine bunoine fun mo minobo, oiji urunu nonjo bobian nabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture bunjo bararinga narebemin me mamane fun mo narebemin me kajeqoun bunjo mibemin me unsonun bunjo qaji narebemin ine, oiji bobian nabebemin.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobenen, yonjiji gogoyanun tomiriyon, funneyanun onuakon inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nometine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru urunu mane tanninganoben? <sup>8</sup> Onuakon qen pute sembeabi fonunine poretin so mane tanningagobenen ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Nonjore fune oi onuine akon pega: Naman-nanunji ninigo so mane tanninganimin ore so bunjo kosa migobi ine, moji bunjo onuine urunu mane tanningana? Bunjo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Morenine morenine oo bunjo furuine furuine wojimu miegobenen, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjiji bunjore fune mane tanningakimin ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Funine ore eru miegobenenyon, moji bunjo miko bunjinere fune so manego ine, nonji injore bunjore kotuine fukebe injoji onuakon nonde bunjore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Nonjore fune oi onuakon pega: Nonjo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimin ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo injine ronimingo yamen keku

goinebi: Mamane yaun mankekerisie kufufun manyanun bobiangaru basanan gaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buño fun mo miega, inoji ini onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Nonji buño fun mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, man mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunu ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, man mamananene onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, man mamananene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, ninigo omaine moji tutuman-ñanun go wareru ñeku miteñ gage ore funine so mane mukuin, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi urunu mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu ñega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manyanun so bobiangaru basanan yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo ñonjo ñadureru buñoine buñoine fun mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mankekerisie kufufun manineo ninigo qaji yarein go ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimin ore buño miine 5 mibemin go manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemin go manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjo buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ninigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube onuine fukeru embimbin ganiminyon, mamane-mukunanjuni ninigo soguine fukeru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo ini quran gabi pega, “Nonji kotu ninigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyanjuni buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaeniminyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonji onu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ manyanun so kerisiebi yonoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesin ninigo ninore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqon buño mibeneñ oiji mamanesin ninigo ninore Anuturo moge fukega. Mankekerisiere yaura yonoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun ñonjoni tuman garu sosowo ñonjoni buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yonoji popureru ini minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu minobunyon, sosowo ñonjoni kajeqon buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamanesinine tomiri mo tutuman-ñanun go ropein ine, sosowo ñonjoni agiburanine bararin garu manine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. <sup>25</sup> Maninere buño sonsonine sonsonine totogo fukeko inoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu ini mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ñonore botugo goga.” Onu.

### *Mankekerisie tutumande buru oi ini.*

<sup>26</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ore eru ninjo urunu mibeneñ sagain? Nonjo Biñe buñore tuman gaenimin, oo moakon moakon ñonjo sosowo burunanjun mo me mo oi ini ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuturo unsonon buño gariine bararin ga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun mannonun bapakaruru basanan ganimin go eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buño fun mo minimin ine, ninigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonoji akon tutuman moakonde man go onu minimin. Yonoji akon burunanjunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. <sup>28</sup> Moji buño kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonoji mankekerisie

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋuŋ fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji manein. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ŋajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onu einebiyon, moji tutumaŋgo ŋeko Anutuji uŋsowon buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ŋajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ŋeine. <sup>31</sup> Niŋigo sosowoji Anuture uŋsowon buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgako fianimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sosowo soine damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi moroyaŋuŋji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakon ore so iŋi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> Niŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Niŋigo maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneinŋo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qiŋ keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋarebon, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo korun manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋarebon: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnonunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereu Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakon oo akon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone niŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 \* **15:9:** Apo 8.3

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonjoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niyoji Bobian Biye buyo onu mitaningaegobenenj eru nonjo ore so man-nyanun kerisieru Kristo manesinj garu gogobi. Onu.

*Nonun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?*

<sup>12</sup> Maneninj! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore fune onu mitaningaegobenenj ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereya ine, niyo Biye buyoine oi mitaningaegobenenj oi buyo omaine fukena. Oi manesinj gabi mamanesinj-nyanun oiji onuakon jangaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakereya. Niyo oi jibu Anuture fune inji kitingaku miegobenenj, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buyo oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine ninjore inji minobun, “Anuture fune kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buyo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereya ine, nonjo mo yobu manesinj garu jikigaru agiburan-nyanunde ninj gbedigo gonobun. <sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonjoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biye fukenobun. <sup>19</sup> Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariinj ore odigagobenenj ine, niyo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunngo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenenj sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fungaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobenenj ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekiminj, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenenj, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore nadiineo injore biye fukegobenenj, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yonjore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiryanun sosowo ketotieinj. Oi ketotieru qorumanine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariinj.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye buyo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabeinj.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariinj.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teinj.

<sup>27</sup> Ore fune oi Biye Qurango inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buyo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buyo onu miko fune totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko injoyone so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonunde usunde rurumango rua

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Buño mo oi ini: Ninigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyanun fukebi nejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ninigo onuine yonoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimin.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonnonun inoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo njjibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuij? Onu weu harebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ninigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke ini minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebenen.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinun so einebi. “Ninigo sembene yonoke anibanj nebi eebobonun fine oiji sembeain.” Buño mo onu pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonore botugo ninigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankekerisie nonoji miminanun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-nanunji qowirieke poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

*Saki funonunji gboreru pakerefu mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji ini weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowirieke kamasi urunu fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manine tomiri ore buño mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji aninere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kande kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquanun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerefu oo sananine fukeru kuririquanineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerefu oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buño oi Binje Quranjo onuakon ini qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunaine Adam inji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke

\* 15:32: Ais 22.13



fukeya.” Buɔo oi manebeneɔ mobeine iɔi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoɔ, morende yaine oiji funfunɔaine fukeya. Iirure yaji ore ɔadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuɔi ɔi funfunɔaine rufeone bako moreɔ ɔi fukeya. Adam jikiine iɔoji Sombuɔgone wakiru botunoɔuɔgo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moreɔ ɔiɔiɔoji ɔi moreɔgone fukeya, iɔore so fukeya. Sombunde biɔe fukeya, niɔoji ɔi Sombuɔgone wakiru fukeya, iɔore kamasi fukeya. <sup>49</sup> Nonuɔ moreɔ ɔi funfunɔainere kamasi roru gogobeneɔ, ore so Sombuɔ ɔi kamasi oi ɔuakoɔ roru gokimiɔ. Oɔu.

<sup>50</sup> O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nonji buɔo iɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Dari funoɔunji Anuturo qoromaɔ maɔgo roperu ɔeɔe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiɔanimi. Saki fu yoɔi goregaru mataeiɔ, oiji seɔiɔbaɔiɔ so bofukeyiɔ. Sombunde ɔeɔe so mataeiɔ, oi saki fu yoɔi roinɔgo embimbiɔainiɔ.

<sup>51</sup> Maneniɔ! Nonji buɔo soɔsoɔine mo iɔi baraiɔga ɔarebemiɔ: Sosowo niɔoji so niɔiɔgaru komekimiɔ. Matayoɔ, komekiine yoɔoji qowiriebi goine niɔoji saki funoɔunke qowirikimiɔ.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeɔ fun mo tatariineɔi ɔngako oo pakerebi nonuɔ boribori eko pipa akoi qowirikimiɔ. Rone komebuɔ, yoɔoji moke so komekimiɔ.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiɔ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaini ore so, fukeyiɔ. Saki fu yo komeiɔ, Anutuɔi oi kambaɔ ɔuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiɔ, oi noreko roru mariku ɔuine kekimiɔ.

<sup>54</sup> Oɔu fukeyayoɔ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoɔun fun mo robeneɔ so komeru goregaini, damaɔ oo jeriekimiɔ. Biɔe Quraɔgo buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya ore so iɔi minimiɔ, “Iɔoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiɔ eme kokoriaɔ kegabeneɔ.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buɔo ore ogoine mo oi iɔi, “O kome Rauine, goɔi gbiɔ emiɔgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiɔgo embimbiɔainiɔ.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buɔo oɔu pegayoɔ, komere damu miine oi agiburaɔ eebobo. Mimipaɔ buɔoineɔi agiburaɔ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneɔ agiburaɔi usuniineke fukeya. <sup>57</sup> Usuniineke fukeyayoɔ, Ofonononon Yesu Kristoɔi Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinoɔun fukeya iɔore eru kome gbiɔ eru odureru gokimiɔ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbiɔ ekimiɔ ore ɔiɔoji dimaku sanangaɔ gburugburu bokero maɔ-ɔaɔun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineɔi wakiru omaine so fukeyiɔ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qin keru damaɔ so baku goinebi. Oɔu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufun gbagbataeneɔ yoɔore ogo babapi moneɔ roru qojuganimiɔgo weu narebuɔ, ore eru iɔi mitiga ɔarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maɔkekerisie kufufuniine kufufuniine mitiga yare foreboɔ, ɔiɔoji ɔuakoɔ ore so iɔi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfunɔaine oo ɔiɔo sosowo bubu pesiɔ ruainebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneɔ-ɔaɔun mobeine oi rouɔ-ɔaɔunde qaraɔineo ruaru siɔaɔ garu goinebi. Oɔu ruabi nonji damaɔ mogo ɔiɔoreo warebe oo pesiɔ biobio ruanimiɔ ore so oɔu so eibeyoɔ, oi soine rouɔ-ɔaɔunɔone roru alatao ruainebi.

\* **15:45:** Jen 2.7 \* **15:51:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14 \* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26

<sup>3</sup> Onu ruabi n̄on̄oreo warebemiñ, nonji damañ oo soine mimitaniñ qurañ qurañgaru ñi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoñore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ñanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimiñ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yoñoke moko rabeminda rabemiñ ine, yoñoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiñ. Onu.

*Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiñ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru n̄on̄oreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> N̄on̄oreo wareru damañ goine n̄on̄oke ñenobo me kueyoiko damañ (winter) oi on̄uakon̄ n̄on̄ore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiñ. <sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo n̄on̄oreo wareru yayaba akon̄ ñone ñaberu ñadureru rabemiñgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, damañ goine n̄on̄oke ñeiñgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiñ.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiñ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji non̄ on̄uine Ofonde ñi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru in̄oji n̄on̄oreo wareiñ ine, n̄on̄o sinan̄ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri n̄on̄ore botugo goiñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemiriñ eineyon, n̄on̄oke gokame tariko nondeo wareiñgo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ñaberu kirieru wareiñ. Nonji man̄kekerisie ogopune yoñoke oi ñoneiñgo odigagobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogonoñun̄ Apolos in̄ore buño oi in̄i mibemiñ: In̄oji man̄kekerisie ogopune yoñoke n̄on̄oreo wareiñ ore buño sanan̄ine ojiru man̄ine bapakare tebon̄. Onu bapakare tebon̄yon̄, damañ yoo n̄on̄oreo wareiñ ore man̄ine sanan̄gako takigaga. Jiki daman̄ine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Onu.

*Momojo buño tatariiine*

<sup>13</sup> N̄on̄o man̄garigari goku mamanesiñ-ñanun̄ kegboreru sanan̄garu goinebi. Ñi sanan̄inere so mande kikitin̄ ñiñigo fukeru Ofonde usun̄ke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimiñ, oi man̄ji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas in̄ore pigo gogobi, n̄on̄o oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneñ man̄yanun̄ kerisiebi gionoñunde fori fun̄fun̄gaine on̄u fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñiñigo gbagbataen̄ine oi gben̄ akon̄ kin̄an̄ qa yareku man̄yanun̄ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji man̄-ñanun̄ in̄i bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ ñiñigo on̄uine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kin̄an̄ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño ruruman̄go raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. N̄on̄o noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji n̄on̄ore tife fukeru an̄iban̄i enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yoñoji n̄on̄ore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru on̄uakon̄ beufi qa noreku gobun̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o ñi on̄uine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon̄ miku bun̄oyan̄unde poretiñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanun̄ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ yokore pigo tuman̄gaegobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun̄ kokoine ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga.\*

<sup>20</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanun̄ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga. N̄on̄o man̄kekerisie ogopun̄anun̄ yoñoke mijeriñanun̄ miku kokobo eru mi bibin̄anun̄ mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo n̄on̄ore ruaru tinane nake meneji in̄i quran̄gago: Pol.

\* 16:5: Apo 19.21 \* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 \* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonon, go wareigon!

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesure yauhmoririji nonjoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Bunjo oi foriine. Onu.

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakonñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebuñyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakonñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine fuñfuñgaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Fuñine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akonñ miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakonñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqañi jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol nonñ igodonñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturu mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñonñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonñonñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnonñuñ bomunañgaga. Mañnonñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonñonñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore fuñine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereneñi painonñuñgo ropeko boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnonñuñ onuakonñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineñi mañnonñuñgo rakame boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konñonñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako maññañuñ moke kerisieru señginbañgiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnonñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineñi maññañuñgo inñi fukeega: Niño joiserereneñ manebeneñ ñoñoji onuakonñ joiserereneñ oi akonñ bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanañgaru gonimiñ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereneñi painañuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi onuakonñ ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sanañganiñiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

<sup>8</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins manineo gio baku goku giore joisereren maneru sisikonjon bofukeru maneben, nonjo ore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manegobenen. Giore yobinji tobirinonjon odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sanangakimin ore embimbingabenjon, jibu yamen kebenen bawaki nobeko goben. Onu fukeko jikigaru jinononjonke gonoben me mata, ore eru onuakon oorinonjon mata eko goben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onu goku manjonjonjo inji manesuben: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painonjonjo ropeko sibirigakimin ore odigaben. Nonunde usungoo roegaruru egu gokiminjon, Anuturu usun paio roegaruru gokimin eru onu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimin, injoji afagaru niño onuakon bapi nobeein.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinonjon soguine yobu manebenjon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaruru bomuku nobeein. Niño oorinonjon Anuturoo ruaru onu manesin gaku dimagobenen. <sup>11</sup> Nonjo onuakon bapi noberu ninore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaunmoririineji saga nobeko none noberu embon eein. Onu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru ninore eru qodureru miten gabi ongawowosiyanjoni kokorian onuine roperu Anuturu kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaruru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onu weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine nonjoji nonde funnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibemin: Anutuji posiine gokimin ore maneege, niñoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaruru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi daman so boyoberu goben. Nonjore botugo oi yamen keku poretin boyoberu goben. Oi moren ninjigo mangboronjonunde so matayon, Anuturu yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi noneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko manjakeneji buño oi maneege eku ore eru sakinonjon ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Quran qurangaego, ore buñoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniinganimin ore so fukega. Buñone oi kikoine tomiri. Buño funne sonsonine mo so qurangaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funne oi sosowo mane taniinganimin ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniingagobi: Ofononjon Yesuji moke fukein, nonji daman oo nonjore eru sakine ba ropebemin. Ore so nonjoji onuakon soine nonde eru nonjo-nanunde saki miten gabi sagain. Nonjo nonde funne onu mane taniinganimin ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabon ore eru rone nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru none nabebe mifia ronimin ore eru kadi warebemin ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone nonjo none naberu jikigaruru Masedonia ruru kirieru moke nonjoreo warebemin ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke naberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin ore manebon.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune onu ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebon. Onu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaruru kosa so ebon. Nakene buru oi moren ninjigo yonore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabon. Onu so manesuinebi. Buño rombon moakon oo akon “On, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño miku ore so daman so eega, niñoji injore jinoo inji misanangagobenen: Niñoji daman mogo “On, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore nadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku goben.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere funne oi inji: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji nonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funne mitanigaruru goben, Kristo oi “Anuturu mi rengabemin,” eru “So

\* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32    \* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

rengabemiñ,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiñ ore so fukeru goyayoñ, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “Oñ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipañ buño (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyañun so manegob-eneñyoñ, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “Oñ!” miku basanañgame sanañ qañqañine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oñuakon mañgo enoreko buño ore foriyañunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimiñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji saueeiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu inoyone niño eru ñoño oñuakon basanañ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanañgakimiñ. Inoji Biñe buño misauekimiñ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji maññoñunjo Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji señginbañgin gokiminde buñoine kitiñgaku misanañgaega. Anutuji oñu eku biñeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu ñarebemiñ ore maneru pipa Korint ñoñoreo so kirieru wareboñ. Oñu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miñ. <sup>24</sup> Mosi uruñu eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunañun fukeiñgo so manego. Mamanesiñ-ñañunji odesiñ ñabe foreko dimaku sanañgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiñ ore bapi ñabebemiñ ore maneru ñoñoke moko mande gio baekimiñ. Oñu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ñoñoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñañun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru ñoñoreo warebe moke oñu egu enimiñgo maneru mañneji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboñ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi eñarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, moji soine mañne bomunañ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tintuñ-ñañunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbiñgabi nake oñuakon beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigañgañ bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Qurañ sanañine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruaboñ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñoñoji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñoño sosowo oñu mañyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñoñore jeri bofukeiñgo manegoyon, warebe fuñneñañun jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ. <sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgaboñyoñ, mokemoke yobu mañji jojoko eñarego, ñoño ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore buño sanañine oi qurañgo qurañgaboñ. Mañneji ñoñore eru manebu soguine maneru koñkoñ paiineo ñeku jiño obuneji wakiko qurañgaboñ. Oñu.

### *Moji kadi odureya, inore agiburañ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburañ eme ñoñoji mimiñañun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoñ, sosowo ñoñore paio oñuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiñ ore inji akon mibemiñ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuñ foriine ñoñoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo mimigañgañ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugañ ore yobiñ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiñ matayoñ, yameñ keku agiburañine bokeru bobomiriñ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru inji mañbapakare eñarego: Ñoño buño kiperu mañji jojokonañun moke jikigaru sanañgaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji qurañne oi yoore eru qurañgaboñ: Ñoño nonde buño sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sanañganimiñ me so reñgaru odekamañgaru wakinimiñ, ore fuñine osoeru manebemiñ ore maneru oi qurañgaboñ.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño more agiburañ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oñuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiñ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiño fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiɲ enoreiɲgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaɲ oi boke foreinebi. Oɲu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebemiɲgo eru Troas taonɲgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiɲ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oɲu afagayayon, maɲkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyanɲuɲ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanɲuɲ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiɲ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Oɲu.

*Kristoji usun noreko gbiɲ eegobenen.*

<sup>14</sup> Niɲoji Anutu yoore eru miteɲ gaekimiɲ: Kristore biɲe fukeru kiɲanɲine qabenen Anutuɲi damaɲ so mamari siɲan onjuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaɲ keegobenen. Gbiɲji jariɲ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenen, ore so Anutuɲi maɲgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuɲne mitaniɲgabenen totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji ɲiɲigo Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ eru misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲore botugo raru wareben moji kounonɲuɲ gbagbataenɲine maneegobi. Kristore fuɲne misauebenen Anutuɲi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲononɲuɲ manebi oiji buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariko kome sananɲanimiɲ ore manebi qonɲbunde mumu kou onjuine fukeega. Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲononɲuɲ manebi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ eyareɲgo manebi gogo sananɲinere kou mumundonɲineke onjuine fukeega. Moji gio fuɲine mo onjuine baiɲ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Niɲigo goine kokoineɲi non onjuine so fukegobi. Yoɲoji gogoyanɲuɲ kitiɲganiɲgo maneru Anuturo buɲo oi rojikibajiki gio onjuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoɲore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokero maɲne gbagbataenɲine fukeko dimago. Anutuɲi sore nuya, oi maneru iɲore jiɲo maio dimaku Biɲe buɲoine poretiɲ misauego. Oɲu.

### 3

*Jofofoburu gariɲnere gio bobo ɲiɲigo fukegobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuɲne moke fuɲgaru mi-booro ebemiɲ ore manesugobi me? Oɲu mata. Gio bobo ɲiɲigo goineɲi Korint ɲonɲo yoɲore fuɲne manenimiɲgo maneru mi-booro quraɲ quraɲgakimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Goineɲi Korint ɲonɲo yoɲore fuɲne kitiɲgaku mi-booro quraɲ kokoine quraɲganiɲgo ore ɲonɲo bapakare ɲabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiɲ akon baego ore mi-booro quraɲ onjuinere so embimbiɲgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuɲi Korint ɲonɲo nonde meo rua ɲabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe nakene mi-booro quraɲne onjuine fukegobi. Anutuɲi nakene mi-booro quraɲne onju quraɲgame ɲiɲigo sosowoji ɲonɲore eebobonɲanɲuɲ gariɲne oi ɲoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> ɲonɲo Kristore quraɲ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buɲoine guen obuine iɲk oiji ko tafeo quraɲgaya, ɲonɲo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraɲine ɲonɲore mande tafeo iɲi quraɲgame dimagobi: Niɲoji gio babenen foriɲne fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananɲinere Raure Moroin maɲ-ɲanɲuɲgo ruame qowiriebuɲ. Niɲigoɲi giononunde foriɲne oi ɲonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuɲne mane taniɲgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuɲi giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ɲonɲo Kristore biɲe fukebuɲ, oi soine Anuturo jiɲoo koimo dimaku migobenen. <sup>5</sup> Nonɲuɲ sasanaɲ paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jiɲoo bakimiɲ ore so fukegobenen, onju soine so

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1 \* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

mikimiņ. Noņun ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inoyone akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneņ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo niņigo fukegobeneņ. Mosesre Kadi buņore quranine moakon moakonde manjo enobeņ ine, buņo oiji buņonoņun mitariko kome sananinere biņe fukegobeneņ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniņgabeneņ iņoji bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobeneņ. Ore eru Kadi buņore buru oi akon boyobenimiņ ore so yameņ keegobenenyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiņ ore maņ bapakare eņareegobeneņ. Onu.\*

*Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buņoine miku quranine kogo keru quranġayayon, niņigoji oi so reņgabi Anutuji buņo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuņ. Anutuji rone Kadi buņoine noreko daman oo kuririquranineji Mosesre jiņo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquran oiji gigaru jibugaiņ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel niņigo yonoji jiņo maiine poretiņ piku nonenimiņ ore so, so fukebuņ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiņgabun. Kadi buņore Biņe buru ranġbanineji onuine kuririquranineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biņe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranineji fukeiņ, oiji jojofu buru ranġbainere kuririquran odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiņonoņun siņsiņineke eteeiņ. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buņo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biņe fukegobeneņ. Biņe buņo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buņonoņun osoeru mitariko posikekimiņ, Biņe buņo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranġbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biņe gio ranġbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biņe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneņ ranġbanine oiji tinabiņeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanineji ya omaine onuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranġbanineji jibugaiņ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquranineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ, ore kuririquranineji kadi funfunġainere kuririquran oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiņonoņun iġosiņsiņgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranineji fukeiņ, onu Anutu oori eteegobeneņ. Ore eru kokoinoņun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buņo oi qaji nareegobeneņ. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel niņigo kuririquran peru joseņgaeya, oi egu bibitataru nonenimiņ ore manebu maneru jiņo maiine kaban mobeineji komonġaya. Niņoji ore so, so eegobenenyon, Biņenoņun tumoqoqoo miegobeneņ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biņe ranġbainere kuririquran noņebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejiġame kosa go wapebuņ. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kaban mobeine ore so Juda niņigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejiġame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Ranġbaninere Biņe buņoine buņoine osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretiņ so mane taniņgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onuine oiji kaban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniņganimiņ. <sup>15</sup> Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi buņo osebi ya moji kaban mobeine onuine manyanun kejiġame mamanyanunji yobiņgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Onuine gogobiyon, Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kaban mobeine jiņo maiineone qomukueya.” Buņo onu peko yonoreone moji maņine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kaban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore funne mane taniņgaiņ.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buņo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunġo goga, iņoji

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31 \* 3:7: Eks 34.29 \* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34



agiburanyanunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onuine goku posiine poretin fukenimini ore Kadi buᅇo boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maᅇnoᅇun kerisiebenen Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noᅇunde jiᅇo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiᅇonoᅇun so komoᅇgabenen ᅇiᅇigoji ᅇone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ᅇoᅇoneinere kamasi ᅇoneegobi. Niᅇo oi sogueru saueru ᅇoneenimini ore so qowirieekimini. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimini. Ofonji Moro fukega, iᅇore kuririquranji onu qowirie nobeega. Onu.

## 4

*Niᅇo gbaken onuine fukebenen Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ᅇonemaiᅇ enoreya ore so gio yo painoᅇunᅇo ruame baegobenen, ore eru qin keru dimabenen maᅇnoᅇunji so wakiᅇ. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niᅇoji gio bobore kadi soᅇsoᅇine mimiyanᅇke oi sosowo ᅇadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture buᅇo so boᅇorieegobenenᅇoᅇ, buᅇo foriine oi totogo akoᅇ miku mosiine eegobenen. Onu ebenen Anuture jiᅇo maio ᅇiᅇigo beufi mane norenimini ore dimabenen mi-booro buᅇonoᅇunji fukeko sosowoji buᅇo poretin egu minorenimini ore embimbiᅇgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobenenᅇoᅇ, goine ᅇoᅇoji iᅇi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biᅇe oi komoᅇineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoᅇ oiji misi korugo rakanimini, yoᅇore maᅇo pega ore kejiᅇame embimbiᅇgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iᅇoyoᅇere Bobian Biᅇeji barariᅇga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayoᅇ, yoᅇore jiᅇoji dabu eko tiᅇtuᅇ qaegobi. Damaᅇ yoo sembenere moreᅇfuᅇ kae so siᅇaᅇ yabeega, iᅇoji maᅇkekerisiere yaura ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore iirure jiᅇo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biᅇere tatama ᅇone taniᅇganimini ore embimbiᅇgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiᅇeji sogueiᅇ ore Biᅇe buᅇo oi so mitaniᅇgaegoyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fuᅇne maneru miine reᅇganimini ore maᅇ bapakare eᅇabeego. Niᅇoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ᅇoᅇo kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇareegobenen. <sup>6</sup> Fuᅇine yoore eru kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇareegobenen: Anutuji fuᅇfuᅇgaᅇneo iᅇi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, iᅇoji Biᅇeinere tatama ruame maᅇnoᅇun bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiᅇo maiineo tamaeko ᅇonebuᅇ, Anutuji niᅇo ore fuᅇine mane mukukimini ore yamen keega. Tatamare fuᅇne misauekimini ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maᅇnoᅇun igoko tamaebenen mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoᅇ, saki funoᅇun oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuᅇnere maᅇo pega. Niᅇigoji ore fuᅇine ᅇonenimini ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: usuᅇ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niᅇoreone omaine fukeeiᅇ ore so matayoᅇ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiᅇ fuᅇne fuᅇne painoᅇunᅇo roperu kinduᅇ nobebi ᅇeriᅇetataᅇ maneegobenen. Oi maneegobenenᅇoᅇ, jibu oiji so banjaᅇ nobebi wakiegobenen. Damaᅇ goineo mandaᅇ onuine guruineo quᅇgaru kadi so bofukeegobenenᅇoᅇ, jibu oorinoᅇun so tariko maᅇyoka so maneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Niᅇigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoᅇ, Anutuji ᅇadi so nobeega. Niᅇigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoᅇ, jibu so sibirigaegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niᅇo onuakoᅇ biᅇeine misaueegobenen ore eru nobebi egu komekimini ore maneru ra wareru gogobenen. Yesuke sanaᅇaru gobenen doᅇe nobeega, ᅇiᅇigoji ore fuᅇine mane mukunimini ore eru onu gokimini ore maᅇmoakoᅇ egobenen.

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3

<sup>11</sup> Morenjo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenen ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenen. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunjo sananjaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, ninjigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen. <sup>12</sup> Niño daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bujo inji quranjabi pega, “Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuingo onga wosiru gobon.” Niñoji bujo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenen binononun fukega ore ninjoji onuakon bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inoji ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakreru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Bujononun miku onga wosibenen Anuturo yaunmoririji jikigaru ninjigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropein. Nonjoji onuakon Anutu mitenga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fune fune osigaru jogbasanan eru gogobenen.

#### *Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonun bogbore nobeinjo maneru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinsonun obe mujugaru qaniegobenenyon, oi jibu mannonunjo obe daman so gariine fukegobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Morenjo sisikonkon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminyon, ore ndio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon fune fune oi manebenen afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo eru yareya jinjoji nononeine oi damanyanun tariko mataeniminyon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so noneegobenen, yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru ninjo jinjoji nononeine oi matayon, nononeine mata onu oobe piku noneegobenen. Onu.

## 5

#### *Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo rainjo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñoji bujo yo manegobenen: Moren saki fure kaman seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombunjo pein, oi bine qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi funine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Bujo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobenen. <sup>3</sup> Sombunjo ropebenen saki fu funine mo ke noreko nekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moren saki fu yo qomukunimingo so manegobenenyon, Sombun gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjin saki fu noreinjo manegobenen. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yoore manjo goku manyobinonun osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenen. <sup>5</sup> Anutu inoyone Sombun saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine mannonunjo ruame senjinbanjin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niño damañ so kobinoñunke jogbake goku inji maneegobeneñ: Saki funoñunde gogo akonoñunngo yoo gokimiñ, damañ ore so paibe Sombuñ gogo kaenoñunngo Ofoñ Yesuke so gokimiñ. <sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo Sombuñ eru morende yareya so piku ñone yabeegobeneñyoñ, jibu oi manesiñ garu ore so eba eku gobeneñ mañgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoñunke sanañgaru saki funoñunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiñ ore yameñ keku kaenoñun foriineo paibe roperu Ofoñke gokimiñ ore manegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoñunngo yoo me paibe gokimiñ, niñoji mañnoñun Ofoñ Yesu beufi etekimiñ ore kiperu ore eru sanañgaru yameñ keegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Sosowo noñun Kristore buño korogo fukekimiñ. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde mañ añi soine reñgabey me baribatatañ eben me omaine kosa gobey, injoyoñe buñoñoñun oi osoeru ore so furinoñun bubu noreko raugakimiñ. Onu.\*

*Niñigo Anutuke mañmoakon eniminde gio baegobeneñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buño korogo dimakimiñ, niñoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoñun maneegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore niñigo funnenonñun gbagbataeyine manenimiñgo yameñ keku mañ bapakare enareegobeneñ. Funnenonñun oi Anuturre jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ñi mata, ñoñoji onuakon oi mañ-ñañunngo mane mukunimiñgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku noñunde mi-booro buño manenimiñgo moke so yameñ keegoyon, funnenonñun oi akon mitaniñga ñarebeminde manego. Noño oi maneru soine niñore saki oi qaqañi jijibuine yoñore jinoo miteñ gabi sagaiñ. Yoñoji ya ñoñore mañgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiñañunde ya jinñoji ñonekimiñ ore so fukega, ore eru añi sogo maneru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru buñone yo migo. Noñoji yoñore buño aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niñore funne mitaniñgaru poretiñ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Noñoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onuine fukega,” mibuñ ine, nonji Anuturre giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buñoine waigo akon miega.” Onu migobi ine, oi noño bapi ñabekimiñ ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobeneñ. Ñi moakonji sosowo noñunde tife fukeru tifenonñun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburañnoñunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo noñunde agiburañ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneñ. Buño oi mane taniñgaru mane mukugobeneñ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noñun suruyoiñ enoreku gioine bakimiñ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inoji yoore eru sosowo noñunde tifenonñun komeya: Morengo jinñoke gogobeneñ, noñun gogonoñun jikigaru noñunde akon egu gokimiñ. Onu matayon, mo noñunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoñun inñore oteru gokimiñ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mañnoñun kerisiebeneñ, damañ oone akon fungaru niñigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneñ. Niñigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneñ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneñ moreñ ñi yobu fukeyayon, damañ yoo mane muku tebeneñ Sombunde Munañqoqo Raunoñun fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inñoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranñbanineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniñgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinoñun baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyoñeke mañmoakon ekimiñ ore funine bataniñgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko niñigo Anuturre ogopu fukenimiñ ore suruyoiñ eku bapakare yabeegobeneñ.

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi inŋi: Kristoji wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuŋi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutuke ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku inŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anutuke ogopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joiserereŋde eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anutuke yaŋmoririji omaine egu fukeinŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo mo inŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damaŋi ware fukeme nonŋi oŋgawowosigo maneboŋ.

Munaŋqoqo damaŋineji ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anutuke munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋineji ware fukeme ŋonemaŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Polji sisikonŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiinŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋunŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiinŋ ore oŋu eegobeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuke gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoŋi noduega. Sisikonŋkoŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋoru joruinekeŋi noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenŋ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru gobenŋ. Kubanŋ gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenŋyoŋ, jibu sakinonoŋuŋ qaru gio baku gobenŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeneŋe boyoberu Anutuke maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri maŋi jojoko eŋareru gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo foriine akoŋ mibeneŋ Anutuke usunŋi maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misauebeŋ, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinonoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru gobenŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonoŋuŋ so mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku mimiŋoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋunŋi so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriine akoŋ sosowo miegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineŋi qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru iŋjoke gogobeneŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeŋi nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobeneŋ. Wakiŋoŋoŋine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bapi yabebeneŋ maŋyaŋunŋi kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebononoŋuŋ tomiriyonŋ, jibu seŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaŋqawanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ.

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

<sup>11</sup> O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenonŋuŋ totogo akonŋ ŋajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋoji niŋore maŋ mama-nenonŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabareegobenenyonŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonŋ sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine onŋuakonŋ poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onŋuine kamasi buŋo inŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo onŋuakonŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onŋu.

*Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋmoakonŋ eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo inŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu inŋoyonŋe buŋoine mo inŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji nonŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funonŋunŋi Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorinŋ fukega. Anutuŋi inŋoyonŋunde boŋi sorinŋineo nemu gbonŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorinŋ eru ŋaso sorinŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonŋi buŋo inŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inŋoyonŋe mo goinebi.

Wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonŋi mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonŋi Mamananŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofonŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji onŋu miga.” Onŋu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonŋuŋ keboŋigaga, nonŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onŋa wosibeneŋ munanŋ qa noreinŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonŋuŋ maneru yamenŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataenŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Onŋu.

*Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polŋi beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabenŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jinŋobosonŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineŋi botuyaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onŋu miku minorebuŋyonŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonŋi buŋo inŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunŋi kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. Ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonŋkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onŋu ŋokonaŋkere anŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Onŋu tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. \* **6:16:**

Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobonj ore\* mibonj, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oŋuakonj maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabonj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konjonj fuŋne fuŋne bofukebonj. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru ŋonjore manebu maneru gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Onj gobonyonj, Anutuji maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint ŋonjoi bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuji oo oŋuakonj bobomiriŋ enareya. Ŋonjore sundu iŋi najiya, “Ŋonjoi nonj ŋone nuniminde aŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaueregobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋonjo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonj so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyonj, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ onj ŋonebonj.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋonjo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋonjo eebobonjaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji niŋjore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi ŋabebonj.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaŋnonjunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnonj onj moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋonjoi Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nonj jeregougounonj bokeru maŋnonj qojugaru maŋjo paio pakereru fuŋnenonj jiji buine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebunj, yonjore maŋnonj pakereme misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinonj manebonj. Polji wareru maŋnonj kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnonj eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobonj.” Onj mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonj botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋe so quraŋgabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabonj. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgabonj: Ŋonjo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonj enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonj.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonj maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋonjoi sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonj kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋonjore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonj, ŋonjoi ore so ebi nonj mimi so robonj. Nonji ŋonjore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so ŋonjore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonj, buŋo oiji oŋuakonj fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋonjo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋonjore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonjaŋuŋ sosowo

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

manesuku oo soine n̄on̄ore eru kobineke ōnu maneru sanan̄garu jogbake gobemin̄. Ore eru jerieego. Ōnu.

## 8

### *Man̄kekerisie ogopunōnūn̄ kitin̄ yabekiminde būno*

<sup>1</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaun̄moririine man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ine kufun̄ine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins man̄ineo fiine akon̄ fukeya. Non̄ji n̄on̄o ore eru qāqouma egu gokimin̄ ore maneru sunduyan̄un̄ ini mibemin̄.\* <sup>2</sup> Yōnoji sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukebi eesōi yobīn̄inekeji paiyan̄un̄go ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon̄, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebūn̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopunōnūn̄ kitin̄ yarekimin̄ ore monēn̄ pesin̄ soguine yobu ruabūn̄.

<sup>3</sup> Yōnore fun̄ne in̄i kitingaku mibemin̄: Moji so bapakare yabeko yōnoyan̄unde an̄igo jibu afagaru tobiriyan̄unde so pesin̄yan̄un̄ ruabūn̄ eru oi ōnuakon̄ odureru yarebūn̄.

<sup>4</sup> Yōnoji yamēn̄ keku kokoine bapakare noberu in̄i karīeru weuku nojibi, “Nīno ōnuakon̄ Judia prowinsre n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine bapi yabekimin̄go manegobenēn̄. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Ōn!’ minde nīno kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin̄.”

<sup>5</sup> Ōnu mibi mibe pesin̄ ruanimin̄ ore odigabon̄, ore so oi akon̄ matayon̄, oi odureru in̄i ruabūn̄: Yōnoji rone kikitin̄ Ofonde jin̄oo sagaga, oi ruakimin̄ ore man̄yan̄un̄ kipebūn̄ eru ore n̄adio Anut̄ure mi rengakimin̄go maneru yōnoyan̄unde gogo oi ōnuakon̄ nīnore meo ruabūn̄. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus in̄i mitiga tebon̄, “Go kikitin̄ gio oi fun̄garu bamēn̄, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun̄ bapi yabende man̄yaun̄yan̄un̄ yaduru monēn̄ pesin̄ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyan̄un̄go tariin̄.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fun̄ne fun̄ne oi boakon̄ yobu bīne qā yareru in̄i eku gogobi: Fiine akon̄ Kristo manesin̄ garu Bīne būno foriine misarigaru Anut̄ure man̄ an̄i mane mukuru goine kitin̄ yabekimin̄ ore daman̄ so an̄i eegobi. N̄on̄oji goine yadureru fiine akon̄ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin̄ gio yo ōnuakon̄ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ōnu miku monēn̄ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga n̄arego. Oi matayon̄, man̄yaun̄-n̄an̄un̄ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesōigo ruaru fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ manebemin̄ ore manego. Kufufun̄ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin̄ gioyan̄un̄ foriine yobu baku qin̄ keru dimagobi, būno oi miku oiji n̄on̄o eesōi en̄arego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesin̄ wojimu ruanimin̄ ore osoenimin̄, oo Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore fun̄nere kamasi manesuinebi. N̄on̄o in̄ore yaun̄moriri soguine oi in̄i manegobi: In̄oji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon̄, jibu n̄on̄o sen̄gin̄ban̄ginde kobin̄an̄un̄ke fukemin̄ ore eru moren̄go wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Monēn̄ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga n̄aregoyon̄, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un̄sowōn̄e oi akon̄ n̄arego. N̄on̄oji gosa yukuineo fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru kikitin̄ gio yamēn̄ keku babun̄ eru oi jikigaru bakimin̄ ore an̄i sanan̄ine manebun̄. <sup>11</sup> Daman̄ yoo gion̄an̄un̄ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin̄ gio bakimin̄go yamēn̄ keku an̄i sogo manebun̄, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe n̄arega ore so pesin̄-n̄an̄un̄ boakon̄ ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Pesin̄ ruakiminde an̄in̄an̄un̄ji fukeru pega ine, ya pe n̄arega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain̄. In̄oji ya so pe n̄arega ore so, so osoeru min̄areega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin̄ soguine ruabi ogopunōnūn̄ yōnore gogoji afagako n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde paio yobīn̄ ropein̄go so manegobenēnyon̄, ogopunōnūn̄ embim̄bin̄garu basiqasi egobi, yōnoke boroin̄garu sogokon̄ gokimin̄go manegobenēn̄.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman̄ yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe n̄areko goineji gogoyan̄unde yare embim̄bin̄gagobi, n̄on̄o oi bapi yabebi soine fukein̄. Ōnu eru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e jiki yare

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

embimbiᅅgabi yoᅅore yareji boakoᅅ yobu peiᅅ, damanᅅ oo oi mo bapi ᅅabenimiᅅ. Onᅅ naduᅅgadunᅅ ekabi ogo babapi mosiᅅaᅅunᅅji sogokoᅅ fukeiᅅ. <sup>15</sup> Oi Biᅅe buᅅo yo quraᅅgabi pega ore so fukeiᅅ, “Soguine qoᅅugaru goya, iᅅoji iᅅoyoᅅunde so noko uᅅo siᅅiᅅine so ᅅeya eru memenda qoᅅugaru goya, iᅅoji uᅅo yare so embimbiᅅgaya.” Onᅅ.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneᅅ wareru bapi ᅅabenimiᅅ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuᅅi Taitusre maᅅ boburogame ᅅoᅅore noᅅ onᅅuine manebu maneru bapi ᅅabeiᅅgo yameᅅ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Nonᅅi Taitus ᅅoᅅoreo wareiᅅ ore weu teru maᅅine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akoᅅ matayoᅅ, iᅅoyoᅅe ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅabeiᅅgo maneru sase eru iᅅoyoᅅunde aᅅi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ᅅoᅅoreo warebemiᅅgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niᅅoji maᅅkekerisie ogoᅅoᅅunᅅ mo sorebeneᅅ iᅅoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe misaueega ore eru oi maᅅkekerisie kufufunᅅ sosowoᅅi miᅅeᅅ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Iᅅore buᅅo jikigaru iᅅi miᅅemiᅅ: Masedonia maᅅkekerisie kufufunᅅ yoᅅoji oi roosoebi kikitinᅅ pesiᅅ oi roru niᅅoke moko kadi rakimiᅅ. Niᅅoji Ofonᅅ iᅅoyoᅅunde tinabiᅅeᅅi saueiᅅ ore maneru pesiᅅ soguine oi soine siᅅaᅅ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiᅅ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maᅅyaunᅅoᅅunᅅ onᅅu totogo yadukimiᅅ.

<sup>20</sup> Onᅅu eru kikitinᅅ pesiᅅ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiᅅ ore soine siᅅaᅅga sarigakimiᅅ. Moᅅi mosiᅅoᅅunᅅ ore eru egu minoreiᅅgo maneru yameᅅ keku dimagobeneᅅ. <sup>21</sup> Buᅅo ore fuᅅine oi iᅅi: Niᅅoji mosi Ofonde jiᅅoo poretiᅅ fukega, oi egu qatataᅅgakimiᅅ ore sisiᅅaᅅ egobeneᅅ. Oi akoᅅ matayoᅅ, mosi ᅅiᅅiᅅgo jiᅅoyaᅅunᅅgo sagaga, oi onᅅuakoᅅ ekimiᅅ ore maneru yameᅅ keegobeneᅅ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maᅅkekerisie ogoᅅoᅅunᅅ mo oi onᅅuakoᅅ sorebeneᅅ wareiᅅ. Oi damanᅅ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iᅅi ᅅonebeᅅ: Iᅅoji damanᅅine damanᅅine Ofonde gio baiᅅgo ore manᅅo eega. Damanᅅ yoo ᅅoᅅo goine ogo babapi eᅅarekimiᅅgo manegobi, onᅅu manesiᅅ ᅅarega ore ᅅoᅅoreo wareru bapi ᅅabeiᅅgo maneru maᅅ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonᅅi Taitus iᅅi ore roosoebonᅅ: Iᅅoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraᅅne fukega. Maᅅkekerisie kufufunᅅine kufufunᅅine yoᅅoji ogoyokanoᅅunᅅ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonᅅaᅅunᅅ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiᅅeᅅi yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ᅅi yokaomo warenimiᅅ, oi maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅji jojoko eyareru fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ onᅅu oi yadubi ᅅonenimiᅅ. Onᅅu enimiᅅ ine, niᅅoji mosiᅅaᅅunde sakiᅅaᅅunᅅ miᅅeᅅ gabeᅅ, buᅅo ore foriᅅi totogo fukeko ᅅonebi maᅅkekerisie kufufunᅅ kokoineᅅi manenimiᅅ. Onᅅu.

## 9

*ᅅoᅅo maᅅkekerisie ogopunaᅅunᅅ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ᅅiᅅiᅅgo gbagbataeᅅine ogo babapi monᅅe yarenimiᅅ ore quraᅅgabemiᅅgo manegoyoᅅ, ᅅoᅅo buᅅo oi mane foregobi ore eru buᅅo moke miᅅemiᅅgo so embimbiᅅgago. <sup>2</sup> ᅅoᅅo ogo babapi eniminde maᅅ aᅅiᅅaᅅunᅅ pega. Nonᅅi oi maneru ore eru ᅅoᅅore sakiᅅaᅅunᅅ ba ropeku Masedonia maᅅkekerisie kufufunᅅ yoᅅore jiᅅoo miᅅeᅅ ᅅaberu iᅅi miᅅonᅅ, “Korint eru Akaia maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅunᅅ goineᅅi gosa yukibe akoᅅ fuᅅgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiᅅ ore jaueru gogobi.” Onᅅu miᅅe ᅅoᅅore maᅅ jore manebi buᅅo oiji maᅅyaᅅunᅅ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufunᅅ foriine yoᅅore maᅅyaᅅunᅅ pakereko ogo babapi eiᅅgo aᅅagabuᅅ.

<sup>3</sup> ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde aᅅi fuke ᅅareko manegobiyoᅅ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoᅅoji monᅅe roru qoᅅugakimiᅅ ore jaueru gogobi,” onᅅu miku buᅅo ore eru ᅅoᅅore saki miᅅeᅅ gabe. Buᅅo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineᅅi egu manenimiᅅyoᅅ, buᅅonᅅaᅅunᅅ boyoberu monᅅe fofori ruabi kojiᅅ komoᅅgo ᅅeko sosowoᅅi onᅅu ᅅone yabenimiᅅgo manego.

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4



<sup>4</sup> Buño oiji omaine fukeko monen-ɲaɲunji pi guruyaɲunjo so ɲeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɲu bofuke ɲabenobun ine, nonji ɲoɲore eru mimi so bofukebeminj. Renɲanimiɲgo manesiɲ ɲaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɲoɲo oɲuakon buɲoɲaɲun omainere eru mimigaɲaɲ so bofukeniiminj.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonun yokaomo oi maɲ bapakare yarebemiɲgo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “ɲoɲo ronekon Korint yoɲoreo raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buɲo kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua foreninin ore maɲbapakare eyareinebi. Oɲu ebi ogo babapi pesin-ɲaɲun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojɲ komoɲgo ɲeko wareru soine rokiminj.” Oɲu miboɲ.

*Koruɲ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɲ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine oɲuakon afaine akon roinj. Uqo koruɲ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine oɲuakon soguine roinj. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ɲareinj. <sup>7</sup> ɲoɲo bubu pesin-ɲaɲun maɲ-ɲaɲunji kipebun ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaɲasa ɲiɲigo yaun ɲaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-ɲaɲun moji bapakare ɲarega ore eru maɲyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maɲ-afan paio kikitin-ɲaɲun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananɲaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae ɲareej. Oɲu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɲaniminj, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga ɲabeeinj. Oɲu fukeko gio fiine fune fune oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeinj. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesin sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biɲe Quran buño yo quraɲgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroiɲaru ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuturo jɲoo pe ropeinj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruɲ oteko uqo fukeko noegobenen, inoji uqo mujande basaɲasa eeniminj, oi oɲuakon yareej. Oi yareme maɲyaɲunji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruɲ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogeko saueinj.\* <sup>11</sup> Oɲu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ɲabeme fiaeniminj. Oɲu soine afagaru ɲiɲigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebi. Oɲu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebenen ɲiɲigo kokoineji kikitin-ɲaɲunde eru Anutu miteɲ gabi foriine ɲoɲore fukeej.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin gio yo baeniminj, oiji Anuturo ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine yoɲoji yare basiɲasi ebi bapi yabeeinj. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buño oi kokoine minimiɲgo ore eru foriine ɲoɲoreo fukeej.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku oɲuine oiji mamesin-ɲaɲunde fune yadukabi ɲiɲigo kokoineji oi ɲoneru Anuturo mi renɲaniminj ore miteɲ garu inji miniminj, “Korint yoɲoji Kristore Bobian Biɲe oi buɲoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri renɲaru afagaru wiriine akon niɲo eru goine sosowo yoɲore yaun jɲorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oɲu miku ɲoɲore onɲawowosi gio baku oo ohoweɲaɲun kokoine ba ɲareru inji miniminj, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme maɲyaun-yaunde fori soguine norebi.” Oɲu mibi Anuturo yaunji totogo fukeinj. <sup>15</sup> O noɲun Anutu yauninere eru miteɲ gainebenen. Inore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi oɲu ware tariga.

## 10

*Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokiriya.*

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

<sup>1</sup> Goineji n̄on̄ore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jiño mainon̄un̄go goku manjo so eegayon̄, mogo raru oo buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine akon̄ minoreega. On̄u miegobiyon̄, Kristoji n̄on̄emaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake man̄-n̄an̄un̄ yoore eru bapakarebemiñ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yon̄oji n̄on̄ore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru in̄ore ogopu yon̄oji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji n̄on̄oreo wareru buño on̄u miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiñgo manegoyon̄, jibu man̄-n̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiñgo taki nugo. Ore eru n̄on̄o n̄in̄igo nonde buño on̄uine miegobi, oi pipa n̄adi yabeinebi. Buñoyan̄un̄ on̄uine oi botiñgabi n̄one yabebe man̄neji womo eme botun̄an̄un̄go wareru womoke gobemiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moren̄go eegoyon̄, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. On̄u matayon̄, Anuture mamari sin̄an̄ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataen̄ine boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreñ n̄in̄igo yon̄oji man̄yan̄un̄ ran̄ban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, n̄in̄oji on̄u mata. Mamari n̄i yon̄oji morum̄on̄ koro dobuine dobuine simen̄ aen̄ji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuji tebe garikin̄ fun̄ine mo usun̄ineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yon̄ore buño buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenen̄ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Man̄kekerisiere yaura yon̄oji Anuture fun̄ne egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamaneyan̄un̄ poretin̄ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon̄, n̄in̄oji yon̄ore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. N̄in̄igoji buño mamaneyan̄un̄ sembene oi bafagako nigin̄gan̄iminde kadi yadubenen̄ soine buñoyan̄un̄ sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u manesuku Korint n̄on̄oji rone Kristore buño sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitiñgan̄imiñ ore odigagobenen̄. N̄on̄oji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ moke on̄u kerisie forebi n̄adio n̄in̄oji buño qoqomuku n̄in̄igo yon̄ore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobenen̄. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> N̄on̄o ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so n̄one osoeinebi. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore man̄yoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde on̄uakon̄ inji manesuinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore bin̄e fukegobi, nonji on̄uakon̄ Kristore bin̄e fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: N̄on̄o bawaki n̄abebemiñ ore matayon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bobian̄gabe sanan̄gan̄imiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ on̄uine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quran̄ine quran̄ine quran̄garu ruabe osegaru usun̄nere sombuñan̄un̄ egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru buño oi daman̄ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. On̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji quran̄ine oo buño yobiñineke quran̄garu man̄non̄un̄ fofori bapakareegayon̄, botun̄on̄un̄go dimako n̄onebened̄ n̄i gbagban̄ine fukega eru buñoine miko manebenen̄ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Buñon̄an̄un̄ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fun̄nere inji manesuinebi: Non̄ mogo raru quran̄go buñone sanan̄ine quran̄gaego, ore so botun̄an̄un̄go goku on̄uakon̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botiñ n̄abebemiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yon̄oji yon̄oyon̄e mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori non̄ nadureru aposol tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukenobun̄ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. On̄u fukeko nakene eru yon̄ore eebobo mobemobe ruaru n̄one osoebemiñ ore qatatan̄garu fogaturun̄ fukenoboyon̄, yon̄oji mamaneyan̄un̄ pompon̄ine boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde an̄ire so man̄yan̄un̄ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyan̄un̄ on̄u kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobenen̄,” miku beufi manegobi. Buño omaine on̄u miku man̄yan̄un̄ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonjore botugo onjuaqon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miten gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanungo gio bame ore eru sakiine miten gako so sagaga. Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bainde gan rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonjoji ronekon gio nonjore botugo so babunyon, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yonjonyunde saki bujoji akon miten gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biye misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonjoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yonjoji nonde bujo onj mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bobore gan rua yareya, yonjoji ganjanun oi kigaru nonjore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonjore botugo gio babon ore sakine miten gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miten gaego. Nonjore botugo rone funjaru gio babon ore onj ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanungo gio baku gobonenj mamanesin-nanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonjoreo aroo onjuaqon raru Bobian Biye mitaningakimin. Giononunji onj sogueko ndiqoqo bujonyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yonjore gio bobo gan rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miten gabemin ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Onj matayon, Biye bujo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miten gaingo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miten gako sagain.”

<sup>18</sup> Bujo ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye yonjoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, injoji eesoigo sanangaru dimain. Onj.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jijibuine yonjoji egu eadu enarenimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji manne tomiri kamasi bujo mendaine menj miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobingani. Oi jibu nonj so ndi nunimin, oi manego. <sup>2</sup> Nonji nonj ni moakon Kristo injore biye fukebi njigo jenonj jumuine gbagbataenine onjine narebe injoji akon ro nabeinde bujo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji nonjore eru manjineo manetiqoti maneru manjohne pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji bujoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebe egu sembeaninngo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjoji onj me onj miku eadu eru oga nabebe man-nanunj kejjigako tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more fune misaueku gobi nonjoi yonjore so manebi yobingaga. Moro Tiriine robi binenanun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, bujo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biye onjaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onj fukeega ore nonjoi jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onj me onj osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanungo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Bujo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bujo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye bujore fune oi mane sarigo. Oi damanine damanine gben akon totogo barainga narekabe mane mukugobi.

\* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 \* **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

<sup>7</sup> Nono ba rope nabebebingo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemin ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Bine oi nonore furiine tomiri mo mitaniga nareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bujo ini miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega.” <sup>8</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nono mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru ini miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, inoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none tanningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebebingo maneru sisinan eku gobon eru moke jikigaruru onu gobemin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin nabebebinde bujone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bujone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bujo foriineji manjo enareko bujo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi nono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nono fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonoji ninjoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru ini bapakare naberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nono Pol onuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganimingo maneru ore funine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebebin ore nake sisinan eku goego eru moke jikigaruru onuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yonoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan inoyone tatamare mimereren kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Bujone moke ini mibemin: Nonoreone goineji nonde “Manine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non ni manine tomiri onuine kepore nunin. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bujone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, bujo oi ni manine tomirire kamasi onuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru bujone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nono-nane “Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore nonoji ninjigo manyanun tomiri nonore manebi so yobingaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nonoji foriine yobu ini fukegobi: Ninjigo yo iniine nonore manebi man-nanunji so yobingaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore naberu uqonunun no foreega. Moji jiji bujo miku enareme inore bine fukegobi. Moji inoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku bujo fofoine miku maunanun qotingaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi onuine furu kane enarebebin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Bujo onu miku

\* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

oiji soine mimiganḡan enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku mimiyaḡuḡ so manegobi ine, nonji oḡuakoḡ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḡo sanaḡgaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoḡoji buḡo iḡi miku sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeegobi, “Niḡo Juda ḡiḡigo fukeru Hibru buḡo miegobeneḡ.” Oḡu miegobiyon, nonji oḡuakoḡ ego. “Israel ḡiḡigo fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyon, nonji oḡuakoḡ fukego. “Abrahamde ḡaso apapu fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyon, nonji oḡuakoḡ fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buḡo mo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire buḡo kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ, “Yoḡoji Kristore gio baegobeneḡ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiḡ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḡiḡigo oi yadureru gio sanaḡḡaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḡ kokoine ḡeboḡ. ḡoḡoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḡ. Damaḡine damaḡine yobiḡ bofukeru komeiḡo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin siḡaḡ goineji mibi soḡsoḡ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereḡ maneru gobon. Oḡu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoḡoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoḡ koji nubi komeiḡo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunḡaru jaḡgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaḡ mogo ogâ qajaḡgame koego rakaru una moakoḡ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaḡine damaḡine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Suroḡqoqo ḡiḡigo yoḡore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufuḡpune yoḡore eru yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoḡore eru yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaḡibuine yoḡoji nubi egu komebemiḡ ore beune waperu keboḡigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitiḡgabemiḡ ore gio sanaḡḡaru baku gobon. Kuban ḡariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uḡore damaḡne so eko uḡo obure komeru gobon. Uḡo mataeme damaḡ kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbiḡḡaru motenḡaru gobon. <sup>28</sup> Oi akoḡ matayon, jikigaru iḡi maneru gobon: Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡine kufufuḡine sosowo yoḡoji manebu buḡoyaḡuḡ najibi maḡneji damaḡ so mane yobiḡḡaru gobon.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiḡ ogopune uri yoḡoji gbaḡiru wiriebi ine, nonji oḡuakoḡ oi manebe yobiḡgame maḡne wirieega. Moji suruyoiḡ ruame maḡkekerisie ogoneji agiburaḡ ega, agiburaḡ ore joineji nonde maḡ oḡuakoḡ ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> ḡoḡoji saki barorope buḡo akoḡ maneniminde aḡi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiḡ ore so fukenobo ine, noḡ sakinere yare matayon, maḡnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofoḡ Yesure Mama damaḡ so miteḡ gakabeneḡ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiḡ, iḡoji nonde fuḡne maneko buḡo ikoine matayon, buḡo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiḡ Aretasre kiap iḡoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiḡo mitiga yareko Damaskas ḡiḡigo yoḡore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunḡaru egu rabemiḡ ore siḡaḡ baru dimabuḡ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oḡu dimabuḡyoḡ, ogopune yoḡoji ro nuru jambe maḡineo rua nuru niḡinji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreḡo waki keru meone sumunḡaru warebon. Oḡu.

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3 \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15 \* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

## 12

### *Polji qohon iru nɔneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔnɔre sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jɔɔofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakon sakine miteŋ garu jɔɔofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinɔŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine nɔnebe Ofonji buŋoyaŋun barariŋga nareko manebon, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu inɔyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senɔinɔbaŋin kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ni nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo nɔnunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, inɔre binaŋ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ni inɔreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki oŋuakon ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo nɔnɔji qohon oi nɔnebon ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe nɔnebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qinambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko manego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore oŋga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibonyon, buŋo inɔ najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagain.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinɔgo manego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataein ore so jikigaru oŋga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonɔ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sanaŋgaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

### *Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyaŋun kere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nɔnɔre botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako nɔnebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nɔnɔ bapi ŋabebon eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi nɔnɔke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi nɔnɔ uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobiŋ oi nɔnɔre paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi nɔnɔre paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin

narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka eŋareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde meboore so sase egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋgaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋgabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoŋ ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

### *Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akoŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo raini. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Niŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋrigaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bofukenimiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Sijaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sijaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

moke warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburanŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akonŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋararu botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damanŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonji oŋuakonŋ iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

*Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoŋi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoŋi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo sosowo quranŋaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineŋi saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebemiŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quranŋ yo quranŋago. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋsowoŋ ini eŋarego: ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakonŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakonŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.



## Galesia Qurañ

### Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunjo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anutire Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon mañyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobinğaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukeniimiñ.” Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamesiñyanuñ ore eru buñoyanuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniimiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Onu mibuñyon, Polji sananğaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biñe mimi ni fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yoñore mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore unşowon buño qurañgaya. Mañnonuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-10

Pol non aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Niñononunde anire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ni fukeinde funne oi inji: Niñigoji aposol giore so igodonğa nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ni moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji non kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine noñoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji nonunde Anutu eru Mama inore mi boyoberu nonunde agiburan ore eru gogoine kisiğako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, inoji yoone munan qaku bomuku nobeiñ ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutire tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

*Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji noñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riğaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa narenimiñ ore onğa nareko inoke gobuñyon, nonji boke nabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buñoyanuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niñigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku

bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru ninigo bapakare yabehi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo onuine oi use! Nihoji Bobian Bihe mitaningana nareru goben, moji oi kepiaru bihe buho furuine mitaningana ine, inoji Anuture jiho maio misi korure bihe fukega. Oi ninoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buho onuine oi so yobu rengainebi. Buho kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buho rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Nhoji Bobian Bihe roru maneru sabare forebu, moji oi kepiaru bihe buho furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buho onu migo, oi ninigoji noneani enarebi nake yohore jiho sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume ihore jiho maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren ninigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen kego. Jikigaru ninigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinganobo. Onu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Bihere fune oi ini mane mukuinebi: Bihe buho mitaningaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buho mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji inoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biheine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde bihe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nhoji nonde fune soine manegobi. Juda ninigoji Anuture Kadi buho ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yohore mamane boyoberu yohore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eeso baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda ninigo jehon ogopune gosanonun moagono goben, nonji yohoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buho ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononde fune poretin boyoberu apa nasononde mimiti buho egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjineone none nuru inoyonde rosoe nuko eru jiki yanmoririnere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, inoji nonde buru ini maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Inoji Madeinere fune non bararinga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Bihe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yohore botugo mitaningaru gobemin ore najiya. Inoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfungaineone fungaru moren ninigo yohore kajeqoun buhore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebu, yohoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita noneru mane mukubemin," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon goine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru manenin, buho quranga harego, oi buho foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buho oi Anuture jiho maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yohoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobon. <sup>23</sup> Nonde bihe buho ini akon oi yohore kajeo rakame manebun, "Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buho mataein ore qaima banoreya, inoji daman munanekon yoo inoyone buho oi akon mitaningaega." <sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onu.

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11    \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3    \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18    \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

## 2

### *Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonjoŋ, minebobopunonjoŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akonj kepore yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunonjoŋ yoŋoji Anutture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanangabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonjoŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunjaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunonjoŋ waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranjbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumanineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu sase eru tunja nobebiyonj, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabenij sananjaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyanunde rurumanjo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumanjo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. ŋi oi yoyanjoŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanjoŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonj fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebunjoŋ, Anutture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akonj Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyanjoŋ bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine oŋu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanjoŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ oŋuakonj dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akonj baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanjoŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri oŋuine nareko gobonj, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakonj ebeneŋ. Gio oŋu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi iŋi misanangabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakonj weu noteru iŋi jikigaru nasibun, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeingore ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oŋu nasibi nonji oŋuine akonj eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu.

### *Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu misanangabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ŋiŋigo maŋyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobunjoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anutture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

\* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2    \* **2:6:** Dut 10.17

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri ninjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ninjigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yonoke tintun qaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyanunji Biye bujo foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru ninjigo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, "Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninjigo oi boyoberu dimanimingo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga." Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeney.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru mannonun kerisiebeneney, ninjoji kotu kantri ninjigo agiburanyanunke onuine so fukeru gogobeney. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobeneyon, munanqoqore fune oi inji peko mane mukugobeney: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabeneney bunononun mitarime posikegobeney. Moji Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru ninjoji onuakon posiine fukekimingo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabeneney bunononun mitarime posikebeneney. Oi Kadi bujo rengakimin ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimin ore yameny kebeneney Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninononoye kantri goine yonore kamasi onuine agiburanononunke gogobeney ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimin ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Bujo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi bujo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde bujo oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi bujo oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. <sup>19</sup> Rone funene onu bofukeru Kadi bujo ore eru komekiine kamasi onuine fukebon. Onu fukebe Kadi bujoi so jikigaru sinan nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onuine komeru dimaku injoke sananganu gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Morojo nonde manjo sananganu goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoinde nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. <sup>21</sup> Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukenobeney ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yaunmoriri onu so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobeney. Onu.

### 3

*Kadi bujore akon dimainebe me Yesu manesin gainebe?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-нанun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponjo qabunde fune oi jinononunjo ruaru miku nadubonyon, moji nonde nadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare biye gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Biye maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-нанunjo ruame nonare biye gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga nabein ore dimaku man-нанun bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga nabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananun bokeru man-нанun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-нанunjo rakaru dobe nabeko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nono-nanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinun oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereny kokoine enarebi painanunjo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nono ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine nareru botunanunjo mosi qoqowirie fune fune usun sunsunineke baega, oi nonjoji Biye

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

buñoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ŋabeine. Oŋu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño ore so Anutuŋi Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buño inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku inŋi maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi bonieru buruine inŋi ruaya, “Ŋiŋigo Juda mata yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nu bi buñoŋaŋuŋ mitaribe posikenimiŋ.” Buruine oŋu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe buño bonieru inŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ.” Goineji buño oi ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buño quraŋgabuiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoŋoji Abraham oŋuine manesiŋ gagobi, Anutuŋi oi oŋuakoŋ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniŋiŋ.

*Yesuji tifeŋoŋuŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaŋsore biŋe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu fukeniŋiŋyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuŋi oi qaŋiso yabeme gonimiŋ. Buño oi Biŋe buño inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buño Quraŋgo buño sosowo quraŋgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutuŋi oi qaŋiso gako goiŋ.”\* <sup>11</sup> Biŋe buño mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo posiine more mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, inŋoji Anuture ŋiŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata. Buño oi totogo ŋadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesiŋi Mosesre Kadi buño so maŋgo etega. Buño oiji mimipaŋ buño sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñoŋore fuŋne oi inŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, inŋoji sananŋaru goiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buño so buranŋanobenŋ, oŋuineji gogo sananŋine bofukeniŋobenŋ. Oŋuyonŋ, Anutuŋi noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde Kadi buñoŋore so qaŋiso nobeiŋgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buño mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuŋi oi sosowo qaŋiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuŋi qaŋiso gako oŋuine oo duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaŋiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu maneru sosowo noŋunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ kadi inŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuŋi Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Kadi buño eru senŋinbanŋiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buño*

<sup>15</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buño mo inŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Maneniŋ, Anutuŋi joŋokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noŋunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ, ŋi moakoŋ ore inŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ.” Ŋi moakoŋ oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore fuŋine ore inŋi migo: Joŋofore buño ore fori oi wakiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuŋi oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji joŋofo buño ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.\*

\* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3    \* **3:7:** Rom 4.16    \* **3:8:** Jen 12.3    \* **3:10:** Dut 27.26    \* **3:11:** Hab 2.4    \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5    \* **3:13:** Dut 21.23    \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7    \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40

18 Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbingaben omaine yobu egu pein. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi ni inoji Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumanjo naga. Onu.

*Kadi buñore gio foriine oi urunju?*

21 Onu noko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buño oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. 22 Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi mankerisise ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Ore funine oi Biñe buño inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moren so ninigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

23 Rone mannonun so kerisiebeneñ mamesinnonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamesinde funne bararinga noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

24 Onu nebeneñ Kadi buño oi qaqajinonun fukeru Kristore funne manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jeñon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimingo botingaru sinan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore funne mane taningaru manesin gabeneñ buñononun mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebeneñ qaqajire gio oi daman oo tariin. 25 Mannonun kerisiebeneñ mamesinnonunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumanineo so gobeneñ oiji qaqaji onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneñ.*

26 Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine nareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. 27 Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau harebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomon eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. 28 Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure nareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jojofu buñore fori senjinbanjin oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

\* 3:18: Rom 4.14 \* 3:29: Rom 4.13

## 4

### *Nonuñ Kristore eru Anutüre odumadepu fukebeñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemiñ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayon, made jeñon goku daman oo kiñanqoqo omaine yonoke sogokon onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kiñanqoqo yonore keriringo ogoyanun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Onju made goku siñanpuine yonore mea yukuo dimako yonoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siñan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon funjaru inoyone merofu rauine fukeru goin. <sup>3</sup> Niñononje onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeñon onjuine gobeñ. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siñan Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo siñan yabeegobi, yonoji niño onuakon siñan nobekabi omaine yonore kiñan qaku mea yukuyanunjo gobeñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenyon, Anutüre damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buño rurumanjo goin ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenonun bain ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anutüre odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju Anutüre odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme mañnonunjo rakaru inji ongaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anutüre odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Biñeine gareko roru siñan garu gomiñ. Onju.

### *Polji Galesia yonore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari siñan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanun tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onju gobunyon, mañ-ñanun kerisieru daman yo inji Anutüre funne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, buño oiji qoru fuke ñarega. Onju gogobiyon, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñan ya sosowo siñan gaegobi, yonoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñan oi usunyanun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonoji jibu oi kiñan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anji manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiñan qa yareku koman ñeñe daman funne funne ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat koman ñeegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonji nonore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji nonore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiñ.

### *Galesia yonoji Pol ñadi ganimiñ ore ebun.*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Nonji nonjo onjuine fukeru gobon ore nonoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone nonoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, funjine ore eru ñeku Bobian Biñe mitaniñgakabe manebun. Nonoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriñ eru sure nubi. Onju matayon, non ñone nubi Anutüre mimerereñ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jinjo korun-ñanun unugaru narenimiñgo manebunyon, oi so sagako bokebun. Nonore funne maneru oi fofori onju kitiñgaku migo. Yei! Daman oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu ebun, oi urunjure daman

\* **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17    \* **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik bunjo Mama.

yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Nɔnɔre Biɛe buɔo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> Niɔigo goine yoɔoji nɔnɔre eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fine mata. Oi fine matayon, yoɔoji nɔnɔ niɔoreone oga naberu botunonunɔo gaɔ bako use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yoɔoyonɔe kitin nabenimingo yamen keegobi. <sup>18</sup> Nɔnɔ eebobo fine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fine yobu. Nonji nɔnɔre botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, nɔnɔ daman so onu ebi sagain.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukeminin ore goji onuine nuko joisereren manebon, onuakon nɛnɛineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji nɔnɔreo fuke forein ore joisereren oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manji nɔnɔre eru jibu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo nɔnɔre botugo gobemin ore manetiɔotike manego. Nɔnɔke goku buɔo marune bawaki eru buɔo waigo mibemingo manego. Onu.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buɔo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine nɔnɔoji Juda niɔore Kadi buɔo Quran boyobeingo manegobiyon, buɔo ore funine oi ofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funine oi mane taniɔanimingo weuku bapakare nabeo. <sup>22</sup> Biɛe buɔo mo inɔi quranabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiɔanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyonere wombun nonunine (fri) posiine inoji roya.\* <sup>23</sup> Kiɔanqoqo nigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo nonun (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde buɔo kipeya, buɔo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Buɔo ore funine oi sumunine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji niɔigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi nigo tinaine Hagar. Niɔigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoɔoji Kadi buɔore mimiti rurumanɔo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buɔo ore kiɔanine qanemin ore fukegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunine yasogo mendaine yoɔoji daman yoo Kadi buɔo rurumanineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakon moakon fukegobire. <sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoɔoji nigin gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Niɔore manɔo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. <sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqoun buɔo oi inɔi quranabi pega, “Nigo niji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji nigo nɔeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru nigo kufunine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojararu odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nɔnɔ Aisakre so Anuture jofo buɔoji manɔo enareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manɔo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu pegayon, Biɛe buɔo mo oi jikigaru inɔi mibun pega, “Kiɔanqoqo nigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine inore madeke oi moko so boroinɔaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiɔanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* <sup>31</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, soso buɔo onunere so nonun kiɔanqoqo nigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobeneyon, nonun posiine inore igokopu fukegobeneyon. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10



1 Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ. Oñuine goku goineji ñoño moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji\* egu kipe ñabenimiñ ore ñoño sisiñañ eku goinebi. Kiñañqoqo omaine oñuine egu fukeniñ ore ñoño sanañgaru gañ eku dimainebi.

2 Maneniñ! Pol nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji Anutture moge sakiñañuño ketiganimiño mibi qodukenimiñ ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeñgo embimbiñgaiñ. 3 Buño oi jikigaru inñi kitiñgaku mibemiñ: Ñi sosowo yoñore saki ketigaru moge banimiño manebi yoñoji qodukenimiñ, yoñoji Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiñ. 4 Ñoño Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukekimiñ ore manegobi, ñoñoji Kristore sa kigaru inñoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ñoño Anutture yauñmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

5 Kosa gogobiyon, nonñuñ Anutture jinoo poretiñ fukekimiñ ore oori eru añi sogo manegobeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimiño odigaegobeneñ. 6 Kristo Yesuke dimabeneñ mande foriine mamanesiñ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiñ gakabeneñ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduñgadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamanesiñ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oñuakonñ Anutture moge sakiñoñuño ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonñ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anutture jinoo so bapi nobeiñ.

7 Rone mañ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oñuine pipa rabuñ. Fiine akonñ rabuñyon, qaqañi jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru reñgaegobi. 8 Anutuñi onga ñareega, inñoji ombuineo ketiganimiño so kepore ñaberu bapakare ñabeega. Oi mata. 9 Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneñ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ñabeme sosowo tñtuñ egu enimiñ.\*

10 Qaqañi jijibuine inñoji bojibu ñabeko tñtuñ eegobi, Anutuñi inñore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereñ maneru goiñ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiñ ñaberu ñoñore inñi maneru koimo fukego: Ñoño Kristore Biñe buño poretiñ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiño maneru sanañgaru gonimiñ.

11 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño oñu gonimiñyon, nonji Kristo mariponño komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yoñore mañyañunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuñ. Anutture moge ñi sakiyañuño ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku mañbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonñkonñ so enarenobuñ. 12 Goineji bapakare ñaberu jijibu baegobi, yoñoji keketire buñoyañuñ boyobe foreru yoñoyañunde saki mobeyañuñ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

13 O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuñi ñoño kadi ranğbainere buñoone ñeririkeru gbediñañuñ tomiri gonimiñ ore onga ñareyayon, yoore eru sisiñañ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ñeririkeru posiine gogobeneñ,” oñu miku gbedigaru mañ-ñañunji wapeko sakire añiñañuñ sanañine sembeneji egu siñañ ñabeñ. Ñoño-ñañunde añiji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuñañuño kiñañ qoqo eku goinebi. 14 Kadi buño qoruine moakonñ boyobebi Anutture buño sosowo oñuakonñ foriineke fukeniñ. Buño qoruine moakonñ oi inñi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñiñigo sosowo mañgoji jojoko eyareeigon.”\* 15 Oñu migayon, kanenñ qoro oñuine ñoño-ñañunde añigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ñoño-ñañe sisibiri eenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ damañ so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

### *Moro Tiriineji siñañ ñabeke goinebi.*

\* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuño ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreñqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damañ so baigon. \* 5:9:

1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inji mibemij: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanjun sijn gako goinebi. Onu gokabi injoji man sakire anijnanjun sanajine sembene oi qame wakiko so renjaru boyobeenimij. <sup>17</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Man sakire anj sanajine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qainjo maneko botuyakunjo roroij peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjiji ya fiine ebo enimijgo maneru oi embimbinjgaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbinjgaegobijon, Moro Tiriineji oga njabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo rurumanjo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobenj. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoin kosa ebi manyanunji ke jigako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gbon ohoweyanjun baku koitopuyanun mitej yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manjineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manjigi maneegobi. Yonjanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroij eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirij eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yonjore yare njoneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanajineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjine eegobi, yonjore rone mibon eru ore so sijn bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe njeneineo moke inji migo: Nijnigo mosi onjine baegobi, yonjiji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimij.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjiji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karijeru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunyanun daman so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yonjonye poretij sisijn eegobi. Nijnigo mosi onjine eegobi, yonjiji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Nijnigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjiji man sakiyanunde anj sanajine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanjun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenj ine, eebobononun onjikon Moro injoji sijn nobeko eru baku gokimij. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku tinabinje omaine norenimijgo so yamej keku omaine yobu botunanjunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimij ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjikon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Yobinj-nanjun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonjiji ogo onjine oi bomirij eteru botij gatebi moke kadi bofukeij. Onu eru gake onjikonj eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisijn eku goigonj.

<sup>2</sup> Yobinj-nanjun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeeij. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injonyere maneko ropekiine fukega, injiji injonye eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebijon, moakon moakon nonjiji nonjo-nanjunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onu eru ogonanjun odureru binjeroroyanjunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijon, nonjo-nanjunde funjine sakinanjun mitej gabi sagainj. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenj. Ore eru nonun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimijgo embimbinjgaegobenj.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-nanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeij. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonun nonjeru geoine ore so noreij. Ore eru Anutu oi nj omaine onjine igosisi etekimijgo embimbinjgaegobenj. <sup>8</sup> Man sakire anj

\* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

sanajine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iŋoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiŋ. Iŋoji sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so nonuŋ ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

*Sijaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ. <sup>12</sup> ŋiŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu maneegobiyoŋ, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo maripoŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripoŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> ŋiŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakonṅ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakonṅ fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakonṅ oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sanajine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakonṅ Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Inoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiainṅo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu roosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ anjiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteṅ gainebeneṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouṅ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoṅuṅ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburanoṅuṅ bokoru jure noreega.\*

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1      \* **1:7:** Kol 1.14

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouñineone boakon yobu keseme painonunjo ropeya. Manjboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniñgagobenej: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone inoyonunde manjo bujo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko bujo buruine oi sonsonjo peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anuture bujo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonun bararinga noreme noneru maneben. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damañine poretin ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukein: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroine koroine oo me morenjo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemin eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goin.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde manj mamansure so bujo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare bujohne miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun niño inoyonunde binje fukeru gokimin ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonun Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko injore senjinbanjin kuriri oi merofuine onjine raugaru gogobenej. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun niño Kristoji sinan nobeinjo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, inji nonun Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokimin ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moren nonjoreone goineji onjokon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Binje mibi bujo foriine oi maneru man-ñanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine inji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore bujo kipeya, inji oi man-ñanunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesin gabi Anutuji mogeine sananine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine mannonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananbobenej: Anutuji duenonun baru binjupine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onu.

*Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onu senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofon Yesu damañ so manesin garu ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-ñanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne najibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru binje bujo oi manebon, nonji onjokon nonjore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeejo.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu naberu Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteejo, “O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonun yareigon. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande manjboronyanun funine mo fukeko Anuture fune fiine akon bararinga yareko mane mukunimin. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taniñgande gakere Binjore fune mane mukunimin.” Anutuji inoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Binje usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origanimin ore onga nareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanjunke fukemin, nonjo senjinbanjin ore funine mane sariganimin ore onga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesin gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji mannonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funine mane mukunimin ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeejo, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo neje funfunjaineo ruame nega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbon nejeineo neku yareya sosowore qorononun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonore mea

\* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1

rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyaŋunke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyon akon noko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnonunke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nono damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun boburoru siŋan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonunngo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ninjigo goine yoŋore so onuine Anuture yombende bin fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ini ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-nane mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeya. <sup>9</sup> Nono-nane ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun Anuture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onu.

### *Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninjigo so fukeru Anuture kufufun so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore ini miku minareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobeneŋon, kantri goine nono ninjigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!”

\* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo daman oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuŋi niŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuŋi Biŋeine ogopuine yareŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukeniminde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembengo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Injoŋi Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko boduregobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, injoŋi agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiŋi Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ maripongo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfuŋgo warekimin. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimin.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda niŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋoji ronekon Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon otuŋ oo roperu kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Injoŋi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo oŋuakon Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoŋe sorin ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri niŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebemin ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroiŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ŋarebon. <sup>4</sup> Quraŋga ŋarebon, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19 \* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji daman̄ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Onuine go wapebunyoŋ, daman̄ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe sumuŋine oi iŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian̄ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduēga. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon̄ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Inore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaun̄moririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian̄ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu yaun̄ine ropekiine iŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, daman̄ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme daman̄ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ anjiine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo daman̄ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofon̄noŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji onu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.” Onu.

### *Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Inoji akon̄ mamananuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> In̄i oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋi sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigon̄. <sup>17</sup> Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Onu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamananenoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamananyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigon̄.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miten̄ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamananenoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore



eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumangaru Kristo Yesure eru Anutüre tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasoponoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

### *Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokon seŋinbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakon oi akon ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokon manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakon gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakon moakon sonoŋuŋgo boroŋga noreko gogobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Qurango pega, “Inoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, inoji oŋuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji puŋegaruru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineji sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (apostol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjeliŋ) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pastu eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukeniŋ ore gioine oŋu boroŋgaru igodon nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeneŋ noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anutüre mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanangaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaruru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru injoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaron ŋiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaruru kepore norebi rondoŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaomben eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoji

\* **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13 \* **4:8:** Kiki 68.18

sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunoŋunŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋunŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririnŋaŋunŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunoŋunŋ fukeru inoyoŋunde saki fu nonunŋ sosowo siŋanŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so giononunŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananŋaru sogueega. Onu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋanŋ bobo buŋo inŋ mibe mane mukuinebi: Manŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo manŋ mamaneŋaŋunŋ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Manŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore manŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manŋaŋunŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqauma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Siŋanŋaŋunŋ so sisiŋanŋ ebi manŋaŋunŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manŋaŋunŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji onu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi onuine so qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ. <sup>21</sup> ŋoŋo buŋo foriine Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋne qaji ŋarebi foriine inŋ mane mukubunŋ: <sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonŋaŋunŋ ranŋbanŋine boyobebi anŋanŋunŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einŋo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ, ore so manŋ-ŋaŋunŋ ranŋbanŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Manŋ mamaneŋaŋunŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebunŋ. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonunŋ inoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataenŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Manŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekiminŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manŋ gariine oi akonŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubunŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi onu peko nonunŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore manŋineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunŋaŋunŋgo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenŋo eniminŋ ine, jibu agiburanŋ so einebi. Manŋ-ŋaŋunŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonŋaŋunŋ oi pipa wegi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Onu Sembene Rauineji botunŋaŋunŋgo egu wapeinŋ ore kepieru damanŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kianŋ bobo goya, inŋoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayoŋ, inoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋanunŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo ŋiŋigo manŋaŋunŋ kitiŋgaku basanŋgaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akonŋ miku goinebi. ŋiŋigo buŋonŋaŋunŋ maneru manŋaŋunŋ pega ore so unŋsowonde embimbinŋagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi anŋine maneru fianobunŋ. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji binŋepuine duenoŋunŋ bako Sombunŋgo ropekimiŋ, damanŋ ore moge sananŋine qakato ŋabeko manŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> ŋoŋo manŋmoki eru manŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manŋoji so borunŋaru ja ŋabeko manŋ-ŋaŋunŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakonŋ ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwununŋ fuŋne fuŋneji manŋ-ŋaŋunŋ egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19 \* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4

kekemirin̄ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan̄-ṅaṅuṅ bokeru jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburan̄-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi in̄i:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobon̄aṅuṅ yamen̄ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niṅore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondun̄ineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun̄ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundon̄ineke on̄uine fukeru in̄ore jin̄oo isirigame jerieya. ṅoṅo on̄uakon̄ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jin̄oo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture niṅigo gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi ore so ya on̄uinere bun̄o mo oi botun̄aṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru bun̄o sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bun̄o rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten̄ bun̄o misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Bun̄o korun̄ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun̄ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, in̄oji Anuture qoruman̄ oi raugain̄go embimbin̄gain̄. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon̄ miten̄ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, in̄oji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman̄ maṅineo ropein̄go embimbin̄gain̄.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburan̄ on̄uinere eru kanegaru yomben̄ine bun̄o qoqomuku niṅigo yon̄ore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bun̄o omaine on̄uine miku jiji eru kepore ṅaberu egu eadu ṅarein̄. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru niṅigo on̄uine ṅadi yaberu yon̄oke an̄iban̄i so goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobun̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku in̄ore tatamake gogobi. Eebobon̄aṅuṅ tatamainere bin̄e fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare bin̄e fukegobi ore touṅmoririine foriine oi in̄i: ṅoṅo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bun̄on̄aṅuṅ mitariko posikenimin̄ eru bun̄o foriine yobu oi akon̄ miku gonimin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jin̄o maio sagain̄, ore fun̄ine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yon̄oke an̄iban̄i so jikigaru goinebi. Yon̄ore sembene oi bararin̄ga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburan̄ son̄son̄go baegobi, oi totogo mibenen̄ mimiineke egu fukein̄. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburan̄yaṅuṅ sosowo batamaeko fun̄neyan̄uṅ foriineji totogo fukein̄. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji son̄son̄ yaine sosowo bararin̄ga yareko tatamago fukeru pein̄. Ore eru bun̄o mo in̄i mibi pega,

“Kuban̄ pege, go maṅgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin̄.”

<sup>15</sup> Bun̄o ore so eebobon̄aṅuṅ oi maṅgboron̄ke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimin̄ ore ṅoṅo fiine akon̄ sisin̄aṅ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Daman̄ yoo daman̄ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein̄, daman̄ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyon̄, niṅigo keririn̄yaṅuṅgo raru waigo un̄sowon̄ eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri on̄uine kosa so goinebiyon̄, Ofonde maṅ an̄i oi fiine akon̄ mane taniṅgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain̄ obu sanan̄ine noku man̄jijibu so einebi. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde an̄igo gobi mamaneṅaṅuṅ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimin̄. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyon̄, Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseinde yamen̄ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> ṅoṅo Bin̄e bun̄o mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son̄), mimiten̄ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maṅ wombun̄-ṅaṅuṅgo keku Ofon̄ miten̄ gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu

\* **4:32:** Kol 3.13 \* **5:2:** Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 \* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 \* **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17

me oṅu fukeko ore eru Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristore tina oṅgaku Mamanonṅuṅ Anutu jijiki danḡe miteku goinebi. Oṅu.

### *Nṅe ṅonṅuṅ yoṅore uṅsowṅ buṅo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo ruru-maṅgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ. Iṅoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ṅiji oṅuakoṅ ṅonṅuṅinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ṅigo ṅoṅo Ofonde buṅo rurumaṅgo rarare so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde ṅoepu araṅ ba yareru buṅoyaṅunde rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noṅuṅ Kristore buṅo rurumaṅgo dimagobeneṅ, ore so ṅigo ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji iṅoyoṅunde maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ manjoko enoreru noṅunde ore gogoine useru kisiṅgaya, oṅuine ṅi ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅonṅuṅpuṅaṅuṅ manjoko maṅyaṅuṅ eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine Biṅe buṅoineji roosoeru ṅigo biṅeine gbagbataeṅine fukekimiṅ ore obu oṅuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Iṅoji noṅuṅ momoṅine posiine yobu fukekimiṅ ore maneru maṅnoṅunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiṅ ore yameṅ keega. Kufufuṅ gbagbataeṅine bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri fukekimiṅ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraṅineo paibe ropebeneṅ jojoriṅineji igoko tamaeru ṅigo biṅeine oṅuine iṅoyoṅunde jiṅo maio rua nobeko kuririnoṅuṅke eru ṅone aṅinoṅuṅke dimakimiṅ.

<sup>28</sup> ṅi ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ṅonṅuṅpuṅaṅuṅ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ṅonṅuṅine jojoko eteega, iṅoji iṅoyoṅe sisiṅaṅ eega. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki fuṅ sisiṅaṅ eegobi, oṅuine oiji ṅonṅuṅpuṅaṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabebi sagaiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo iṅoyoṅunde saki fu damaṅ mogo rosi so eteyayoṅ, sosowo noṅuṅ saki funoṅuṅ gumeru siṅaṅ gagobeneṅ. Kristoji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie kufufuṅpuine noṅuṅ saki fuine oṅuine buṅoineji gume noberu siṅaṅ nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noṅuṅ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneṅ. Noṅuṅ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneṅ. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi pega, “Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonṅuṅineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoṅ fukeru gonimi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Buṅo oi soso buṅo sumuṅine. Oi Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noṅunde maṅ jokonoṅunde miku quraṅgago. Buṅo buru ore fuṅine oi sumuṅine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Oṅu fukegayoṅ, ṅoṅore buṅo oi iṅi migo: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ ṅonṅuṅpuṅaṅuṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ṅigo ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ araṅ ba yareku goinebi. Oṅu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maṅgomama yoṅore maṅkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ṅoṅore eebobo poretiṅ oi iṅi: ṅoṅo Ofonḡe qakatoru maṅgo ma-mayokanaṅuṅ yokore mi reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipaṅ buṅo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiṅ ore so miya pegayoṅ, mimipaṅ buṅo jare 4 oi kikipe buṅoineke. Rone iṅi miga, “Maṅgo mama yokago araṅ ba yateru goigoṅ.” Buṅo oi reṅgabeneṅ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buṅo iṅi kipeme quraṅgabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Araṅ ba yatende Anutuji touṅmoriri gareko jikigaru moreṅgo damaṅ joroine go ropemiṅ.”

\* **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1    \* **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7    \* **5:31:** Jen 2.24    \* **6:1:** Kol 3.20    \* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuñanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono bunoyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi bunjo renjanimin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.\*

*Kinanjooqo eru sinan nonore unjowon bunjo*

<sup>5</sup> Kinanjooqo nono morengo sinanpuñanun yonore bunjo Kristore bunjo onuine renjaru migoba so eku goinebi. Bunoyanun egu odurenimin ore sombunanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-ñanunji kiko so einebion, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupunanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ninigoji none ani enarenimin ore matayon, maiqambaran bokeru man-ñanun gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onu eru Anuture man ani boyoberu Kristore kinanjooqo onuine fukeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moren ninigo kinan qa yareru onuine oiji Ofon inoyone kinan qa teegobenen. Onu maneru gionanun Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Bunjo yo maneinebi: Nonore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupunanun oi furiyanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonjoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine nareme raugabi binenanun fukein. Bunjo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kinanjooqo nonore Ofon moakon inoji Sombun kaeo goga. Inoji ninigo goine so none ani yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru bunononun mitari norein. Sinan nono oi mane mukugobi ore kinanjooqo ogopunanun yonoke daman so manmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.\*

*Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quranne qurannga forebeminjo eru bunjo ini quranqago: Nono Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usunine yasogoji dobe naberu kitiñ nabeko sananqaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru funne funne eega, nono oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimin ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moren ninigo dari fuyanunke yonoke jigo so qaegobenenyon, nemu mamari sinan eru kue gbin sembene sembene kiso eyarekimin ore dimagobenen. Nemu mamari sinan sembene moren qonikin botuyakunjo morumbon nenyanunjo naku koito onuine sinan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenen. Onuakon koito muranine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ni yoine goku yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobenen. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimin ore nono Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipunanun daman sembeneo yabekimin ore porata wapeenimin, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin yabenimin eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moren-ñanunjo osinjakaku dimanimin.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawen-ñanun onuine oi keinebi: Bunjo foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onuine goyon-ñanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunjo maro mariku onuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobenen. Ore so nono womore Binje misaueniminjo jauebi oiji manjo enarein.\* <sup>16</sup> Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamesin oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreinjo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munanjooqo Rauine oi binje gaku raugainebi. Raugabi binenanun fukeko moke qowirienimin, babaan oiji qorunanun aen du onuine kebi kefagaru sabare nabeein. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Binje bunjo. Oi onuakon

\* **6:4:** Kol 3.21    \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25    \* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1    \* **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17    \* **6:15:** Ais 52.7

raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunŋo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen-ŋaŋun sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miin ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akon dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akon miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakon oi manenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunonun ŋoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋun ba sananŋaeine. <sup>24</sup> Niŋigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

---

\* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereṅ paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikitiniṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikitiniṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoyoṅe koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sanaṅgaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore manyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suroṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeiniṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. ṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaṅgaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru di-mainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sanaṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruṅu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuṅne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakinimiṅ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuṅ, yoṅore buṅo 4.10-20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gbagbataeniṅ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo eru ṅoṅore qoruṅaṅuṅ (bisop, pasto) eru Biṅe gio bobo ṅiṅigo goine (dikon) babapi ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiṅaṅ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi. Oṅu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteṅ gaku oṅga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ṅabeego ore so Anutu miteṅ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaṅ so sosowo ṅoṅore Anutu oṅga wosiego, oi jeri paio oṅga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iṅi ore miteṅ gaego: ṅoṅo Bobiaṅ Biṅeo qakatobuṅ, damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oone akoṅ fuṅgaru noke maṅkekerisie gio baku kitiṅ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo gio fiine fuṅgaru baku

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiņ. Onu manesiņ garu sananġaru Anutu miteņ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagenanun nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore nnono sosowo onu manesu narebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru daman yoo witi pigo neego. Daman goineo Bobian Binere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buņo kepieru buņo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananġain ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo nnonoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga nabe me gione kitiņgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneņ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji nnono manjoko enarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo nnonore ani sogo maneru none nabeinġo yamen keku gogo. Onu miku buņo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonē soine kitiņ nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji nnonore inġi onġa wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunji sogueru sauein. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine none mukuru bobojibu buņo bokeru gonimin. <sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine buņo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buņoyanun tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inġi onġa wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine manġo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji man-nanun puseko niņiġoji onu none naberu Anutu miteņ gabi tinabiņeineji sauein ore onġa wosiego. Buņo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biņe buņoji sananġaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nnonoji nonde funne mane mukunimin ore inġi maneru quranġago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biņeineji saueme Bobian Binononunji niņiġo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo neġo, buņo oi mamari ni sosowo Sisa-kiņ koitore siņanyayabe pi siņan gaegobi, yonġoji manegobi eru onuakon niņiġo goine kokoine yonore kajeyanunġo rakame mane foregobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inġi fukeya: Mankekerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo nebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buņo manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yamen keku koimo fukebun. Onu fukeru Anuture buņo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko man ani gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore funne mitaninġaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroin eru nadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yonġoji nonde funne inġi manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobian Binere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buņo kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitiņ nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nadiqoqo niņiġo yonġoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanun kejiġako nonde gio nodureinġo maneru Kristore funne onu mitaninġaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo neġo, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinġo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiņ renġaru mitaninġaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onġa wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiņ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miteņ gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteņ gabe tinabiņeineji soguein.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabiņeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunġo senġinbanġin fukebemin. <sup>22</sup> Onu fukenoboyon, morenġo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke

\* **1:13:** Apo 28.30



fukeeɪ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemiɲ me komebemiɲ fiine fukena oi poretiɲ so mane mukuru botuyakuɲgo quɲgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreɲ bokeinde aɲi maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oɲu gogoyoɲ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiɲ ine, oiji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabebe foriine ɲoɲoreo fukeiɲ. Komenobo, oiji ɲoɲo so bapi ɲabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oɲuine manesiɲ garu sanaɲgaru ore eru ɲone nuru emboɲ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ɲoɲo bapi ɲaberu goiɲgo manego. Bapi ɲabekabe mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunde foriji sogueru sanaɲgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiɲ. <sup>26</sup> Oɲuakoɲ Kristoji ɲone nuru emboɲ eru moke ɲoɲoreo warebe ɲoɲo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu mitenɲ garu gonimiɲ. Oɲu.

*Mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunji sanaɲgaiɲ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eeboboɲaɲuɲ oi Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oɲu gobi ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲone ɲabebemiɲ me so wareru taitai goku biɲeɲaɲuɲ manebe fuɲɲeɲaɲuɲ iɲi peme sagaiɲ: ɲoɲo qoqodure buru moakonde buɲo kiperu maɲmoakoɲ eru dimainebi. Oɲu dimaku Bobiaɲ Biɲere buɲo foriji egu gbaɲiɲ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oɲuakoɲ goineji kiso eɲareenimiɲ, ɲoɲoji buɲo miyaɲuɲ fuɲne fuɲne ore eru so popureru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so wakiine. Fuɲɲeɲaɲuɲ oɲu manebe sagaiɲ. Anutuji usuɲ ɲareme kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji fuɲɲeɲaɲuɲ ɲoneru iɲi mane taniɲganimiɲ: Yoɲoyaye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ gokimiɲ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ɲareya, oi iɲi: ɲoɲo Kristo manesiɲ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iɲore eru joisererenɲ maneru gonimiɲ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ɲoɲoke goku qabe, ɲone nubunɲ eru damaɲ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biɲe buɲo yo manegobi, ɲoɲo jigo oɲuine akoɲ noke kitiɲgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oɲu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> ɲoɲo Kristoke qakatoru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikitɲ ee enimiɲ ore unɲowonɲ bofukeinebi. Kristoji maɲjoko eɲareru bobomiriɲ ɲabeɲ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaruru dimaku ohoweɲaɲuɲ baku ɲonemaɲ eɲareine. <sup>2</sup> Oɲu egobi ore maɲmoakoɲ mamane boyoberu sogokoɲ maɲjoko naduɲgadunɲ eku womoo goinebi. ɲoɲo maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ eru mamane buruɲaɲuɲ moakoɲ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Buɲo oɲu kiperu maɲmoakoɲ ebi foriine fukeeɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde akoɲ furuganiminde aɲiji so maɲgo eɲareine. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tinabiɲeji sogueiɲ ore sakiɲaɲuɲ so ba ropeinebiyoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ babawaki eru goine yoɲore manebi ropeeine. Oɲu maneru nonji ɲoɲare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> ɲoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ akoɲ fiainɲ ore so manesuinebiyoɲ, goine yoɲore maɲji fiainɲgo ore oɲuakoɲ yameɲ keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreɲgo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, oɲuine akoɲ ɲoɲoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi oɲuine pe teko goyayoɲ, jibu Anutu oɲuine goya ore so gbedigaruru roroɲeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲe aɲagaru Anuture kuririquraɲ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kiɲaɲqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oɲu moreɲ ɲi ɲoɲunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu goku maɲine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo damaɲ so reɲgaru goya. Oɲu gome mimi qa teru “Maripoɲgo qabuɲyoɲ,” jibu, damaɲ oo oɲuakoɲ reɲga foreya.

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiṅe ropekiine oi iṅi ore oteya:

Nṅiṅigo sosowo nonṅuṅ tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Goineji Sombuṅ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonṅ kaeo gogobi. Nonṅuṅ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiṅ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonṅuṅ dikanji keteru minonṅunji Mama Anutu totogo araṅ baiṅ ore tinaine mifukeru iṅi mikimiṅ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofoṅnonṅuṅ fukega.” Oṅu.

*Yesure tatama oi ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damaṅ so Anuture buṅo reṅgaru qowirieru gobuṅ, ore so mosiṅaṅunji maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoreo sagaga, oi yameṅ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ṅoṅoke gobonṅ, damaṅ oo Biṅe buṅo fiine akonṅ kegboreru gbiṅ keru dimaku gobuṅ. Boke ṅaberu taitai gogo, damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ Anuture jṅiṅomaio sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaṅ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu iṅoyonṅe ṅoṅo jijiki boburo ṅaberu iṅoyonṅunde burure so maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareega. Oṅu oo maṅ aṅiṅaṅuṅ Anutureo sagaiṅ ore so fukeko dobe ṅabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siṅaṅpuṅaṅuṅ yonṅoke buṅo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesonṅ eru manji ṅunṅuṅ-ṅunṅuṅ kosa so einebiyonṅ, burunonṅuṅ sosowo maṅyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ṅareme oi damaṅ so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oṅu eku eebobonṅaṅunji bakare buṅo tomiri gbagbataeṅine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Nṅiṅigo kekesiine iṅṅonṅaṅṅonṅine muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅoji yonṅore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuṅ qonikiṅgo paibe tamaegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ moreṅgo eebobo poretiṅinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ṅiṅigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu goku gogo sanaṅinere Biṅe buṅo damaṅ so jaueru roru ṅiṅigo yareru goinebi. Oṅu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiṅ, damaṅ oo nonde fuṅne iṅi fukeiṅ, “Masiri ṅiji sisirio gbiṅ eiṅ ore tobiriine qojuṅgaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaṅgaru gobonṅ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonṅonṅ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuṅne oṅu fukeme soine nakene saki ṅoṅore eru miteṅ gabemiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisiṅgaru mitari ṅarebe Anuture gio reṅgaru baku gobonṅ. Oṅu gobe ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonṅoji buṅone mitariru joma oṅuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuṅ. Saki funere dari oṅu kesenobo ine, oi obu oṅuine mo yobu so rakana. Nṅore mamanesiṅ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonṅ, maṅneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biṅe fukeru ṅoṅoke moko goku jerieekimiṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ṅoṅoreo foiṅ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoṅ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiṅ ine, pipa Timoti soreiṅgo maneru origago. Nṅoreo foru biṅenonṅuṅ ṅajime jeriebi ṅoṅo uruṅu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oṅuakonṅ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo sanaṅgagobi me wiriebi, iṅoji iṅoyonṅe akonṅ ṅoṅore manebu oṅu maneru nonde keririṅgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonṅoji “Yonṅoyaṅunde manebu,” miku kitṅ ṅabeṅ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yonṅoji sosowo yonṅoyaṅunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiṅgo janjaṅbumbuṅ odeegobiyonṅ, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiṅ ore so yameṅ keegobi. Yonṅo qaqsori kosa gogobi.

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuɲine fiine oduya, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kiɲaɲ qa teega, inoji ore so noɲ Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueiɲ ore bapi nuru kiɲaɲ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoɲoji noɲ uruɲu enarenimiɲ ore buɲo kipeɲimiɲ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ɲoɲoreo foiɲ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oɲuakon Ofoɲke dimaku damaɲ so joroko ɲoɲoreo wareinde koimo oɲu manesiɲ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ɲoɲoreo foiɲ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲoɲoji muraɲne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiɲ nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobiaɲ Biɲere keten (defence) fukeru nonde kerinɲo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipeɲobo, oiji so sagana. Oɲu manesuku maɲkekerisie ogone oi damaɲ yoo sorebe ɲoɲoreo kirieru wareiɲ. <sup>26</sup> Inoji sosowo ɲoɲo ɲone ɲabeinɲo yameɲ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ɲoɲo buɲo oi manebi ɲoɲoreo yobinɲame maneru ore eru maɲwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuɲi ɲonemaɲi oteko fiaya. Anutuɲi Epafroditus oi akon so ɲonemaɲi oteyayon, noɲ oɲuakon ɲone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeɲi sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Noɲo Epafroditus ɲoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeɲi oɲuakon afagaiɲ ore manego. Ore eru damaɲ yoo akon pipa sorebe ɲoɲoreo foiɲ. <sup>29</sup> Noɲo Ofonde ɲinɲigo yoɲore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ɲinɲigo oɲuine oi araɲ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiɲ eya. Noɲo noɲ kitiɲ nuku bapi nunimiɲgo manebuɲon, oi embimbiɲgabun ore inoji ɲoɲore tife oɲu enareinɲo ore wareru gogoine kisiɲgaru sibirigaiɲ eya. Oɲu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inɲi:*

<sup>1</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲo korun inɲi jikigaru mibemiɲ: Noɲo Ofoɲke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buɲo oi ɲeɲeo moke quraɲga ɲarein ore tataki so manego. Niɲigo goineɲi egu eadu eru bosembe ɲabenimiɲ ore oi quraɲga ɲarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ɲinɲigo sembene yoɲore siɲaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ baku goinebi. Yoɲoji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲinɲigo botugo roregaru maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru inɲi miegobi, “Anuture biɲe fukenimiɲ ore ɲoɲo moge baku sakiɲaɲuɲ ketigainebi.” Oɲu yameɲ keku buɲo akon miku qoro riganɲine oɲuine gbogbo oɲgaku “Kufufuɲ raɲgbaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoɲoji Anuture ɲiɲomaio so poretiɲgagobi. Sakiyaɲuɲgo moge oi akon keti yabebuɲon, foriine oi noɲunde inɲi fukeya: Anuture Biɲe buɲoji maɲnoɲuɲ bobogaya, noɲuɲ inɲore maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Anuture tinao sakiɲoɲuɲgo moge ba norebuɲ, niɲoji ore paio so dimaku kitiɲgaku manesiɲ gaegobeneɲon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru inɲo mitenɲgaegobeneɲ. Anuture Moro Tiriineɲi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitenɲ gaegobeneɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineɲi sakiyaɲunde yaji kitiɲgaku Anuture biɲe fukekimiɲ ore manesiɲ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhuɲ oɲuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquraɲ oi inɲi: Nonji Israel ɲinɲigo kubu maɲineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ɲasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maɲgo mamane Hibru ɲinɲigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ɲi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuɲ. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi poretiɲ boyobeinɲo yameɲ keku gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maɲneo jo fukeko maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɲo reɲgaru boyoberu poretiɲ fukenobeɲ ine, nonji ore so bakare buɲo tomiri posiine gobon.\*

\* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1    \* **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

<sup>7</sup> Ya oñuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiñ garu gobonyon, mañne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Damañ yoo Kristoji munañ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoñne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemiñ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oñuine fukeme sureru ñadineo bokebon.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño renga foreru oñuine oiji niñononje Anuture jinomaio poretiñ fukekimiñ,” migobiyon, nonji oñu posiine so gogo. Damañ yoo Kristo manesiñ gabe Anutuji oñuine oiji buñone mitarime ñore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiñ paio gobe Anutuji ñonemañ enareku mitigako agiburañnere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuñne oñu bofukeiñgo ore yameñ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo ñi mane mukubemiñgo yameñ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya ñore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi ñoke jikigabemiñ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oñuine oiji ñore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oñuine akon komeru oñuine oiji ñore kamasi oñuine fukeiñ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, ñore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiñgo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Oñu.

*Anuture sisirigo yameñ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere ñi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mañkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore senjinbanjine raugaingo ore yameñ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon ñi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo añi sogo maneeo. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge oñu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munañ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananjaru gbiñ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe ñoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareñ. Oi roinjo añi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usunne qojugaru giniñgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore urunju manebi sagaga, oi oñuakon miku barainga ñareñ. <sup>16</sup> Nonore manebu qoruine oi ñi fukeko sagain: Nonun damañ joroine me pomponine mañnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonon non ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, nonon yonore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Ninjigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore fuñine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi damañ kokoine tintun egu fukenimiñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, damañ yoo oi kuyoku jin obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde añi sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyunun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañmamanayanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ. <sup>20</sup> Yonoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine nonore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofoñ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeñ ore odigaegobeneñ. <sup>21</sup> Inoji moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyonunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririquranineke fukeiñ. Usun

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananŋaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumanŋo rabeneŋ sinan nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sananŋaru dimainebe. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keego. ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ŋoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon inŋi weu garego: ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sananŋaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> ŋoŋo denanndenanaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebe sosowoji kamasinanaŋ oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋanaŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru kariaru danŋe miku goinebe. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋwomo enarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamane mukunonoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebe.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebe. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebe. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebe. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebe. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebe. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. ŋoŋo ronekoŋ non sinan nuku moneŋ nareinŋo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabun. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goinŋo manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjanbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goinŋo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesin kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitiŋ nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufun

ņoņo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesiņ moneņ-ņanų roru nareņgareņ eku gobeņ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiņgaru goboņ, ņoņo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoņ matayoņ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiņgaboņ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ņoņore mebo yaų-ņanųde sase so eego, ore eru buņo yo so quraņgago. Anutuji ņoņore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ņareeiņ, nonji foriine sogo oi ņoņoreo saueiņgo manego. <sup>18</sup> ņoņoji damaiņ yoo ya ruabuņ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iņoji ņoņore ogo babapi yaų-ņanų roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ņoņo pesiņ tahaņoņų ruabi iņoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore aņiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ņoņore pesiņ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaņ oņuine fukeru iņore jiņomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touņmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iņore rouņgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ņoņo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiņgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eņareeiņ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanoņų damaiņ so miteņ gaeinebeneņ. Oņu ebeneņ Anuture tinabiņeji damaiņ tatariine tomiri saueeiņ. Buņo oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoņų gbagbataeņine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ņoņore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyanų ruabi ņoņoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyanų ruabi ņoņoreo fuga. Yoņoreone goineji Sisa-kiņ koitore morumboņ pigo gio baegobi, yoņoji oņu maneru yameņ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofoņ Yesu Kristore yaųmoririji ņoņoke pe roperu iiruņųų mifiagaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaṅ mogo so rayayonṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore onṅakonṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maṅyaṅonṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafras inṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru inṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaṅyaṅonṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅonṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine onṅakonṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅinṅigo inṅi qaṅi yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅonṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅonṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅonṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅonṅ qaku joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigarū inṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅonṅke ṅonṅo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅonṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onṅakonṅ bawaki teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anutūre Made matayonṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Onṅu miku inṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu inṅi qaṅi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko inṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu nonṅunde Qorunonṅonṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigarū buṅo inṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi inṅoji Anutūre mamane eru maṅgboronṅ sumuṅine soine yaduṅ. Anutūre mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onṅakonṅ maṅkekerisie ṅinṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅi Pol nonṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogononṅonṅ Timoti inṅoji noke ṅegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅonṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taonṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅonṅji so gbaṅime qinṅ keru dimagobi, nonṅji ṅonṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanonṅonṅji yaṅmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

*ṅonṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu onṅa wosiegobeneṅ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> ṅonṅo Kristo Yesu damaṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅinṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅonṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅonṅore onṅa wosiegobeneṅ, oo damaṅ so Anutu, Ofonṅonṅonṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. <sup>5</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅonṅoreo wareko mibi oorinonṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅonṅore ya ruame Sombuṅ kaeo kojiṅ komonṅgo pega, ṅonṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigarū origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo eṅareko afagarū Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅonṅji jojoko naduṅgadunṅ eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo oiji saueru moreṅine moreṅine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ṅonṅoreo wareko ṅonṅo Anutūre yaṅmoririre fuṅne foriine oi maneru mane taniṅgabunṅ. Oi ronekonṅ mane taniṅgabi, una oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅonṅore botugo onṅakonṅ foriineke fukeru mifia ṅareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muraṅnonṅonṅ Epafras inṅoji Kolosi

ñoñore Bobian Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebun. Epafras inoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamen keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko nadunğadun egobi, Epafrasji ñoñore funne onu ñoneru nojiko maneben.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biñe bunjo oi maneben, niñoji onuakon daman oone akon fungaru ñoñore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenen. Noñoji Anuture man anj mane mukubi mamane oiji man-ñanun pusein ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu manğboron ñareeine. Onuine oiji soine Anuture anj sosowo poretin akon mane mukuru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Noñore ini onga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enareko soine gogonanun Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so goinebi. Man-anjine pega so eebobonun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fine funne funne daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun onu kegborebi soine sananganimin eru Anuture funne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimin.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usun sunsun sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanan ñabeeingo onga wosiegobenen. Anutuji onu basanan ñabeko soine sananganu daman so yamen keku manwomoo dimaku yobin maneru karieru jerieru gonimin. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku gonimin ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere manjo pega. Inoji noño onuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senjinbanjineke oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman manjo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburanonun jureru bokeingo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenen. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore funne eru qorwine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu noñoneine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroin koroin oo pebi so none yabeegobenen eru ya goine morengo pebi none yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabenimin ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moren botuyakunjo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimitiyanun ruaegobi. Yoñore mea rurumanjo koito wawakiine muranjanun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanunjo usunyanunke dimaku goine koito onuine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekonjo goko yareya sosowo oi inore ñadio fukebun. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yoñore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunğaine fukeko nonun kufufun ranğbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenen. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenen.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonjo fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore

\* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 \* **1:14:** Ef 1.7 \* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23



maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Nonjo onuakon rone eebobononon sembene peya ore eru man-ndanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. <sup>22</sup> Rone onu gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji injoyejeke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ndanun jureko gobi oga naberu injoyonde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanonunde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobian Bieneine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ndanunji oo kitingaku cin keru dimaku sanangaru gonimin ine, nonjo senjinbangin fukenimin. Ninjo Bobian Bieneine oi misaueegobenen. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenen. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenen. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemin ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa nareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biene bunjoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biene bunjo oi ronere ronekonjo sumungako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakareru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun bararinga noreru miko manegobenen.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yanmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo bararingaru najibe manenimin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabineneke fukein.” Bunjo korun sonsonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore manjo goga ine, kuririquranjo ropeniminde oori enareein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore fune ninigo sosowo nonore mitaningaru gogobenen. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangaru kuririyannke fukenimin ore qaji yareegobenen. Onu oga nabebenen Anuture jinjo maio ropenimingo manegobenen. Ore eru manjborononon sosowo qojugaru unsonon bunjoine bunjoine nareegobenen. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanan eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuela, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi nonore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so nonebun, sosowo yonore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanan eego. Nonji nonjo ore funine manenimin ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanun kitiy yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuririnannun sosowo bofukemin. Oi bofukeru soine sanangaru ya sosowo mane muku foreninin. Onu eru soine Anuture Biene sonsonine, Kristore fune oi sosowo mane tanninga foreninin. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru

\* 1:20: Ef 2.16

manḡboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumunḡako pega. Anuture manḡboronde rouḡ oi juḡe boreḡ onjuine rouḡ soḡsonḡo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renḡaru onjuine oiji soine manḡboronjine oi bofukekiminḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buḡo jiji miku maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakareru egu eadu enareniminḡ ore Kristore buḡo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ḡoḡoke moko so gogoyonḡ, iiruneji ḡoḡoke dimaga. ḡoḡo sananḡaru Kristo manesiḡ garu buḡoine renḡaru botuḡaḡuḡo buruḡaḡunde so waigo gogobi, ḡoḡore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

*Morende mamaneji egu kipe ḡabeinde siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ḡaḡuḡ fukeru dimaga, inḡoke qakatoe-gobi ore so eebobonḡaḡuḡ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buḡo qaji ḡarebuḡ, ore so sorukuḡaḡuḡ Kristoreo gbedigaru inḡoke qakatoru dimaku maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kikitinḡ eku mamanesinde usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danḡeḡaḡuḡ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteḡ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ḡaso yoḡoji morende mamane-muku qaji ḡarebi kadi ranḡbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakonḡ nemu mamari siḡaḡ sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡo goku yokore yareya sosowo siḡaḡ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoḡoreo qakatoru buḡo qaji ḡareegobi. Onju eegobi, yoḡoreone moji ro ḡaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ḡabeko wakiru egu qaqaḡi yoḡore biḡe fukeniminḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreḡ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaḡi jijibuine onjuine yoḡore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siḡaḡ eru koito wawakiine eru muraḡ sosowo yoḡore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inḡoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaḡuḡo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi inḡoji mogeine foriine oi ḡoḡoreo onjuakonḡ keti ḡabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonḡuḡo ketigaegobi ore so matayonḡ, Kristoji saki keketi fuḡine mo enareya, oi inḡi: Inḡoji sakire eebobo ranḡbanjineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabeinḡ ore aḡinḡaḡuḡ sananḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qonḡbuḡ yoḡo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbanjineji onjuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡo rakaya. Onju rakayayonḡ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inḡore usunḡi ḡoḡo onjuakonḡ doḡe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡo ḡeḡareko gborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anuture usuḡ oi roru sabareku manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru Kristore keririnḡo gboreru sananḡaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ḡoḡore aḡi sananḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbanjineji siḡaḡ ḡabeko gobuḡ. Agiburaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyonḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji inḡore keririnḡo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaḡḡonḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sananḡaku gogobeneḡ.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenenonḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kaeo ropu quraḡo quraḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunonḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinonḡuḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inḡoji oi kemukuru mariponḡo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponḡo komeru nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usuḡ oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindenḡaru oḡeyaganga foreya. Onju eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onju eru oga yaberu kokorianḡ keru saoreḡ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbini eyareya ore fuḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbini eyareya, ore eru ḡoḡo Kristoke dimaku kobinḡaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Onju gobi ḡoḡore botugo moji wamo uḡo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enareinḡ. Gosa so kombaḡ mokiine mo eru kainḡ so ayonḡ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabeniminḡ. Sabat kombaḡ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jinḡo mainḡaḡuḡo

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15

qaku egu buɔo miɔarenimiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oɔuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiɔgako sasakoineji qodureru warega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru komban ɔeɔere buɔo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyaon, ɔoɔo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranɔbanineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiɔ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ɔoɔoji aɔiɔaɔuɔgo ini eegobi: ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔ babawaki eru Sombun mimerereɔ ohoweyaɔuɔ baku nemu oɔuine miteɔ yabeegobi. Oɔuakon qohonɔaɔuɔ fukeme iruyaɔuɔ ɔoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oɔu ɔoɔo-ɔaɔuɔ morende mamaneji bapakare ɔabeko sakiɔaɔuɔ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoɔoreone moji eadu eɔareru Kristo iɔoreone egu qopia ɔabeɔ. Oɔu eme ɔoɔo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiɔ so eku furiɔaɔuɔ so egu ronimiɔ. Ore eru sisiɔaɔ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoɔo Kristo qorunoɔuɔ fukega, iɔoke didimoyaɔuɔ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoɔuɔ fukeru iɔoyonunde saki fu sosowo noɔuɔ siɔaɔ nobeko soine iɔoke jijiɔi eku gogobeneɔ. Sia jijiɔiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuɔaku moakon fukegobeneɔ. Oɔu fukeru Anutuji maɔgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaɔgaegobeneɔ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siɔaɔ ɔabeɔ.*

<sup>20</sup> ɔoɔo Kristoreo jikigabi maɔ ranɔban-ɔaɔuɔji komeko nemu mamari siɔaɔ yoɔore nigɔi jokogone keɔgoronɔabuɔ. Yoɔoji sombun moreɔ botuyakuɔgo goku yayakuɔ sosowo siɔaɔ yabeegobiyon, ɔoɔo so siɔaɔ ɔabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaɔi jijiɔuine oɔuineji mimiti kosa eɔareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biɔe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buɔo boyobebi jijiɔuine fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Aɔiyaɔuɔ iɔi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojiɔaru roigoɔ. Mo oi so no maneigoɔ. Ya oi so bouaigoɔ.” <sup>22</sup> Moreɔ ɔiɔigoji yoɔoyaɔunde qoruji oɔu mitigaku goine qaji ɔareegobiyon, Anutoreo oɔu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiɔ ore eru miko roru nobeneɔ mataeiɔ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siɔaɔ eru mimerereɔ ohoweyaɔuɔ baku nemu oɔuine miteɔ yabenimiɔ ore yameɔ keegobi. Oi yameɔ keku “Noɔunde maɔ bawaki egobeneɔ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire ani sanaɔine sembeneji egu siɔaɔ ɔabeɔ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaɔuɔ qaku joiserereɔ bofukeegobi. Oɔu eru mimitiyaɔuɔ ruaegobi, oi maɔboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoɔo mosiyaɔuɔ oi ɔoneru manebi ropeega. Ropegayon, oi jibu oɔu sakire aɔiyaɔuɔ sanaɔine sembene sabareɔgo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buɔoyaɔuɔ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oɔu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuɔ noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboɔ koroine roru kobiineke ɔega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oɔuakon ɔoɔo bogbore ɔabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru ɔoɔo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ oo ruaru sanaɔaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> ɔoɔore maɔ ranɔbanineji komeko Anutoreo qin keru gogobi. Ore ɔoɔo Anutare konugo raru gogo sanaɔinere fuɔne bofukebuɔ. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumuɔineo goga, ɔoɔore mande gogoji ore so sumuɔineo pega. Ore eru maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sanaɔinere Raunoɔuɔji moke wareko

\* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16 \* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuturo kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

*Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanerŋ qoro oŋuine boesau eru penarorŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokero manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde surorŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gborŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miterŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturo manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋuŋji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyorŋ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboino wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋuŋji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobenerŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobenerŋ. Anuturo moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuturo jiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobenerŋ. Taorŋ ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaqauma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobenerŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobenerŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobenerŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayorŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋi roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuturo yoro ogopuine gbagbataerŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku kariero goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadunŋ einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaunŋ eku manjoko naduŋgadunŋ ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimitenŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. ŋoŋo maŋbororŋ buŋo sosowo miku qaqaŋi ee eku uŋsoworŋ naduŋgadunŋ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miterŋ gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofonŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Noe ŋonunŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsoworŋ buŋo*

\* 3:9: Ef 4.22 \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* 3:12: Ef 4.2 \* 3:13: Ef 4.32 \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20

18 Njigo n̄oŋo n̄oepuŋaŋuŋ yon̄ore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaŋ.\*

19 N̄i n̄oŋo n̄onuŋpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaun̄ji maŋjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

20 Odumade n̄oŋo Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofon̄ji n̄one n̄abeme sagaŋ. Ore eru n̄oŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

21 Mama n̄oŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

22 Kiŋaŋqoqo n̄oŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yon̄ore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi n̄iŋigoji n̄one aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ n̄iŋigo akon̄ matayoŋ, Ofon̄ iŋoyon̄e kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofon̄ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furiŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi n̄areme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. N̄oŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuŋi oŋuakon̄ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuŋi goine so n̄one aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakon̄ji osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ.\*

## 4

1 Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ n̄oŋore Ofon̄ soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ yon̄eke damaŋ so maŋmoakon̄ eeru so moakon̄ eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

2 Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku dan̄ge mimiten̄ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiten̄ enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon̄ iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Non̄ji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo n̄ego. 4 Non̄ji Biŋe buŋo Anuture aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋi kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

5 N̄iŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yon̄oreo maŋgboroŋ-n̄aŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, n̄iŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.\* 6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi n̄iŋigo moakon̄ moakon̄ aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yon̄ore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji n̄oŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo n̄ajime manenimiŋ.\* 8 Uruŋu eba eku n̄eku gogobenen̄, n̄oŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe n̄oŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋ.\* 9 Oŋuakon̄ yoro ogoŋoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yon̄oreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, non̄ji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareŋ. N̄iyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobenen̄, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

\* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16 \* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ɲega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga. Mak inɲore buɲone inɲi mitigabe manebuɲ: ɲoɲoreo wareru wapeiɲ ine, inɲo soine keporeru ogo eteniɲ.\* <sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yoɲore botugo ɲi yokaamo yoɲo akonɲ Juda ɲi gogobi. Yoɲoji bobomirin enareku gobuɲ.

<sup>12</sup> ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe ɲi Epafra Kristo Yesu kiɲaɲ qa teega, inɲoji momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Inɲoji damaɲ so ɲoɲore eru oɲga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ɲoɲo oo qin keru dimaku sanaɲgaru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eega.\* <sup>13</sup> Nonji inɲore fuɲne maneru inɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Inɲoji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabein ore gio kokoine baega. Oɲuakoɲ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoɲoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yoɲore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaɲ eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanoɲuɲ Luk eru Demas yoko oɲuakoɲ momojoyaɲuɲ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyaɲuɲ miku quraɲgago, oi maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ Laodisia taonɲo gogobi, yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ Nimfa eru inɲore pigo kufufuɲ tumaɲgaegobi yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. <sup>16</sup> Quraɲ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɲadio oi ruabi Laodisia maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoreo rame osenimiɲ. Laodisia yoɲoreo quraɲ mo quraɲgabe raya oi ruabi ɲoɲoreo wareko ɲoɲo oi oɲuakoɲ osenimiɲ. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus ɲi oi inɲi ojibi manenoɲ, “Ofonji Biɲe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɲeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigno.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyaɲuɲ miku nake meneji tinane inɲi quraɲgago: Pol. ɲoɲo nigin gbedineke noɲ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

---

\* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39      \* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23      \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24      \* **4:17:** Flm 2

# Tesalonaika Quran 1

## Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quran funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom ɣoɣodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik ŋiŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manyaŋuŋji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine funfunɣaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamananiŋaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofon manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Inoyoŋe gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeko mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi iŋi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ? Buŋo oi bokirieru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareiŋgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunɣaine 1.1

Dange miku jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uŋsowon buŋo tatariine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.22–28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamananiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofonŋoŋuŋji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Anutuŋi manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo inoyoŋunde iŋi roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niŋo Yesure Bobian Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru goben, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akon so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuŋ sunsuŋineke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Onu gobeneŋ ŋoŋo koŋkoŋ soguinere maŋgo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ŋareme Ofon eru

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

niņore mosinoņun boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruņū fukeya, niņo oi soine manegobeneņ.\*  
 7 Oņū ņadinonun go wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiņ gagobi, sosowo yoņore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

8 Oi iņi: ņoņo Ofonde buņo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaņ oņuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoņ, oi akon mata. ņoņo Anutu manesiņ garu gioine babuņ, ore foriineji bio moreņ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maņyaņun kerisiebuņ. Oi kunuņkunuņ tomiri. Ore eru niņo ore buņo mo so jikigaru mikimiņ.

9 Niņo ņoņoreo warebeneņ uruņū fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreņ goine yoņoji misauebi keumaņ oņuine maneegobeneņ. ņoņo nemu gboņ eru koito ikoine oi ņadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. 10 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ņoņo iņoji Sombuņ kaeone wakiru fukeiņgo odigaegobi. Anutu maņ yombeneņeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiņtuņ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiņ. Oņū.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruņū baya?*

1 O maņkekerisie ogopunoņun, niņo ņoņoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jaņgaru mataeyayoņ, foriine soine fukeya. ņoņo-ņaņe oi oņuakon soine manegobi. 2 So jaņgaru mataeyayoņ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneņ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereņ manebeņ, oi manegobi. Joiserereņ oi maneru ņoņoreo warebeneņ goineji kiso sananeine enorebuņoņ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iņore Bobiaņ Biņe oi mitaniņga ņareku goben.\*

3 Niņore fuņne iņi: Maņbapakare buņonoņun oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneņ. Niņonoņun tiņtuņ ebeneņ maņnoņunji kejišana, oi oņuine so miegobeneņ. 4 Oņū matayoņ, Anutuji Bobiaņ Biņe misauekimin ore ņone noberu maņnoņun osoeme sagako niņo manesiņ noberu Biņeine noreya, ore so buņoine roru mitaniņgaegobeneņ. Anutuji maņnoņun baeso eku osoeega. Ore eru niņoji ya sosowo oi Anuturre jiņoo sagaiņ ore eegobeneņ. Oi ņiņigo aņiyaņun boyobekimin ore mata. 5 Niņoji damaņ mogo ņiņigo midobodo buņoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra warebeņ, oi manegobi. Niņo suronnoņun komoņgaru moneņ ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buņo rami waremi so mibeņ. Anutuji fuņnenonun oi soine miku kitiņgaiņ. 6 ņoņo me ņiņigo goineji biņeroro noreniminde so yameņ keku goben.

7 Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneņ ore soine maņ-ņaņun iņi bapakarenobeņ, “ņoņo kitiņ nobebi botuņaņun go mande gio bakimin.” Oņū mibeneņ saganayoņ, niņoji ņoņore botugo bomiriņ ņaberu goben. Odumade maņgoyaņunji moņ yareru maņgo eyareega, ore so niņonoņe baba waki eru waigo eņareku goben. 8 Niņoji maņgomama oņuine bomiriņ ņaberu goben ore eru Anuturre Bobiaņ Biņe ņarebi eru jikigaru noņunde gogo oņuakon qoiso ņarekimin ore jaueru goben. ņoņoji foriine yoro odu madepunoņun fukebuņ.

9 O maņkekerisie ogopunoņun, niņo yoņore eru gio baku sakinoņun qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiņ nobenimin ore yobinji ņoņoreone more paio egu ropeiņ ore ubu una niņonoņunde meji gio baku Anuturre Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņga ņareru goben. Oi egu niga ņabeņ.

10 Yesu manesiņ gagobi, niņoji ņoņore buņo sosowo poretiņ akon osoeru gbagbataeņine bakare buņonoņun tomiri goben. ņoņo oi ņone mane eru kitiņgaku mi kitiņanimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oņuakon oi miki kitiņgaru munan moge oņuine dimaga. 11 Mamaji iņoyonunde odumadepu denaņdenaņ eyareega, ore so niņoji ņoņo

\* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 \* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9



moakonj moakonj enareku gobenj. Oi onjuaakonj soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirinj enareru gobenj. Anutuji ñoño inoyonunde qorumanggo roperu kuririquuranggo taniñganiminj ore onga ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru buño inji mitaningaru gobenj, “Eebobonañuñ Anutüre jinoo sagainj ore so gbagbataenjene yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niñoji onjuaakonj jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenj gaegobenenj: Anutüre Biñe buño ñarebenj, oi moreñ ñinjigo noñunde buño onjuine so raugabunyonj, fofori Anutüre mibuño onjuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesinj gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowirieegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ñinjigo Judia prowinsgo mañyañuñ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererenj manebuñ. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutüre mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore botugo onjuaakonj fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik ñinjigoji Juda yoñore kamasi onjuine enarebi yoñoji joisererenj sogokonj maneru Anutüre kufufuñ fukebuñ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoñoji kajeqounj ñinjigo yabebi komebi Ofoñ Yesu onjuaakonj qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobuñ. Yoñoji Anutüre jinoo so sagaru ñinjigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowirieniminj ore Biñe buño egu mikiminj ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onju agiburanj jijiki eku kefagabi paiyañuñgo ropeega. Agiburanyañuñ kefagabi soine Anutüre jinoo puseko yombenjene jikigaru sabareinj ore embimbiñgaru damañ yoo yadume paiyañuñgo rope forega. Onju.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, noñuñ damañ yoo damañ pomponjine roingaru gogobenenj. Sakinoñunji roingaru gogobenenyonj, maññoñunji kiperu moko gogobenenj. Ore eru ñoñore jinoo mainañuñ ñonekiminj ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenenj. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ñoñoreo foinggo maneru gobenj. Pol nonji ate moakonj matayonj, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyonj, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiñgabən. <sup>19</sup> Ñoño niñoñonunde resonj buresonj sarinoñuñ onjuine dimagobi. Ofoññoñuñ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinoo maio roperu dimakiminj, oo ñone ñaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobenj,” onju miinggo manegobenenj. Niñoji buño oi ñoño eru goine yoñore eru afaine akonj miinggo origagobenenj. Ore eru ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñuñ ba ropeegobenenj. <sup>20</sup> Niño ñoñore eru tinabiñe bofukebenedj jeri enoreegobi. Onju.

## 3

### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño uruñu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqtike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbiñgabən. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu\* <sup>2</sup> ogonokuñ Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anutüre gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamananesinj-ñañuñ basanañgainjgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunoñuñ mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkonj mañgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenedj foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku damañ oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji mibenj, “Ofonde mañ anj reñgabenedj ñinjigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkonj bofukekiminj.” Onju mibenedj ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi gionoñunde foriji wakiru jañgaru egu mataeinj. Ore eru uruñu manesinj garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtike soguine ebenenj yobingame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbiñgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onju.

\* **2:14:** Apo 17.5    \* **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12    \* **3:1:** Apo 17.15

*Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiƣotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke naberu kirieru wareru sunduyanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nonjo Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadunƣaduƣ eegobi eru damaƣ so ninjore manesubi fiine keega. Niƣo njone nabeinƣo anji manebenen yonjoi onuakon ninjo njone nobeinƣo yamen keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O maƣkekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebenen damaƣ oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buƣo oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damaƣ yoo njonore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore ninjo foriine sananƣaru gogobenen. <sup>9</sup> Njonore eru Anutire jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunu Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niƣo una ubu maƣnonun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun noneru qodureru mamanesin-nanunde yare embimbunƣagobi, oi nabekimin. Buƣo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun inoyone eru Ofonnonun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine njonoreo fokimin. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niƣo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunƣo saueme njononane nadunƣaduƣ eru ninjigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin. <sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji maƣ-nanun ba sananƣaeigon. Ofonnonun Yesu goji jiki kufufunƣo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremin, damaƣ oo Tesalonaika yonjoi gbagbataenine baka bunoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anutire jinjo dimanimin.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenen.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

<sup>1</sup> Maƣkekerisie ogopunonun, buƣo mo oi inji: Eebobonanun Anutire jinjo ebi sagain ore fune qaji narebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore maƣ-nanun bapakaregobenen. Niƣo unsonun buƣo onu Ofon Yesure tinao najigobenen. <sup>2</sup> Niƣo Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipanun buƣoine mitiga nareben, njon buƣo korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji njonore maƣ anji inji manega: Nonjo boesau nadi gaku gbagbataenine roosinine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anutire kadi poretin oi inji mane mukuinebi: Maƣ sakinanunde anji sananine sinan garu gbagbataenine (goku njon-nanunde nonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Maƣkekerisiere yauraine yonjoi Anutire fune so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako njigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, njigo noeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosembeaine. Moji sembene onuine eku manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unsonun buƣo oi miku sinanbobo buƣo enareben, ore so moji njigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanine sosowore geo bokirie tein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipanun buƣo oi bokein, inji moren ninjigo akon matayon, Anutu moko nadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine nareega, ino egu nadi ganimin.

<sup>9</sup> Botunanunƣo manjoko nadunƣaduƣ eegobi, ore fune Anutuji qaji nareme njononane mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ninjo manjoko nadunƣaduƣ ekiminde buƣo moke quranƣaru narekiminde so embimbunƣagobenen. <sup>10</sup> O maƣkekerisie ogopunonun, njon Masedonia prowins manineo maƣkekerisie ogopunonun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore maƣ-nanun bapakaregobenen. <sup>11</sup> Nonjo

\* 3:6: Apo 18.5

denaɗdenaɗ goku ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde gogo kikitɗ-ɗaɗuɗ siɗaɗ garu meɗaɗunji gio baku goinebi. Oɗu eku kuririɗaɗuɗke fukeniɗi ore yameɗ keku dimainebi. Rone oɗu mitiga ɗarebeɗ ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oɗu ebi maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɗoji eeboboɗaɗuɗ posiine ɗone mukuru araɗ ba ɗareru gonimiɗ. Rembeɗ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɗu.

### *Ofonde waware damaɗgo inji fukeiɗ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ! “Goineji maɗyaɗuɗ kerisieru komebuɗ yoɗgo pegobi, yoɗoreo uruɗu fukena?” ɗoɗo buɗo oɗu miku ore qaɗouma egu goinebi. ɗiɗigo maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisieru ooriyaɗuɗ tomiri gogobi, yoɗoji komekiine yoɗore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɗoɗoji oi oɗuine beusembeke egu gonimiɗ ore buɗo inji mikimiɗ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɗo buɗo oi manesiɗ garu inji migobeneɗ: Anutuɗi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɗiɗigo injoke komeru niniɗgabun, Anutuɗi oi oɗuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɗ. Buɗo mobeine manesiɗ gagobeneɗ ine, mobeine mo oi oɗuakon manesiɗ gabeneɗ sagaɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buɗo qaji noreya, niɗoji injore mi roru ɗoɗo inji ɗajigobeneɗ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɗ Ofonji kirieru wareiɗ, noɗuɗ damaɗ oo bonieru so ropekimiɗ. Noɗuɗ ɗiɗigo komekiine so yadurekimiɗ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anutire qeɗ fuɗ mo putebi fonuɗine fukeme Sombuɗ mimerereɗ qoruineji mimiti buɗo oɗgame ɗiɗigoji fonuɗine manebi Ofon injoyoɗe Sombuɗgone wakiɗ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiɗ gaku komebuɗ, yoɗo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɗ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoɗo bonieru pakerebi noɗuɗ so komeru jinjoke gokimiɗ, Anutuɗi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiɗ. Pakerenimiɗ, yoɗoke sogokon kuɗgo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombuɗ kaeo damaɗ tatariine tomiri gokimiɗ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buɗo oɗuine miku oiji maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kitiɗgaku naduɗgadun eku goinebi. Oɗu.

## 5

### *Ofonji wareiɗ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ, Kristoji kirieru wareiɗ, mo gosago eru mo damaɗgo fukeiɗ, niɗo ore buɗo quraɗga ɗarekimiɗ ore so embimbiɗgagobeneɗ. <sup>2</sup> ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe buɗo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianɗboboɗi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaɗji bio ore so fofakon ware fukeiɗ.\*

<sup>3</sup> ɗiɗigoji inji minimiɗ, “Muɗambe damaɗ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneɗ.” Oɗu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaɗuɗgo ropeiɗ. ɗigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbiɗganimiɗ. <sup>4</sup> Yoɗoji embimbiɗganimiɗyon, maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ, ɗoɗoji qisiri maɗineo roqo warego so gogobi ore eru damaɗ oiji bio ututuɗ ki ɗabeɗ kian bobo oɗuine ɗoɗore paio ropeiɗgo embimbiɗgaiɗ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ɗoɗoji tatamainere ɗiɗigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiɗ ore anji maneegobi. Noɗuɗ qisirire ɗiɗigo so fukegobeneɗ eru dabure ya kisiɗgaru misombeɗ eteegobeneɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oɗuine maɗnoɗuɗgo kuban so peinebeneɗ. Oɗu matayon, noɗuɗ sisiɗaɗ eeku maɗgari goinebeneɗ. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pegobi, yoɗoji ubuo kuban peegobi. ɗiɗigo obu sanaɗine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoɗoji qisiri maɗgo oɗu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maɗineo oɗu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɗiɗigo noɗuɗ sisiɗaɗ ee einebeneɗ. Eriqarawennoɗuɗ kambaɗ mariku oɗuine inji keku dimainebeneɗ: Noɗuɗ mamanesiɗke eru manjiɗojoko kegboreru oɗuine oo omononjuɗgo maro mariku

\* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52    \* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneḡ eru Sombuḡ kaeo ropekiminḡ ore odigaru oori eru oḡuine oo qorunoḡuḡ aeḡ du ore so komoḡgaru kemagakiminḡ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuḡi niḡo waki nobeko maḡririgaḡ manekiminḡ ore so mitariyayoḡ, Ofonoḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristoḡi qowirie nobeko seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ rauganiminḡ ore mitarime gogobeneḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuḡi noḡunde eru komeya ore gogonoḡuḡ moreḡgo gokiminḡ me komeru nininḡgaru pekiminḡ, oi Yesuke sanaḡgaru goinebeneḡ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maḡ kikitinḡ eru bobotinḡ eku sasanaḡ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oḡu.

### *Uḡsowoḡ eru kajeqoḡuḡ buḡo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, niḡoji inḡi mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ: Niḡigo raunḡaḡuḡ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botuḡaḡuḡgo ḡio baku uḡsowoḡ eḡareegobi, oi araḡ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Araḡ ba yareku ḡioyaḡuḡ baegobi ore yoḡore manebi ropeme damaḡ so maḡji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaḡuḡ baku goinebi. Kufufuḡ botuḡaḡuḡgo womo naduḡgaḡuḡ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, niḡoji maḡbapakare buḡo goine inḡi ḡajigobeneḡ: Goineḡi yoḡoyaḡunde aḡigo rembenḡ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo eyareinebi. Niḡigo ruruine maḡ kikitinḡ buḡo yaḡibi sanaḡgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ wirieko gogobi, oi maḡgo eyareinebi. Maḡjo so einebiyoḡ, ḡiḡigo sosowo maḡwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moḡi so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranḡaniminḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku goinebi. Damaḡ so ya fiine fiine oi yameḡ keku ḡoḡoḡaḡe maḡjoko naduḡgaḡuḡ eku ḡiḡigo goine sosowo oi oḡuakoḡ maḡjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Noḡo damaḡine damaḡine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiḡi oḡga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Oḡu me oḡu fukeinḡ, oo Anutu miteḡ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuḡi ḡoḡore maḡ aḡiine oḡu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere boruḡ oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuturo kajeqoḡuḡ buḡo miegobi, ore mipemirinḡ so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Buḡo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ḡonebi buḡo fiine fukeinḡ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Buḡo eru eebobo sembene fuḡne fuḡne oi bio ḡadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonḡi ḡoḡore inḡi oḡga wosiego, “Womore ofonḡ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeḡine fukeru goinebi. Goḡi maḡyaḡuḡ, qoqotiyaḡuḡ eru saki fuyaḡuḡ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buḡoyaḡuḡ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oḡu damaḡ so goḡi Ofonoḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristoḡi kirieru wareru oḡuine yoḡo bofuke yabeinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Oḡga ḡarega, inḡoji buḡoine damaḡ so boyobeega. Ore eru oḡgawowosi ore so eḡare foreinḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡo niḡore eru Anutu oḡga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ sosowo botuḡaḡuḡgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoḡaḡuḡ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonḡi Ofonde tinao mitiga ḡareru mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu inḡi quraḡgago: Quraḡ yo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ sosowo yoḡore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonoḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡmoririji ḡoḡoke peine. Oḡu.

\* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoḡoji boburo nobeniminḡ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oḡuine niḡore qotigaru bokeegobiyonḡ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡjoko naduḡgaḡuḡ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeḡi eekiminḡ. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oŋo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋkoŋ eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobenen. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joisereren maneru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miten gaegobenen, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobenen, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine oi Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuturu qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko daman yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋkoŋ oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

wakiru fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: <sup>9</sup> Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumaŋgakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoŋ, niŋoji iŋi weuku unŋowoŋ eŋaregobeneŋ:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damaŋji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyoŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturo boji soriŋgo roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Niŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo manegobi. Damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fukeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine kejigaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akoŋ bio afaine akoŋ fukeiŋ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne

\* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 \* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

bame ñoneku gonimiñ. Oi ñoneru gonimiñyon, Ofon Yesuji kuririqurañineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren eteiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nñigo Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ ore useru buño foriine rauganimiñ ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ñonebi mosiqurañ fune fune yadume tñtuñ fukeenimiñ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tñtuñine kenñoneke oi ruame fukeko ññigoji oi tobiriyañunke misauebi kufufun foriine yoñoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesiñ ganimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Funeyañunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tñtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Nñigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ añiyañun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunğabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Oñu.

*Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoñoreo oñu fukeiñyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñoñore damañ so “Anutu dange!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji ñoño funfunğaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Oñu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiañ Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitaniñgabeneñ, oiji ñoño oñga ñareya. Oñu jikigaru goku Ofonononun Yesu Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu kuririñañunke fukenimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mañkerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñararu minonunji mibeneñ me qurañgo qurañgabeneñ ñoneru manebun, buño korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oñu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senñinbañin fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ñoño mañ-ñañun kitiñgabire gio fine sosowo baku buño fine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Oñu.

### 3

*Soine niñore oñga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñoñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo oñuakon raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkerisie ogopunonun, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu oñga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nñigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru ññigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikononun egu enorenimiñ ore Anutune oñga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, inoji basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ. <sup>4</sup> Buño mitiga ñareben, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku oñu manegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oñuine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oñu.

*Remben gonobunde siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>6</sup> Mañkerisie ogopunonun, niño ñoño-ñañunde anji boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiñ ore qaji ñarebenyon, goineji jibu buño rurumañgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao ini mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Ñoño mañkerisie ogopunonun oñuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niñoji ñoñore botugo niñononunde añigo kosabasa matayon, buño rurumañgo goben. Ore eru niñore kufu kadinonun boyobenimiñ ore fune oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi.

\* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>8</sup> Niño rembenine so gobeñ eru ñoñoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeñ. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñoñoreone more paiineo egu ropeiñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoñuñ qaku gobeñ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usuñine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde buñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakare ñabenobenyoñ, niñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduiñgo manegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Ñoñoke gobeñ, damañ oo ini mitiga ñarebeñ: Gio baiñgo takigaega, iñoji uqo oñuakoñ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Ñoñore botugo goine buño rurumañgo so raru yoñoyañunde añi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoñoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruñgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoñore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ñoñore biñe buño mo oi oñu wareme manebeñ. <sup>12</sup> Niño ñiñigo oñuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ñañuñ ini bapakaregobeneñ: Ñoño raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiñ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñoño-ñañunde uqo obuñañuñ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Niño qurañ yo qurañgaru mitiga ñaregobeneñ, moji oi so reñgaiñ ine, ñoño mañine kerisieñ ore mimi qa teru ñone takireru iñoke buño buño so eku añibanji so ñeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oñu goku rosi matayoñ, ogo oñuine roru uñsowoñ eteru goinebi. Oñu.

*Oñgawowosi eru momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon womo Rauineji iñoyone damañ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ñareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ñoñoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoñañuñ nake meneji qurañgago. Qurañ sosowo qurañgaego, oo nakene momojo buño qurañ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane ini qurañgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristore yañmoririji sosowo ñoñoke peine. Oñu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao qurañ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iñoyonunde meji tinaine qurañgaya.



## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunaine ruaya.

### Mimitani

Timoti jeŋon ni inore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ni. Inoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaŋi yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko inŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine funine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo quŋgaru munan qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore unŋsowon buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Onuakon zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine inoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo funfunaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonononun Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

#### *Bojiqojibu egu qaŋi ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo raingo ore ebon, damaŋ oo inŋi mitiga garebon, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigon. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaŋi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore mibon. <sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi onuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyon, Anuture gogo buru oi inŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe onu eyareiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku inŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyaŋunji gbagbataeniŋe eiŋ

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejugainj. So kejugame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi manjakayanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunjo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukein ore yamenj keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anutture gogo buruine oi ririru tintunj eru bujo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yonjoji Anutture Kadi bujore qaquaji fukeniminj ore manegobiyonj, yonoyone Biije bujore fune so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunjo koimo dimaku bujo sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutture Kadi bujo oi fiine yobu. Oi fune pega ore so poretinj qaquaji eku boyobebenej soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenej. <sup>9</sup> Anutture Kadi bujore fune oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yonore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku bujo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanjanunje goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejugako qaquouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebu, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Bujo ikoikoine miegobi. Bujo miku mimipan bujoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biije noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anutture Kadi bujo oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj tiriegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretinj oi Biije bujoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biijine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biije bujohne oi nareya. Onju.

*Polji Ofonj yaunmoririinere ore mitej gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe none nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonjonunj mitej gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburan onju eru gobonj ore nonemainj enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonjonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yonore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ninjigo munanj qa noreinj ore eru morenjo wakiya. Bujo korunj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru bujo korunj oiji sananj qanqanine fukeega. Oi ninjigo sosowo manesinj garu roru sabarekiminj ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ninjigo yonore soguneyanunj fukeru gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemainj enareya: Injoi noke manjwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anutture manj kamasi totogo fukeinj ore mane sananjgaya. Nonde njadio ninjigo goineji Yesu manesinj ganiminj, kamasiine oi yonore yadubeminj ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanunj kerisieru gogo sananjinere binje fukeniminj. <sup>17</sup> Nonemainj enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so noneegobenej. Nonji injore tinabine damanj so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

<sup>18</sup> O mamananinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamananiŋgo gbaŋiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baiŋoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamananiŋyaŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonjaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqanjaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mamananiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturu mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Inoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakon goga. Ŋi moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> Inoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.\*

### *Ŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ŋi ŋoŋoji gben akon kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ŋigo ŋoŋore unŋowon buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niŋiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuturu mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagon so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 \* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, njigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburan baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu njigo yonjoji gio buruyanun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. Onu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio sinan njonore buño buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan pasto njirau fukein ore anji manega, inoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Buño oi ofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan giore ni yo onuine roosoeru igodonjabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, njigo moakonde noe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinan eeko aran ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unṣowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sananine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine njinigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, njono ni onuine igodonjainebe. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku buñoine sosowo renḡaru gogobi, oi igodonjabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Sinan ni moji inoyonere garikinpuine sinan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimbinana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji daman joroine manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponine manine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buñoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njonore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakiin. <sup>7</sup> Sinan moji mankekerisiere yaura yonore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, njinigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

#### *Ewanjelis eru Biḡe gio njinigo yonore buño*

<sup>8</sup> Biḡe gio njinigo\* yonjoji onuakon njinigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri fukeru goinebe. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebe dimainebe.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, njinigo mamanesinde buño foriine sonsonine Anutuji bararinḡa yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinḡin ore sisinan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, njono oi igodon yabeinebe. <sup>10</sup> Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebe buño migo ore so sananḡaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebe dimaku Biḡe giore njinigoyanun fukeru goinebe. <sup>11</sup> Yonore njigopuji† onuakon njinigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo buño miji kipun so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebe.

<sup>12</sup> Biḡe gio njiji njigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biḡe gio njinigo gioyanun fiine akon baegobi, njinigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabine fiine bofukenin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo

\* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 \* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njirau keririnyanunḡo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinan yaberu Biḡe buñoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manḡapakare njinigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore Biḡe buño qajiru oiji manyanun bapakareru kajeqoun buḡoyanun yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biḡe gio njigo eru Biḡe gio njire nonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

dimaku n̄injigo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ ore buño oi sanan̄garu mieinebi. On̄u.

*Anutuji Biñeine soñsoñine barariñga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, non̄ji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñ ore origagoyon̄, jibu qurañ yo gore qurañgago. <sup>15</sup> Damañe bojororu egu warebemiñ ore bonieru qurañ yo in̄i ore qurañgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturo mañkekerisie kufufun̄puine urun̄u siñan̄ yabende eeboboyan̄un̄ji poretiñgaru fiine fukeiñ, ore un̄sowon̄ buño oi osegaru maneigon̄. Anuturo kufufun̄pu non̄un̄ Anuturo qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneñ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneñ qodure nobeko kae so tumañgaru buño foriine miku saueegobeneñ. Buño foriineji sembearu usun̄ine egu wakiin̄ ore goduine eru otun̄ine fukegobeneñ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munañqoqore fun̄ne soñsoñine barariñga noreya, niñoji Biñe buño oi mane taniñgaru in̄i miku bofukeegobeneñ:

Biñe Rauine in̄oyon̄e moreñ ñi fukeru botunon̄un̄go fukeya.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaiñgo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fun̄ine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon̄ fukeru pakoreru Sombun̄ mimerereñ siñan̄ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ñonebuñ.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombun̄go roperu Anutuke ñeku siñan̄ nobeegobi. Siñan̄ nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniñgabi kokoine yon̄oji manesiñ gaegobi.

On̄u mifukekabeneñ foriine kuririineke fukega. On̄u.

## 4

*Buño ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño in̄i mitaniñgako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ: Morende damañ tariñgo ein̄, damañ oo n̄injigo boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji mamanesiñ bokeru Ofon̄ ñadi gaku gemokaku yon̄ore meo rakanimiñ. On̄u rakakabun̄ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yon̄ore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi in̄i fukeiñ: Goineji mañkekerisie sasaki ebi Satan̄ji moge soiine manyan̄un̄go aen̄ koron̄ineji qakatoru mañkajeyan̄un̄ kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yon̄oji n̄injigo in̄i jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mañkekerisie n̄injigo yon̄oji ñoe ñonun̄ on̄uine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ On̄u jijibu qaji yareegobiyon̄, Anutuji uqo mun̄an̄ sosowo oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄injigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, in̄oji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon̄, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄injigo jin̄oyan̄un̄go sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku on̄ga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu munañ qame moten̄gaiñ. On̄u.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fiine oi in̄i:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji mañkekerisie n̄injigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji mañgo gume ee goigon̄. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ n̄injigoji nemu sain̄ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaiñ. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo damañ yoo moreñgo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo mañgo

egareku kitin guko goin. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi ninigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin ore so sanan qanqanine fukega. Buño sanan qanqanine mo oi ini:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine inoji ninigo sosowo munan qa noreingo manega. Manononun kerisieru manesin gaekimin ine, fofori munan qa noreein. Onu manesin gagobenen. Goine ninoji onu fukein ore oori onuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoonun qaku jogbasasanan eegobenen.”

<sup>11</sup> Go ninigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimin ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jenon goge ore moji egu mipemirin guin. Ore eru mankekerisie ninigo botuyanungo mosi fiine ini yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretin boyoberu ninigo poretin manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataenine akon fukeru bande ninigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman so Mankekerisiere Biñe Quran oi miine osegaru yamen keku mitaningaru kufufun manyanun oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagain. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yonoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanu gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesongaigonyon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesongaigonyon, Biñe Quran osegaru mitaningaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamen keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etañqatan so emin ine, mangore touñmoririji sogueme sanangaru koimo fukein, oi sosowoji none mukunimin.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere man sakigo sisinan eeku mankekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremin ore sinango baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomin ine, go gake senjinbanjin raugamin eru bunogo maneegobi, oi onuakon senjinbanjin qa yabende Sombungo ropenimin. Onu.

## 5

### *Koje eru ninigo pogo oi ini sinan yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botin yabeigonon, mamago onuine marumunanineo buño najiigon. Ni jenon oi kakagbopugo onuine eyareru goigon. <sup>2</sup> Nigo pogo oi manngogo onuine marumunanineo buño najiigon. Nigo jenon oi senpugo onuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifyanun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more nasu madepuine gogobi ine, yonoji funfunaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinan gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonoji ore so yonoyanunde garikinpuyanun sinan mango eyarenimin ore funine mane mukuinebi. Mango mamapunanjuni rone daman joroine sinan mango eyareru gobun, yonoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifenanun bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagain.

<sup>5</sup> Koje nigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyone akon goga, inoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji onu gogayon, nigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anyanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonoji morengo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yonore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimin ore onuakon mitananga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonere tifepuine so sinan mango eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inoji Ofon manesin gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mankekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun yonoji koje goine qodureru sinan mango eyareegobi, koje moji yonore buruo wapein ore (aplikesin) weweu ruain ine, nigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi ini fukeme ino akon tina buru oo jikigaru qurangaru ruain: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ni moakonde nonun goya. <sup>10</sup> Onu gokame goineji funinere ini kitingaku miegobi: Inoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinan garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru

soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanon ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukeniŋiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoŋoyane sisoŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroiŋganiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaŋiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaŋiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaŋiŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganiŋiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisoŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaŋiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoŋore agiburaŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisoŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go daman goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akon so noigonyon, wain obu goine onuakon nonde kobeugo bapigame afagain.

<sup>24</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji agiburan ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi daman yoo mimiyanunke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburan eku susumun eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. <sup>25</sup> Njinigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onuakon daman yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimin ine, oi onuakon sonsongo pein ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko nonekimin. Onu.

## 6

### *Kinanqoqo yonore unswon buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kinanqoqopunanun sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru gio furiyanun tomiri baegobi, yonoji raupuyanun jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimin ore so none yaberu goinebi. Nonoji goine yonoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimin ore yamen keku dimainebi. Anuture Biñe buño njinigo qaji yarebenen miti buño oi nonore eebobo ore eru nadi gabi egu sembeain. <sup>2</sup> Raupunanun goineji mankekerisie ogopunanun fukegobi, ore eru arambobonanunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onu matayon, raupunanun kinan qa narebi gioyanun fiine fukeega, yonoji Kristo manesin gabi yoro ogo fuke narebi ore eru yamen keku raupunanunde buño rurusanu raru man-nanun gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go onu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Onu.

### *Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimin ore Biñe buñoine noreya, ninoji ore so njinigo fianimin ore qaji yareegobenen. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine njinigo qaji yareega, injoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore funne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yonoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukein: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe nadungadun egu enimin ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu eku mamanyanun jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funne ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebenen oo kojinoñun fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekimin’ Onu manesuku tumanganu jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nonun Anutu Biñeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo man womo qoqo eegobenen. Moro Tiriineji kojinoñun fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senñinbanñin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenen. <sup>7</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Nonun rone menoñunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukeben. Jiki onuakon komeru moren yo bokeru metarin rakimin. <sup>8</sup> Onu rakiminyon, daman yoo uqo eru kaban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eeinebenenyon, njinigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeminjo maneegobi, yonoji eesoigo bitin onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anyanun sananine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyanun bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimin. Anyanun sananine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimin. <sup>10</sup> Monen mebo anji sananine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonoji monen mebo man anyanun maneru orunorun keku tintun ekabi mamanesinyanunji jangaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyanun qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

### *Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*



<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oṅu gogobiyon, Anuture ɲi go ya oṅuine oi use teru ɲadi gaku gogo yo oṅuine gomin ore yamen keku goigon: Eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu Anuture gogo sananine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku ɲinigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yamen keku sananṅaru dimaku ɲinigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri ɲiji sisiri ruabi oo gbin einṅo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamananinṅo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananṅaru daman so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sananineo ropemiṅ ore oṅga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sananinere binje fukege, goji buṅo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiṅgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jinjo maio funṅego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi oṅuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funṅeine mitaniṅaru buṅo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jinoo inji mitiga garego.\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Binje buṅo kegboreru daman so reṅgaru boyoberu goigon. Oṅu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamen,” buṅo oṅu migarein ore embimbinṅain. Ofonṅonṅon Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio oṅu baku goigon.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji seṅinṅanṅin Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ɲonekimiṅ. Anutu inoyonje akon Ropekiinenonṅon fukeko sosowoji inore mea rurumanṅo dimagobenen. Inoji kin koito yonore Ofon eru muran yonore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, seṅinṅanṅin Rauine inoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inoji kuririquran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niṅononṅon oo ropekimiṅ ore embimbinṅakimiṅ. Morende ɲinigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ɲoneya eru ɲoneinṅo embimbinṅain. Inore tinabinje miten gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siṅan garu goin. Buṅo oi forimen.

<sup>17</sup> ɲinigo tinabinṅayanṅunke daman yoo morenṅo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigon: Monen meboji daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonoji maṅ-ṅanṅun oo so ruaru goinebi. Monen mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanṅunji janṅaru mataein. Maṅ-ṅanṅun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siṅan ɲarein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya funṅe funṅe oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimiṅ ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigon: Yonoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oṅuine oo kuririṅanṅunke fukeniṅin. Anuture jinjo maio kuririṅanṅunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun saueru boroinṅaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Oṅu Anuture jinoo tinabinṅayanṅunke fukeru gogore juṅe boreṅ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juṅe boreṅ oṅuine oi gogore otun goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba saueru siṅan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesiṅ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maṅgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain ore sisiṅan eeru goigon. Morende buṅo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ɲadi gaku goigon. Goineji “Maṅboron mi manekimiṅ,” miku buṅo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maṅboron foriine oi oṅu miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamananinṅayanṅunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji ɲonjoke peine.

---

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

## Timotire Quraŋ 2

### Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. None guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puŋeŋgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakuŋgo goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo yo

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1 \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoŋun manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku eeboboŋunŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonŋonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋon. Onu matayoŋ, noŋ onuine fukeru goiŋon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goiŋon. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goiŋon. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goiŋon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋun fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋun iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru ranŋbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranŋbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoŋo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodoŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombun Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fune fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋun bobiaŋgaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru onuakon boyoberu goiŋon. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goiŋon.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goiŋon. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋunŋo goga iŋore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyoŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (niŋiŋ) mimi so enaregayon, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akon nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofon goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemaiŋde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Onu.

## 2

### *Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goiŋon.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sanaŋgaru dimaiŋon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigoŋ. Onu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

\* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererene maneru karieru osigaru goigon. <sup>4</sup> Mamari nire kamasiine oi ini: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roro in so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buho mo oi ini: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere buho odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fuke in. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hendi mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon. <sup>6</sup> Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji inore ndadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Buho quranga, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manngboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane tanningaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Bine mitanningaego, Yesuji buho ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Bine buho oi yamen keku mitanningaru igosisire joisererene manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Bine buho oi so ningingaru kipebu. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nonji joiserere sosowo maneru karieru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru sennginngin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririqurango roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. <sup>11</sup> Buho yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobene in, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Inoke moko joiserere maneru karieru gogobene in, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobene in, inoji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun ndadi gatebene geoine bokirie norengo ore buho kipeme pega, inoji oi kepiengo ore embimngain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopiengo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru buhononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buhoine daman so boyoberu ore so enore in.” Onu.

*Anuture Bine giore niine ini fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buho yo egu niga gu in ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio in mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buho maru fune fune oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buho onuine maneru bobojibu fukebu mananesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin. <sup>15</sup> Goji Bine giore baesoi fune fune oi gbin ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” mi in ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Bine buho foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buho mitomi omaine oi bio yoberu ndadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anngineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonoji ore so buho omaine miku oiji ninigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buho foriinere fune bokeru tintun qaku buho rekaine ini miegobire, “Mankekerisie ninigo nonun

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

gboreru pakoreru gogobenej. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiņ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananiņyanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere binje fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ninigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funne funne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobenej. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanunke onuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobenej. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buņo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako touņmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiņo jaueru dimaiņ.

<sup>22</sup> Jeņon gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu siņan guin ore go sisinā eku goigon. (Giogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru nadi qaku gogo yo onuine goinjo yamen keku goigon: Ninigo man gbagbataeninere paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fori manji jojoko nadunġadun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buņo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu nadi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ni fukega, inoji kekepari baiņ ore so matayon, ninigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sanangaru maneku karieru goigon. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Binje buņo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ninigo yonoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjo odetaribi niginġame miine reņgaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanansuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenġoronġaru wakinobun. Onu.

### 3

#### *Daman tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Buņo korun yo mane mukuru goigon: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ninigo funneyanunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke inji fukein: <sup>2</sup> Ninigoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku monej ya roku roinjo ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakiyanun miteņ gaku qorua onuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku manqoqo buņo fofoine kosa mienimin. Manġo mamapuyanun yonore mi so reņgaru ya finere danġe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anuture keta eru qaġouma eenimin.

<sup>3</sup> “Inoyonunde yobin,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yonore agiburan so bokeru ore mansembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoqo buņo kisonġaru miku yonoyonere so sisinā eku ninigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo finere taki yabeme useenimin.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yonoyanunde anji boyoberu qanġoqasa qaenimin. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji manyanun puteme manjo eenimin. Saki fure anji jeriyanun ore anji kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanqanine oobe ruaenimin.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Binje gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranġaru mugaegobi. Ninigo onuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigon. <sup>6</sup> Yonoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninigo piyanunġo roperu buņo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonġaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonġabi nigo goineji wirieru yonoreo qakatoegobi. Nigo agiburanyanunde

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

mimire eru waki yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitinŋaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Nigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobinŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbinaŋgaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneŋi jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamanesinŋaŋuŋ baesoŋi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋuŋŋi gbaŋiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ pompoŋine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneŋi ore so totogo fukeko niŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polre mimiti buŋo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeinŋyoŋ, nonŋi gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobonŋ, goŋi oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku kariere gobonŋ, ore binanŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneŋi jojoko eyareru gobonŋ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobonŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taonŋ yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ maneboŋ, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonŋyoŋ, Ofonŋi oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Niŋigo Kristo Yesuke qaŋatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Nonŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ enarenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo niŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji niŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombungoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munanŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inŋi bobianŋ nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anutire niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanaŋaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuŋi fukeru jinŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonŋi Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku ñijigo manyañuñ bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimiñ ore damañinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameñ keku pakereru buño mitaniñgaru goigon. Ñijigo seineyañunde ore miyareru botiqotiñgaru siñañ bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigon. Buñogo manenimiñ me so manenimiñ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damañ so qaji yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Nonuñ mamesinde buño damañ yoo ñijigo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneyon, damañ mo wareru fukeme oo mamesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimiñ ore useru kajeyañuñ kebojinimiñ. Buño furuine furuine manenimiñ ore kajeyañuñ joroko ñire ñi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru ñijigo buño oi me oi maneniminde aña manenimiñ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimiñ ore qaquuma eru kajeyañuñ kebojiru nemu saiñ kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo onu me onu qopieru fukeiñ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananñgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiñ sisiñañ eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimiñ, ore joiserereñine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Mañbapakare (ewanjelis) ñire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

<sup>6</sup> Damañ joroine bapi gubemiñ ore embimbiñgabemiñ ore onu migo. Nemu gbon miteñ gakimiñ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoñoji buñone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damañne bombenñago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damañji bio wareru fukeiñgo bembenñgaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri ñiji sisiri damañineo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so mamesiñ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiñ garu miine reñgabemiñ ore buño miku kipebon, oi so kesonñgaru mugabonñon, ore jigoine damañ so sananñgaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiñ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiñ damañ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiñeneke fukebemiñ. Oi nonñ akon so nareñyon, ñijigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiñ ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareñ. Onu.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siñsañ rabuñ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damañ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañne Demas inoji mañine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreñgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiñgo yameñ keigon.\*

<sup>11</sup> Luk inoji inoyonñe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiñañ qa nareñ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiñgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonñgo goku marikune ñi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Onuakon qurañ lama sakiineo qurañgaru poporiñgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameñ keku roigon eru ore ñadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ñi manege, inoji sembene fuñne fuñne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereñ maneñ, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Inoji buñononñunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon inore sisiñañ eku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuñfuñgaine qoqodure buño koro qoruineo rua nubi buñone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonñ kitiñ nuru miyaon, ogopune sosowo yoñoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ ore tife paiyañuñgo egu ruaiñ ore onga wosigo.

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋinigo maŋ ba-pakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeline Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ni tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29



## Taitusre Qurañ Polji Taitusre Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji mañine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñañ gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unşowon buño inñi qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanenñ jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi gogoyañunji poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyañuñ botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi uruñu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ñi jeñon eru kiñañqoqo yoñore unşowon buño oi bubu inñi mitaniñgaga: “Manyañuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumañgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:**

Polji aposol goinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Mañbapakare eru siñañ bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol goinere fuñne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñiñigo rosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñañ qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñoñore gogoji qopieru qowirreeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sanañine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji mañgo enareko gogo sanañineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunonunji senjiñbañiñ gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damañine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O mañkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonunñ Anutu eru Munañqoqo Raunonunñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

### *Siñañ minebobo yoñore buño buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inñi mitiga garebon: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbiriñ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu

\* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

(ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun kerisiebun, yonore botugone ni yo onuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde bunjo sakiyanunjo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anuture kufufun sinan yabein, ore eru ni yo onuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, jaubairinbirin eru manjine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenine so goku monen yare so yamen keega. <sup>8</sup> Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku bunjo eebobo fiinere ani maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kununkunun iingun tomiri, bunjo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe bunjo qaji norebi oiji otun niine onuine gogo koboru kitin gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Quran boyoberu mamesinde bunjo mobeine mobeine ninigo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakarein eru goineji Biñe bunjo bonrieru igogaenimin, yonore bunjo kekesiine oi soine kepiere botingaein. Onu.

### *Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo kokoineji bunjo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine bunjo rerekaine miku ninigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabun, yonore kubuone ninigo jinoraraji onuine fukegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Ninigo onuine yonore bunjo oi bokobeinebi. Yonoji Biñe bunjo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri bunjo kosa mibi mimiganjanineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebun. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonoyanunde kajeqoun ni moji eeboboyanunde ini miku qurangaya, “Krit ninigoji daman so bunjo ikoikoine miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonore bunjo onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamesinjanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

<sup>14</sup> Mamesinjanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninore nemu sain eru ninigo bunjo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bunjo onuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Mannonun kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneñ, nonunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ninigo bunjo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manjanunji bapeborinineke fukeko man kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yonoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneñ,” miyanunji onu miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture bunjo qabi none yabeme mamagiyanunke fukeme gio fine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

## 2

### *Ninigo yasogo yonore unswon bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onuine so goge ore mamesinde bunjo mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Quran boyoberu ini qaji yareeigon: <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo nonoji kununkunuyanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Nono-nanunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ekabi

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yonore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqoun unswon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabein.

mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaun fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋigo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋun eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru qunŋainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Onu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋunŋo gogobi, yoŋore soine unŋowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe madepuyaŋun maŋ wombunŋaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboŋaŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋon fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyaŋun maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu.

*Ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore unŋowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋi jeŋon yoŋore manyaŋun oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeiŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyaŋun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goiŋon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo mamane anjike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋun manenimiŋ. Onu qaji yareeiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋun oi inŋi qaji yareeiŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋun yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokireru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionaŋun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Onu.

*Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anŋi sanane sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eeboboŋaŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanane oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, nonuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋun yokore kuririquraŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Nonuŋ seŋiŋbaŋiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Nonuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋun baŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋnoŋun jureko inyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo manyaŋun kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋ. Onu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋon. Onu.

\* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

### 3

#### *Mañkekerisie yoŋo mosi iñi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buño yo kegbore yarende soine mañ wombunyañuño ruaru mane-suinebi: Mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyañuñ goine yoñore buño yukuyañuño raru buñoñañuñ reñgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiño ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Mañqoqo buño gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoñ, ogo bobo eeru mañmoakon eru goinebi. Niñigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku mañwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oñu.

<sup>3</sup> Nonuñ oñuakon rone mañnoñuñ so untome buño qomuku tintoñ goben. Aninoñuñ sanañine sembene fuñne fuñne ore suba buduñineo rakaru qunñgaru gokabeneñ siñañ nobebi saki fure aji jeriine baaru kosa goben. Mañgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoñuñ sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoñuño rosi jiño ñoñone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Oñu gobenyoñ, Anutu Munañqoqo Raunoñunji mosiine fiine kisiñgaru barariña noreko manyañineji fuke foreko qoromureru mañineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qoronoñuñ kiperu munañ qa noreya. Niñoñoñe poretiñ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ñone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoñ, inoyoñunde ñonemañineji mañgo eteko agiburañnoñuñ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriine mañnoñuño ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munañ qa noreru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme mañnoñuño rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yañmoririji mañgo eteko buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji mañnoñuño rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku señginbañgin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneñ, oi soine raugakimin. Oñu.

<sup>8</sup> Buño qurañgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buño iñi yameñ keku mitaniña yareru goigon: Niñigo Anutu manesiñ gagobi, yoñoji miine qin keru dimaku manyañuñ damañ so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Oñu enimin, oiji niñigo bapi yabeko gioyañunde foriine ñoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimin. <sup>9</sup> Goineji mañ tomiriji buño mimiine migobi eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oñuakon Mosesji Kadi buño noreya, goineji buño moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oñuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ñadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buño oñu mi poreru oiji mañ kekeroin eyareega, oi siñañ bobo buño mitende so reñgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende mañkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fuñne iñi eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburañ eebobo eega. Agiburañine oiji fuñine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buñoine mitarime misi korure biñe fukein. Oñu.

#### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Non kueyoiko damañ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ñeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, damañ oo go damañ so ba jorañyoñ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buño mamane ñi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiñgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunñgaru ñenobu. Ore eru yameñ keku yareya goineji soyakuño kitiñ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoñunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuñne mane sarigaru gben akon miine qin keru dimaku manyañuñ oo ruaru goinebi. Oñu

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeni miŋ, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofon manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

## Filemonde Quraŋ Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋgaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde manyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariere weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru non fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineŋi fukeiŋgo so fukega.

---

\* **1:2:** Kol 4.17    \* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

<sup>12</sup> Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo nego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onju manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinanqoqogo noreminj me sabareminj, ore eru "Onj!" so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbinjago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji damanj pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. <sup>16</sup> Rone kinanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damanj yoo oi odureru ni funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji ni oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore nonj nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, "Nonji oi bomukubeminj." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buņone reņ gaminj, oi manesinj garu buņone quranjaru gore funje inji peko manego: Buņo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. <sup>22</sup> Buņo mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume nonjoreo wareinjgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

### *Momojo eru mifa buņo tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafra injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo neku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjuakonj momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun mifiagaru nonjoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12      \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅṅoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅṅoṅuṅ bokeru munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inoyonunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamesiṅyaṅunji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariyeru maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore unṅsowon eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo bobururu manyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasoponoṅunji maneru go wapebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebenṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebenṅ.



Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropeki- inenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ.

Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere ani pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu iŋoji gore ani pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,

“O Ofon, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodonŋande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine raŋbaŋine fukeru mataen- imiŋyoŋ, goji sanaŋgaru dima ropemiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine oi kambaŋ soki kipegob- eneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimiŋ.

Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

## 2

*Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munaŋqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* **1:6:** Dut 32.43 \* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 \* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 \* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

inji mitaningabemiņ: Rone Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjoji Biņe buņo mibi oiji njiņigo kipe yabeko gobuņ. Onu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buņo so reņgaru agi kigabuņ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buņo poretiņ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeko go wapebuņ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji yobiņ bofukebi niņo onjakoņ buņo qakimiņ ine, ore geoinere uruņu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiņ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Ofonji fuņgaru munanqoqore fuņne barariņga nareko goineji buņo oi miineone maneru kitiņgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buņoyanuņ kitiņgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuņne fuņne oi usuņineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maņ anjiinere so jaņkeko saga nobeya. Onu.

*Yesuji kakanonun fukeru Sombuņgo oga nobeiņgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuņ moreņ gariine fukeniinde buņo miegobeneņ, Anutuji nonun oo Sombuņ mimerereņ mea yukuyaņuņgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, buņo oi moji kitiņgaku mime Biņe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreņ ni oi mo eru go iņo manesu teege? Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siņaņ gaega?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende damaņ pomponine Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraņineo ropeko nigiņ bote resoņburesoņ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siņaņ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequraņgo sosowo iņore mimitire yukuineo gonimiņgo baba waki yabende gonimiņ.”

Buņo ore so ya sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo gonimiņ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iņore buņore rurumaņgo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, damaņ yoo mequraņine sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo bawaki yabeme buņoine reņgaegobi ore so, so noneegobeneņ.

<sup>9</sup> Onuine so noneegobeneņyon, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome noneegobeneņ: Komere joiserereņ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraņineo ropeko nigiņ bote resoņburesoņ oteko nonebeneņ kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduņgo maneru sosowo noņunde eru komere joiserereņ maneiņgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaņ pomponine Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, damaņ yoo tinabiņe ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fuņne fukega. Iņoji sosowo noņun iņoyonje miteņ gatekimiņ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneņ. Iņoji njiņigo boakoņ oga nobeko kuririquraņineo ropekimiņgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqonoņunde Rau iņo so sabareko joiserereņ maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraņine sosowo bofukeiņgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njiņigo gbagbataeņine fukeegobeneņ, sosowo noņunde kukure Rauji iņo moakoņ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoņun “Ogopune,” onu miiņgo manequņine so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Fuņnenonunde Biņe buņo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjaku tamae yareku maņkekerisie kufufun botuyaņuņgo dimaku miteņ guku gobemiņ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onjakoņ ore Biņe buņoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiņne Anuturo ruaru gobemiņ.” Neņeineo moke ore Biņe buņoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niņoji yoo gogobeneņ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuņ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruņgame rakaiņ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruņgabemiņ,” miku njiņigo dari

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6 \* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18

funonunke gogobenen, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Ninigo gogoyanun morengo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moren ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimereren sinan yabeingo ore moren ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemain noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qoruinere gio baega. Oi baingo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moren ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joisereren maneru goya, ore eru ninigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamanesunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobenen. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonngaya, inore bunjo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebenen ketigaqoqo nire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebenen Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onuine noneru bofukeegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequran fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funne more miya, bunjo ore soso bunjo oi ronekon bararingaru munan mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere bunjo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunine daman so sinan noberu goga. Anuture kufufun oi nonun fukegobenen. Senjinbangin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuture mankekerisie kufufun fukeru gokimin. Onu.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme bunoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, <sup>8</sup> man-nanun mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji moren buroineo foru daman mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, nono ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonoji moren buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, nonoji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi manneji sembeako gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ninigo kubu yasogo daman oo morengo gobun, nonore eru manne rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonoji jijiki man-nanunگو witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore funne gaji nareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebun. Mata!’ <sup>11</sup> Onu miku yomben qayareku bunone mitigaru mimipan bunoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Nene mane neniminde buru yarebonyon nonoji senjinbangin oo so ropenimin.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonoji inji ore sisinan eku goinebi: Nonoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goin.

\* **3:2:** Jare 12.7 \* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11

<sup>13</sup> Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonoreone more man egu keji gain ore bio una so botunanunjo man-nanun bapakare nadungadun eku goinebi. “Muñambe” buño oi miegobenen, ore so fanqoqo nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonun Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mannonun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onuine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sanangaru dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Biñe buño oi moke miku ini qurangago,  
“Muñambe Anutuji onga nareme buñoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-nanun so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, nonoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ninigo uri yonjo Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yonjo sosowo onu ebuñ.\* <sup>17</sup> Ninigo uri yonore eru gosa 40 ore so manine rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Ninigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moren buroineo waki qabuñ, yonoreo onu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo neñe mane eninde buru ruaru yonoyanunde morengo so ropenimin ore buño mitigaru mimipan buñoiniji kipeya, buño oi uri yonore miya? Ninigo buñoini igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi yonore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buño ore funine oi ini none taniñgagobenen: Yonoji Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yonoyanunde morengo ropeinjo embimbinjabun. Onu.

## 4

### *Anutuji kufufunine neñe mane komban norein.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutoreo roperu womoo nemane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru nonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onuine bofukenen. Ore eru botunanunjo sisanan einebenen.

<sup>2</sup> Moren buroineo warebi Bobian Biñe mitaninnga norebi onuine mibi manebunyon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanunjo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyanun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janjaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Mannonun kerisieru manesin garu gogobenen, nonun Anutoreo roperu nema neku senjinbanjin gokimin, oi manegobenen. Anutuji ore Biñe buñoini oi ini mime pega,

“Onu miku yomben paiineo buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoiniji oi kiperu ini mibon,  
‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”

Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeko daman oone funjaru senjinbanjin morenine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buño onu miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo ini pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku komban neya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru ini mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ninigo goineji Anutore senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku gonimin, buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biñe ronekon kufufun mitaninnga yarebuñ, yonoji qoqomukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobun. <sup>7</sup> Nema so nebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman muñambe yo,’ onu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biñe buñoini muñambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararinngako ini miya,

“Muñambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu buño sanu qame manegobi ine, man-nanun eebobo sembeneji so keji ganin.”\*

\* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 \* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senḡinbaḡin maḡineo roperu ḡema nenobun ine, Anutuji damaḡ funḡine more buḡo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoḡ, Anutuji foriine kufufunḡine ḡema nene noreko senḡinbaḡin bofukekiminḡ. Buḡo oiji sanaḡ qaḡqaḡine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Anutuji inḡoyoḡunde gio baya ore ḡema neku kombaḡ ḡeya, ore so moji Anuturo senḡinbaḡin maḡineo roperu ḡema neiḡ, inḡoji inḡoyoḡunde gio baya ore ḡemaine oi onḡakoḡ neku senḡinbaḡin goinḡ.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noḡunḡ Anuturo senḡinbaḡin maḡineo roperu ḡema neneine bofukemininḡ ore yameḡ keinebeneḡ. Noḡoreone moji waki qaḡku kufufunḡ raḡbaḡine yoḡore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoḡ egu boyobeinḡo yameḡ keinebeneḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Anuturo buḡo oi kekeḡborere funḡe eru usuḡineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoḡ, Anutu buḡoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buḡo oiji maḡ qoqotinonḡunḡ ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroḡi doḡe nobeega, oi sikero bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijiḡinoḡunḡ eru sianonḡunde wombunḡ oi onḡakoḡ osoeru buḡonoḡunḡ sumuḡine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinḡ yapeega. Maḡ wombunḡonoḡunḡ eru mamane-muku burunonḡunḡ oi osoeru buḡonoḡunḡ mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuḡi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoḡ ya mo oi sumuḡineo so peko fiine akoḡ ḡoneega. Ya mo komoḡgabeneḡ Anutuḡi komoḡnoḡunḡ oi soine doduru ḡoneko inḡore jinḡo maio totogo akoḡ pega. Eebobonoḡunde sundu sosowo oi inḡore mitaniḡgakiminḡ ore so fukegobeneḡ. Onu.

### *Yesuji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnoḡunḡ ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noḡunḡ “Manesiḡ gagobeneḡ,” miku mifukeegobeneḡ, oo sanaḡgaru dimainebeneḡ. Yesu Anuturo Madeḡi Sombunḡ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ḡega. <sup>15</sup> Maḡ mamanesunoḡunḡ goine wiriine fukeko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonḡ, noḡunde sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnoḡunḡi funḡine mo inḡi fukega: Inḡoji noḡunḡ onḡuine eebobo sosowo oo noḡunḡke kamasi moakoḡ esoi eteru gobunḡyoḡ, oi jibu agiburaḡ mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinḡ siḡaḡnoḡunḡi paibe yaunḡmoririre ḡeḡeo ḡeku ḡonemaiḡ noreinḡo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inḡore bembenḡo rainebeneḡ. Inḡore bembenḡo rabeneḡ yaunḡmoririre embimbiḡgagobeneḡ, ore damaḡine poretiḡ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminḡ. Onu.

## 5

### *Siḡaḡ qorunoḡunḡ Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine sosowo oi ḡinḡigo botuyaḡunḡone roosoe yaberu gio inḡi baniminḡ ore igodoḡ yabeegobeneḡ: Inḡoji ḡinḡigo minebobonoḡunḡ fukeru Anuturo maḡmoakoḡ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaḡ ebeḡ ore joma yaunḡine yaunḡine oi Anuturo ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Inḡoyoḡunde maḡ mamanesu goineji onḡakoḡ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ḡinḡigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiḡtuḡ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore inḡoyoḡunde agiburaḡ eru kufufunḡpuine yoḡore agiburaḡ onḡakoḡ ke keririkeinḡ ore jomaḡi boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiḡe oi inḡoyoḡunde so biḡe qoqo einḡyoḡ, Anutuḡi Aron onḡa teya, ore so inḡo onḡakoḡ onḡa tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoḡi onḡakoḡ inḡoyoḡe sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine fukeinde tinabiḡe oi inḡoyoḡunde so raugayayoḡ, Anutuḡi inḡi mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonḡi muḡambe gore Mama fukego.” Buḡo ore so sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qorunoḡunḡ fukeya.\*

\* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2 \* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi akonj mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,  
 “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”\*  
<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sananj qanqanjine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinjgo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buñoinere rurumanjo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende funje bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjinj tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninjigo injore mi renjaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjinj bofukemiminj. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinjgo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>11</sup> Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenjonj, nonjoi buño maneru boyobeniminjgo kubanjjinjo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninga harekiminjgo embinqombinj egobenenj. <sup>12</sup> Nonjoi damanj joroine kufufun ranjbanjine goku soine damanj yoo qaqaji fukemiminde so fukenobunjonj nonjo-nanje Anuture buño korun funfunjgaine oi moji nejeineo moke qaji hareinjgo embimbinjgaegobi. Nonjoi qunjaru Biñe buño oi monj onjuine noinjgo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noinjgo embimbinjgaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi monj onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji harebenjonj, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio onjuine gogayonj, uqo sananjine oi ninjigo mamanejanunji sogueya, yonjoi noniminj ore eru pega. Ninjigo Biñe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi manj mamanejanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo funjere buño korun funfunjgaine mane foreru oo so qunjgainebenenj. Onju matayonj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnonjke fukekiminj ore yamenj keku goinebenenj. Mamanesinde otunj sari foreru oi nejeineo moke so funjaru sariinebenenj. Otunj oi manj-nanjunjo inji igodonjgabenj: Eebobononj komekiine bokeru manjonunj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gabenj.

<sup>2</sup> Manjonunj kerisiebenenj mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebejenj: Agiburanonj kerirkeniminj ore miti meso eru munanjqoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebuñ. Meyanunj painonjngo ruruare funje qaji norebuñ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebuñ. Anutuji bujononj mitariko damanj tatariine tomiri sananj qanqanjine peinde funje qaji norebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otunj onju igodonjgaku jikigaru renjaru mamanejonunj sogueinjgo maneinebenenj. Anutuji usunjine noreega ore so kuririnonj sosowo bofukeinjgo yamenj keku dimainebenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju dimainjgo maneru oo qunjaru egu wakikiminj ore eru dimagobenenj. Ninjigo injiine oi manjanunj kerisieniminj ore oga yabeinjgo embimbinjgaegobenenj: Goineji manjanunj damanj mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun jaunjine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biñe buñore anj manebi senjinbanjinj damanj jikiinere usunji manjanunjo rakame manebeñ. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanunj bokeru Anutu nadi gabun. Ninjigo onjuine oi manjanunj moke kerisieniminj ore oga yabekiminjgo embimbinjgaegobenenj. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku nejeineo moke mariponjo qaga onjuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

\* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buŋo inire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo onu migobeneyon, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Ŋoŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineiŋeji sogueega, inoji gionŋaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋareŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Noŋuŋ senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aninoŋuŋ maneru ini ani sogo maneegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuturo maŋjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ani sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joisererenyaŋuŋ maneku karieru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Onu.

### *Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofo buŋo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde ini miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Niŋigoji soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepieniŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋuŋji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore funine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime funfunŋaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Inoji buŋo ikogoiŋe tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi onuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fungaru Sombuŋ sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorin gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

\* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 \* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 \* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4

## 7

*Sorinḡ gio sinḡ Melkisedekre binḡ*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nḡ oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinḡ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinḡ gio sinḡ goya. Onḡu gome Abrahamji kinḡ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbinḡ eyareru kirieru moreḡineo wareya, damaḡ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroḡḡaru tenḡone moakonḡ moakonḡ 1/10 roru pesinḡine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funḡine oi “Eebobo posiinere kinḡ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kinḡ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onḡakonḡ “Salemde kinḡ koito” goya. Salemde kinḡ koito tina ore funḡine oi “Womore kinḡ koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji maḡgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaḡine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onḡu sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine fukeru damaḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ. Inḡoji Anuture Madere kamasi onḡuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoḡonḡ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funḡne yaduko oi inḡi ḡone mukuinebi: Abraham inḡoyonḡe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonḡ roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funḡine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḡoo buḡo inḡi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ḡi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunḡ yoḡoji meboyanḡonḡ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonḡ roru Anuture pesinḡ rua yareeinebi.” Yoḡoji ḡonḡo onḡuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonḡ, oi jibu yoḡoyanḡunde kufufunḡpu ḡonḡore meone pesinḡonḡonḡ oi raugaeniminḡ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buḡo onḡu pegayonḡ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buḡo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenḡone moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonḡunde mea yukuo gogobenenḡ, yoḡoji mifia norebi gogobenenḡ. Buḡo oi mugakiminḡ ore embimbinḡgaegobenenḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufunḡ nonḡonḡ tenḡone moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaegobenenḡ, oi morende sorinḡ gio bobo Liwait yoḡoji raugaegobi. Yoḡoji moreḡo goku komeegobiyonḡ, Som-buḡo paibe more kitiḡḡaku mibi sananḡaru go ropeinḡ, inḡoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaya, inḡoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onḡakonḡ bonieru ruaya. Onḡu mibenenḡ soine sagana. Damaḡ yoo tenḡone moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaegobenenḡ, oi ḡasononḡonḡ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onḡakonḡ igokoine Liwai fukeinḡ ore manesuku inḡore pesinḡ ruaya, ore funḡine oi inḡi: Liwaiji ḡasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaḡ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onḡu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḡoo Israel kufufunḡ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ḡi igodonḡ yabebenḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡonḡonḡ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onḡuine oiji kuririnoḡonḡ sosowo bofukenenḡ ine, nonḡonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡ funḡine more so embimbinḡganobenḡ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onḡuine fukeya. Nḡinḡoji oi Aronde burure so onḡu so igodonḡgabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡioinere funḡneji kepiega damaḡ oo Kadi buḡoji onḡakonḡ kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorinḡ gio sinḡ funḡine mo,” buḡo oi Ofonḡonḡunde migobenenḡonḡ, inḡoji Liwai kubuone matayonḡ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ḡi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofonḡonḡonḡji Juda kubuone fukeya, buḡo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoḡoji sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡaniminde buḡo mo so miya.

*Sorinḡ gio sinḡ Melkisedek onḡuine mo*

\* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20      \* 7:3: Binḡe Buḡoo Melkisedekre maḡgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaḡine oi so mitaninḡaga.      \* 7:5: Jare 18.21



<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinḡ gio sinḡan mo Melkisedekre kamasi oḡuine fukega, oiji buḡo migobenende fori oi totogo akonḡ yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inḡoji moreḡ nḡinḡoji Kadi buḡo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuḡ ore eru sorinḡ gio sinḡan so fukeyayonḡ, gogo sananḡine so jibugainḡ, ore usunḡineji maḡḡo eteko sorinḡ gio sinḡan fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inḡore fuḡne kitingaku miko Biḡe Qurango inḡi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oḡuine sorinḡ gio sinḡan fukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeminḡ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji oḡu miku mimiti funḡfunḡaine oi igogaya. Buḡo funḡfunḡaine ore usunḡineji mataeme bapi nobeinḡo embimḡinḡaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buḡoji nḡinḡo kuririnoḡunḡ bofukekiminḡ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buḡo buru funḡfunḡaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noḡunḡ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maḡfunḡo raru oḡḡa wosiekiminḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinḡ gio sinḡan gariinere buḡo miku oi mimipanḡ buḡoineji misananḡaya. Oḡu eyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡan goine yoḡore buḡo oi mimipanḡ buḡoji so misananḡabi jibu oḡu ebuḡ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinḡ gio sinḡan mo fukebuḡyonḡ, Anutuji Yesu igodonḡaru buḡoine oi mimipanḡ buḡoineji misananḡaru inḡi ojiya, “ ‘Goji sorinḡ gio sinḡan fukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeigonḡ.’ Ofonḡi mimipanḡ buḡo misananḡaya, buḡo oi moke so kepieinḡ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipanḡ buḡo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinḡan fukeru dimaga. Oḡu Anutu eru nḡinḡo botunoḡunḡo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranḡbanḡine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡan goine oi ronekonḡ kokoine gobuḡ. Komeru gioyanḡunḡ jikigaru bainḡ ore embimḡinḡabuḡ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuḡ. <sup>24</sup> Yoḡoji kokoine gobuḡyonḡ, Yesuji damanḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ, ore eru sorinḡ kubainere sinḡan gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinḡ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji nḡinḡo inḡoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maḡfunḡo raegobi, oi soine sananḡaru munanḡ qa yareko buḡoyanḡunḡi komeega. Damanḡ so yoḡore eru Anutu oḡḡa wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanḡ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine oḡuineji soine saga nobeega. Inḡoji tiriine bakare buḡo tomiri eru gbagbataenḡine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanḡ nḡinḡo noḡundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuḡ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuḡine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡan goineji ateine ateine rone yoḡoyanḡunde agiburande eru ore ḡadio kufufuḡ yoḡore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuḡ. Yesuji inḡoyonḡunde saki fu kisinḡako boji ririga oḡuine etebi oḡuine oiji kufufuḡ noḡunde agiburanḡ oi ate moakonḡ oo akonḡ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinḡ gio sinḡan goine oḡuine damanḡ so eenḡo so embimḡinḡaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḡoine Moses oteme ore so nḡinḡoji ḡi oi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeegobi. Moreḡ ḡi yoḡoji usunḡyanḡunḡ tomiri gogobiyonḡ, Anutuji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ fukekiminde buḡo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanḡ buḡoineji misananḡaya, ore so Madeine igodonḡaru qorunoḡunḡ fukega. Qorunoḡunḡ inḡoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri sananḡine go roperu goinḡ. Oḡu.

## 8

### *Jojofo buru gariinere sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo migobenḡ ore buḡo koruḡ qoruine oi inḡi: Noḡunḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡan qorunoḡunḡe fukegobenḡ. Qorunoḡunḡ inḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonḡunde morumboḡ ḡeḡe keririnḡineo me furoineo ḡega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambanḡ seri sorinḡ foriine oi Sombuḡo pega. Oi moreḡ ḡiji babaine matayonḡ, Ofonḡi inḡoyonḡe oi baya. Sorinḡ gio

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ iɲoji kambaɲ seri sorinde maɲine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiɲaɲ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine sosowo oi pesinɲ yaunɲ Anuturre ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiɲgo igodonɲ yabeegobeneɲ. Ore so sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ Yesuji onɲuakonɲ iɲoyone Anuturre pesinɲ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buɲore so pesinɲ yaunɲ Anuturre ruaenimiɲ ore ɲi igodonɲ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ oiji moreɲgo gona ine, iɲoji morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ fukeinɲgo embimbiɲgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji morende boji soriɲgo Anutu kiɲaɲ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinɲ oiji Sombuɲ sorinɲ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinɲ kubaine kambaɲ seriji baiɲgo eya, damaɲ oo Anutuɲi Sombuɲ soriɲinere buru oi barariɲga teya. Odu foreru siɲaɲ bobo buɲoine iɲi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiɲ boyoberu baiɲgoɲ.” Ore so kambaɲ seriji boji sorinɲ kubaine bako oiji Sombuɲ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuɲi senɲinɲbaɲinɲ fukekiminde jojofu buɲo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buɲo raɲgbaɲine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buɲo oiji buru gariinere otuɲ fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru raɲgbaɲine odureru tinabiɲeineke fukega. Tinabiɲe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ɲiɲigo botunoɲuɲgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinɲ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofu buru fuɲfuɲgaɲineɲi bakare buɲoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineɲi fukeinɲgo mo so odiganobeɲ. <sup>8</sup> Onɲuyonɲ, ɲiɲigoɲi jibu sembeabi Anutuɲi fuɲneyaɲuɲ bofukeru miyareru iɲi miya,

“Ofonɲ nonɲi iɲi mitigago: Maneniɲ! Damaɲ mo ware fukeinɲ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ɲoɲoke jojofu buru gariine ebemiɲ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonɲi apa ɲasopuɲaɲuɲ meɲaɲuɲji roru Ijɲipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoɲoke jojofu buru eboɲyonɲ, yoɲoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru reɲgbaɲuɲ. Ore eru nonɲi onɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeboɲ. Ofonɲ nonɲi onɲu mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemiɲ, oi Biɲe buɲo raɲgbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onɲu matayoɲ, damaɲ oiji ware fukeme Ofonɲ nonɲi Israel kufufuɲ yoɲoke jojofu buru gariine iɲi eru mibemiɲ: Nonɲi nakene Kadi buɲo sosowo oi yoɲore mamanesugo ruaru maɲyaɲuɲgo quraɲ onɲuine quraɲgabe peine. Onɲu eku yoɲore Anutu fukebe yoɲoji nonde kufufuɲ fukeru gonimiɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaɲ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuɲne mane mukuku gonimiɲ. Ore eru qaɲaji moɲi Ofonde fuɲne maneniɲ ore botuyaɲuɲgo so qaɲi yareru goiɲ. Kakaineɲi gboine iɲi so ojiinɲ, ‘Goɲi Ofonɲ mane mukuigoɲ.’

<sup>12</sup> Iɲi ore noɲ mane muku nuru gonimiɲ: Nonɲi eeboboyaɲuɲ sembene oi jureru bokebemiɲ. Agiburanyaɲuɲ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiɲ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onɲuine oiji jojofu buru fuɲfuɲgaɲinere “Oi raɲgbaɲine fukeya,” miko fuɲine onɲu fukeya. Buɲo buru moɲi damaɲ joroine peku raɲgbaɲine fukega, oiji jibugaɲgo ega. Onɲu.

## 9

### *Morende kambaɲ seri soriɲgo Anutu iɲi mitenɲ gabuɲ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuɲi jojofu buru fuɲfuɲgaɲine ruaru oo onɲuakonɲ ohoweine baku mitenɲ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuɲ. Oi boyoberu moreɲgo kambaɲ seri sorinɲ kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuturre kambaɲ seri sorinɲ kubaine oi iɲi babuɲ: Sorinɲ maɲine fuɲfuɲgaɲine oo lambere ɲeɲe eru poronɲ kubaine oi Anuturre jɲiɲo maio ugo ɲeɲeo Anuturre biɲe ruabi ɲeya. Sorinɲ maɲine ore tinaine oi sorinɲ maɲine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ɲadiineo maɲine

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 \* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

mo tinaine sorinṅ mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinṅ maṅine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaṅ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo juṅ jinaṅ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maṅgo siṅaṅ gaegobuṅ. Oṅuakonṅ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quraṅgako sipaine oi katapa ore maṅgo siṅaṅ gaegobuṅ. Katapa maṅgo ya yokaomo oi oṅu pebuṅ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereṅ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maṅfunṅo goko kuririquraṅinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuṅ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturo keririkeinde ṅeṅe fukeya. Buṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ oi damaṅ yoo bubu poretiṅ mimane ekimiṅ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuturo kambaṅ seri sorinṅ kubainere ya sosowo oi oṅu burugabi eko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji damaṅ so sorinṅ maṅine funfunṅaine oo roperu Anutu kiṅaṅ qateku gioyaṅuṅ baku gobuṅ.\* <sup>7</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine iṅoji akonṅ gosa so ate moakonṅ oo sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iṅoyoṅunde eru kufufuṅ yoṅoji qaṅqouma paio agiburaṅ ebuṅ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ṅiṅigo iṅi qaji noreru goya: Sorinṅ maṅine funfunṅaineji jikigaru dimaga, damaṅ oo Anutuji sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu ore funṅine oi totogo so barariṅga yareko gobuṅ. <sup>9</sup> Buṅo oi damaṅ yoore soso fukeya. Funṅine oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji yaunṅine yaunṅine pesiṅ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyoṅ, maṅyaṅunṅi jibu womo bofukeniṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi. Maṅyaṅunṅi agiburaṅ ebuṅ ore eru kejiṅgako boji roru wareru Anuturo sorinṅ kubaineo roperu oṅga wosiegobiyoṅ, oiji agiburaṅyaṅuṅ keririkenimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaunṅ eru obu yaunṅ roru wareru raṅo wareṅo ebi miti meso funṅe funṅe eyareegobiyoṅ, oṅu sakire mimiti oi akonṅ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuṅyoṅ, Anuturo buru gariinere damaṅji ware fukeme oo akonṅ funṅaru so jikigaru sagaiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Kristo dariinere funṅe*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ noreega ore sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeya, iṅoji morende kambaṅ seri sorinṅ ṅiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oṅu matayoṅ, Sombuṅgo sorinṅ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinṅ kubaine oiji ropekiine funṅine mo fukeya. Kuririquraṅineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorinṅ maṅine funfunṅaine petigaru noniṅ eru bulmakao madeine yoṅore dari so roru raya. Oṅu matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde dari keseme oiji maṅgo eteko Sombunde sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaṅ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoṅuṅ oṅu baru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekiminṅ ore kesueko damaṅ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone moreṅgo noniṅ eru bulmakao ṅi yaberu dariyaṅuṅ roru wareru bulmakao ṅigo jeṅoṅine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oṅuakonṅ roru wareru ṅiṅigo bopeboriṅyaṅuṅke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oṅu munanṅ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaṅuṅ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuṅ.\* <sup>14</sup> Oṅu ebuṅ ine, Kristore dariji damaṅ yoo munanṅoṅo kamaso oi kokoine odureru iṅi enoreega: Dariineji maṅnoṅuṅ kejiṅgako oi jureru eebonoṅuṅ kome sananṅinere biṅe fukekiminṅ ore so oi keririkeega. Oṅu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiṅaṅ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiṅ. Moro

\* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22

\* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34 \* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukeya: Anutuji ninigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde bujo kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonngako Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damango ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame bujo pega, ogoineni ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bujo rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo bujoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, bujo rauineji komeko bujoine oiji usunineke fukein. <sup>18</sup> Bujo ore so jojofu buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi bujore mimiti bujo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bujo Quran lama sakiineo quranngaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanungo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji bujoine rennganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqogo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi bujoni mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenej gbagbataenine fukeya. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.\*

### *Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeya.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeya gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko atene boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo atene moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin ore ore ndio Anutuji bujononun osoeru mitari norein.

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninjigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninjigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.\*

## 10

*Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buño ranjbaine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buñore funne onu pega ore eru ninjigo Anutu miten gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonoji qowirieru kuririyanyunke fukenimingo embimbinngaegobi. Yonoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabun yonoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebun.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkeingo embimbinngaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*"

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo inji ojibon, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.'"

<sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, "Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen." Ya oi Kadi buño ranjbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore nadiineo buño inji miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin." Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miten gakiminde funne funfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru rosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>11</sup> Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yono dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeingo embimbinngaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbinngaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo nega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian enimin ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ninjigo rosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñun sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine go ropekimin.

\* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimin ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanungo koji onuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonore funne onu.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oṅuakon buṅo oi kitiṅgaku miko manegobeneṅ. Rone buṅo iṅi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofon nonji iṅi migo: Damaṅ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoṅoke ebemiṅ, oi iṅi: Nonji Kadi buṅone sosowo oi maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅgo ruaru mamanyaṅuṅgo quraṅ oṅuine quraṅgabemiṅ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu miku iṅi jikigaya, “Nonji yoṅore agiburaṅ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebun, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiṅ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buṅo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeme buṅonoṅuṅ tariko ore eru agiburaṅnoṅunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oṅu.

*Anutuke yameṅ keku gokimiṅ ore oṅga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maṅkerisise ogoponoṅuṅ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuturu sorin maṅine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiṅ. Oṅu manesiṅ garu sanaṅgaru maṅyoka so eegobeneṅ. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniṅgame iṅoyoṅe gogo sanaṅinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi iṅoyoṅunde saki kisiṅgaru oṅuine oiji bataniṅgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuturu sorinde kambaṅ dobu petigaru sorin maṅine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiṅ. Yesure sakiji maṅgo enoreko kambaṅ dobu oi soine petigakimiṅ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio siṅaṅ ropekiine fuke noreega. Iṅoji Anuturu kufufuṅ sosowo siṅaṅ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu goga ore eru noṅuṅ kiko bokeru maṅyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesiṅ paio dimaku Anuturu maṅfuṅgo raru oṅga wosiru goinebeneṅ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maṅnoṅuṅ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataeṅine fukeru goinebeneṅ. Maṅnoṅuṅji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneṅ. Obu yagaṅine raubeneṅ bayagaṅ nobeko oṅuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneṅ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekiminde buṅo kipe noreya, iṅoji buṅoine damaṅ so boyoberu noṅuṅke dimaga. Oṅu dimaga ore eru oṅuine fukekimiṅ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneṅ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaṅgaru goinebeneṅ. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiṅ ore maṅbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebeneṅ. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore damaṅ so sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yoṅoyaṅunde maṅkerisise kufufunde tutumaṅ bokeegobi, noṅuṅ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, Ofon wareinde moge ṅoneru damaṅineji bombeṅgaga oṅu manegobeneṅ, ore so yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru maṅbapakare naduṅgadun eku goinebeneṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru noṅunde aṅigo agiburaṅ kosa ekimiṅ ine, agiburaṅnoṅuṅ ore eru pesiṅ boji mo ekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiṅ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeiṅyoṅ, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoṅuṅgo ropeiṅgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoṅuṅ maneru goinebeneṅ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruṅineji riga yabeiṅ, ore usuṅine oi akon fukeiṅ ore odigaru gokimiṅ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ṅadi gaga oi buṅo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buṅoine kitiṅgaku mibi buṅoineke fukeiṅ ine, oi so ṅonemaṅ etebi komere biṅe fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo mo oṅuine iṅore buṅore uruṅu manesugobi? Moji Anuturu Madere buṅo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeṅine fukeyayoṅ, dari oi ya omaine oṅuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oṅuine fukeko Anutuji buṅoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buṅo qomukuru komere biṅe fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuinere geo oi misi boruṅineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereṅ mokemoke yobu maneru goiṅ. Wamo joiserereṅji saga tena? Iṅore fuṅnere uruṅu manesugobi?\*

\* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8

<sup>30</sup> Buṅo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ṅiṅigo buṅoyaṅunde geoine bokiriebemiṅ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufu-fuṅpuine ṅoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariṅiṅ.” Mo moji oṅu miya, niṅoji oi manegobeneṅ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jiṅo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeṅi oiji momokiine yobu fukeiṅ. Oṅu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaṅinimiṅ ore inji migo: Anuturo tatamaji wareko biṅe gaku tamaebuṅ, damanṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanṅ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereṅ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananṅ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananṅabuṅ. Oi so niga ṅabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damanṅ goineo mimi qa ṅarebi ṅerṅetatanṅ manebi tumoqoqoo ṅone dendeṅ ṅaberu gobuṅ. Damanṅ goineo ogopuṅaṅuṅ kamasi oṅuakonṅ eṅarebi yoṅore keririṅgo dimabuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yaberu joiserereṅyaṅuṅ moko maneru gobuṅ. Mebo komoṅ-ṅaṅuṅ imasamakeṅ qaku furu robuṅ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṅ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuṅine mo so jibugaiṅ, oi pe ṅarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriṅ maneru gobuṅ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoṅaṅuṅ damanṅ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ṅareṅ. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya ṅareinde buṅo kipeme pega, ṅoṅoji oi rauganimiṅ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuturo maṅ aṅi boyoberu yobiṅ maneku kariuru yameṅ keku gonimiṅ ine, Sombunde biṅe oiji ṅoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sananṅaru goinebi: Damanṅ pomponṅine yobu oi akonṅ jikigaru odigabeneṅ

“Moke wareṅ, iṅoji ware fukeiṅ. Damanṅine so bojoroko ropeiṅyoṅ, damanṅinere so poretiṅ wareṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiṅ wareiṅyoṅ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiṅ boyobeega, iṅore mamanesiṅji maṅgo eteko sananṅaru go ropeiṅ. Moke kirieru mamanesiṅine bokeiṅ ine, oi so sagako maṅneji iṅore so jerieṅ.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, niṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ moke kirieru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅ bokero misi korure biṅe fukeniṅiṅ, yoṅore kubuo so dimagobeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ oi siṅaṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji munanṅ qa noreko goku Sombuṅ kaeo ropekiminṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

## 11

### *Niṅigo mamanesiṅyaṅunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuṅne oi inji: Ya fukeiṅ ore origagobeneṅ, oi fukeiṅgo ore sananṅaru maṅyoka tomiri manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Ya ṅoṅoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ṅoneiṅgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneṅ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo mamanesiṅyaṅunji maṅgo eyareko maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji ṅone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesiṅnoṅunji maṅgo enoreko ya sosowore fuṅne oi inji mane taniṅgagobeneṅ: Anutuji buṅoine mitigaru oiji Sombuṅ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanṅ yoo ya ṅonegobeneṅ, oi ya ṅoṅoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yoṅore mamanesiṅ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuturo boji rigabire Abelji maṅine kerisieme mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteko poretiṅ reṅgako kondunṅineji poretiṅ ropeya. Oṅu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ṅoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buṅoine oi kitiṅgaku miko mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteko maneya. Oṅu maneru goku komeyayoṅ, oi jibu damanṅ yoo eeboboino manebeneṅ buṅo oiji jikigaru maṅnoṅuṅ bapakaruru kitiṅga noreega.\*

\* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 \* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 \* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekon mañine kerisieme Anutuji buñoine kitingaku mi-boorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesiñineji Enok mañgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbunjabun.” Biñe Qurañ ore so Enok mamanesiñineji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Mañine Anuturo kerisiega, inoji buño ini manesiñ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo inore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Buño yoyoka oi manesiñ garu soine Anuturo mañfunjo wareinjon, so manesiñ gaku mo inore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbunjakimij.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siñan bobo buño bararinja teya. Bararinja teko Noaji mane taniñgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko reñgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyonje eru garikinpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreñ ninigo funneyañun kekesiine bararinja yareko Anutuji buñoyañun mitariko sibirigabun. Mañyañun so kerisieru sibirigabunjon, Noare mamanesinji mañgo eteko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesiñ gabenen buñononun mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo inore biñe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko buño oi reñgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moreñ bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreñ inore biñe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyañun so maneyayon, mamanesiñineji mañgo eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreñ yareinde jojofu buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kamban akoyañun baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, inore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanesiñine oiji mañgo eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Ni moakon inore mamanesinji mañgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu inoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikinjo tamaebi jareyanun oseinjo embimbunagobenen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

### *Ninigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Ninigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yonjo sosowo mañyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunjon, moreñ oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyañun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru ini mitaniñgaru mibun, “Morenjo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”\* <sup>14</sup> Ninigo yonoyanunde pi morenyañunjo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji buño onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moreñ bokebun, ore manesuku buñoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi mañyanunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunjon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimijon anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore

\* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

\* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12



siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoḡore eru mimi mo so manega.

### *Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoḡore mamananesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamananesineneji maḡo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreḡ oteinḡo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buḡo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainḡo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maḡo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminḡ.” Buḡo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru inḡi osoeru manesuya, “Komeinḡon, Anutuji soine sananḡaru bogboreme komegone pakereinḡ.” Soso buḡo onḡu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onḡuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamananesineneji Aisak maḡo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damanḡ jikiineo onḡuakon saga yapeko paiyakunḡo ropeeinḡo ore onḡa wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeinḡo eya, damanḡ oo mamananesineneji maḡo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarū Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombenḡaya, damanḡ oo mamananesineneji maḡo eteko Israel kufufunḡ Ijpt bokeru warebuḡ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onḡu yajiru jiki qonḡbuḡine uro yoḡaniminde buḡo oi mitiga yareya. Onḡu.\*

### *Mosesre mamananesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamananesinyakunḡi Mosesre maḡomama maḡo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damanḡ oone funḡaru kainḡ yokaomere so sumunḡabu. Made oi ḡone anḡiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ḡoneru kinḡ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakunḡ sumunḡaru sinḡanḡ gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kinḡ oduinere made onḡabi mamananesineneji maḡo eteko tina oi osigainḡo takigarū farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigarū Ijpt yoḡoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damanḡ pomponḡine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onḡuine oi ḡadi gaya. Oi ḡadi gaku Anuture maḡkekerisie kufufunḡ yoḡoke jikigako sisikonḡon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanḡ eniminḡ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi oteinḡ oobe piku dimaku sananḡaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoḡoji juḡe masapuyanḡunḡe fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobunḡ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ḡadi gaku Munanḡoqo Rauineke jikigako inḡore eru igosisi eteru gobunḡon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamananesineneji Moses maḡo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanḡunde maḡ egu riganḡainḡ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ḡonḡoneine mata oi ḡonḡoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameḡ keku dimaku sananḡaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamananesineneji maḡo eteko ḡonemainḡ komanḡ\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ḡebuḡ. Qoqokomere mimererenḡi Ijpt maḡineo moru madepuyanḡunḡ yabeko Israel yoḡore madepuji egu komeniminḡo ore mitiga yareko mendiyannḡo dari rau tebuḡ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamananesinyanḡunḡi Israel ḡinḡigo maḡo eyareko Koe Boboronḡ oi moreḡ pajiineo rarainere so petigarū warebuḡ. Ijpt mamari ḡi yoḡoji oi petiganiminḡo esoebuḡonḡ, obuḡi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuḡ.\*

### *Reihab eru mamananesinde ḡinḡigo yo goine*

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12    \* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenḡi Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone yaberu embonḡ eru yadureya ore komanḡ oi nonunde buḡoo ‘ḡonemainḡ komanḡ’ mibenenḡ Webo buḡoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi.    \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30    \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebun. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebun. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebun. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabun. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoi oi usebi jikigaru qauma eyareru gobun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonjoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebun. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebun. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebun. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kaban onjine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuriryanunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouj me moren popouinere mango peku gobun. Onu.

<sup>39</sup> Ninigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senjinbanjin fune mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonjonyekon matayon, nonjoke moko kuririnonunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ninigo kubu soguine yobu onjineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nonun onjokon yobinonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonun

\* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiṅ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminṅ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oṅuine yameṅ keku jigo qaku giniṅgaru rainebeneṅ. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananṅaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiniṅnoṅunji piku poretiṅ ṅoneinebeneṅ. Inṅoji soine jikigaru Sombuṅ kaeo goku jerienayoṅ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereṅ maneya. Mariponṅo suronṅoqo oṅuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoṅ, oi tumoṅoqoṅo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboṅ ṅeṅeo roperu me furoineo ṅega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburaṅ ṅiniṅgo yoṅoji oṅu kiso etebi joiserereṅ maneya, ṅoṅoji oi mane-suku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maṅwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ eru oorinṅaṅuṅ egu bokenimiṅ ore oṅu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburaṅ egu ekimiṅ ore jogbasasanaṅ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuṅ (jobu) so ṅabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo yarega, Anutuji ore so buṅo mo inṅi ṅajime oi niga ṅabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiṅ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buṅo migareko oo maṅwawaki so fukeru goigoṅ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji ṅiniṅgo maṅji jojoko eyareru oi botiṅ yabeega.

ṅiniṅgo odumade oṅuine oga yaberu siṅaṅ yabeega, yoṅo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiṅgako kosa gona, oṅuine inṅore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅo odumade oṅuine eṅareega. Ore eru yobiṅ ṅareme oi botiṅ ṅabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretiṅgaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiṅ yabeega ore so ṅoṅo so botiṅ ṅabena ine, inṅore odumadepu foriine so fukenoṅuṅ. Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo begu yaṅuṅ odumade mamaṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine fukenoṅuṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo oi moke inṅi mibemiṅ: Morende mamapuji botiṅ nobebi oi araṅ ba yareru gobeṅ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoṅ, mande Mamanoṅunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru poretiṅgaru goku sananṅabeneṅ sagaiṅ. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoṅunji yoṅoyaṅunde mamane so yameṅ keku moreṅgo damaṅ pomponṅine gokimiṅ ore eru botiṅ noberu goegobi. Yoṅoji oṅu goegobiyoṅ, Anutuji rosoe nobeko inṅore so gbagbataeṅine fukekiminṅ ore eru botiṅ nobeega. Oṅu eru fofori fiine eru seṅṅinṅaṅṅiṅ fukekiminṅ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botiṅ nobeko damaṅ oo akonṅ jeri kamasi so eegobeneṅyoṅ, beusembe joiserereṅineke maneegobeneṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, ore fori oi jiki inṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuji ṅiniṅgo oṅuine oiṅi bogbore yabeega, yoṅore eeboboyaṅunji poretiṅgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Uṅsowoṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonṅaṅuṅ tariko meṅaṅuṅ yobiṅgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeṅgaku botiṅgainebi. Quṅaṅuṅ pougaru dikaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mukuga, oi basanaṅ gainebi.” Biṅe buṅo mo oṅu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiṅ. Buṅo ore so ogoṅaṅuṅ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoṅ, fiainṅo ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Biṅe buṅo mo inṅi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiṅaṅuṅ botiṅ gabi poretiṅ fukeinebi.”

Buṅo ore so beufi naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> ṅiniṅgo sosowo yoṅoke womoo maṅmoakonṅ gonimiṅ ore sananṅaru yameṅ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeṅine so bofukeiṅ, inṅo mo Ofonṅ so ṅoneiṅ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ṅabeinṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaṅmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 \* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26

goduineke unugaegobeneḡ. Ore so maḡmokire fuḡne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eḡareko kokoine ḡoḡore maḡji egu kebojigaiḡ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oḡuakoḡ moji boesau egu eiḡ me Esau (Iso) oḡuine wuwunuḡineke egu eku goiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoḡ, buḡo oi uḡo ateine moakoḡ noiḡ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buḡo oi uḡo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buḡoyakunde so fukeya Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ḡoḡo oi manegobi. Oḡu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiḡo maneru kariere kuyome jiḡo kuineji wakiya. Oḡu yameḡ keku karieyayoḡ, jibu buḡo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuḡne mo so bofukaya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiḡo maneyayoḡ, oo qunḡaru embimbiḡgaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekoḡ Israel kufufuḡ yoḡoji Sainai (Sinai) maḡfuḡo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunḡparandaḡ qame Anutuji oo yoḡoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoḡokiminde so fukeyayoḡ, ḡoḡoji tuku oḡuine ore maḡfuḡo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo iḡi eya: Mimerereḡpuineji qeḡ fuḡine mo putebi keumaḡaru kirie wareko buḡo sanaḡine miko ore fonuḡine manebuḡ. Oi maneru buḡo oḡuine moke so yaiiḡ ore eru kariebuḡ. ḡoḡoji tuku oḡuine ore maḡfuḡo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji buḡo sanaḡine miku iḡi mitiga yareya, “Moji ḡiḡigo me kaneḡ joma moji tuku oi yoḡoiḡ ine, oi koji qabi komeiḡ.” Oḡu mitiga yareko buḡo oi boyobenimiḡo maneru yobiḡaru embimbiḡgabunḡ. Ore eru buḡo moke so yaiiḡ ore kariebuḡ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ḡonebi Mosesji iḡi miya, “Noḡ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> ḡoḡo oḡu matayoḡ, ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡunḡ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenḡaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunḡo pega, oo mimerereḡpuine ten taoseḡine ten taoseḡine yoḡoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ḡoḡoji siti oi bombenḡaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ fukeya tinayanḡunḡ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraḡgabi Sombunḡo pega, ḡoḡoji yoḡore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ḡiḡigo sosowo noḡunde buḡo osoeru mitariega, ḡoḡoji nemunuḡunḡ iḡoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ḡiḡigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanḡunḡke fukeru komebuḡ, ḡoḡoji yoḡore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> ḡoḡoji jojofu buru gariinere siḡaḡ Yesu iḡoreo wareru iḡoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iḡoji dariine tieko rau ḡareega, gogo oḡuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoḡ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buḡo kuririinekere moge fukeya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ḡi moji moreḡo goku Anuture maḡ aḡi ḡiḡigo barariḡa yareme kokoineji oi maneḡo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanḡunḡo ropeya. Yoḡoji oone perorieiḡo embimbiḡgabunḡ ine, noḡunḡ uruḡu perorienobeḡ? Damaḡ yoo ogonoḡunḡ moji Anuture maḡ aḡi Sombunḡone barariḡa noreru miega, noḡunḡ oi keoma eru bokegobeneḡ ine, yobiḡone so yobu peroriekiminḡ. Qoqomukunuḡunde geo fofori painoḡunḡo ropeiḡ ore manegobeneḡ. Ore eru moji saḡu qame manegobi, ḡoḡoji buḡo oi maneru reḡgakiminḡ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekoḡ buḡoine yajiko moreḡ igogaru yoyowogayayoḡ, kajeqouḡ buḡoine mo mikipeme damaḡ yoo iḡi pega, “Damaḡ mogo moreḡ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminḡ. Moreḡ akonḡ matayoḡ, ya ebe qonikinji oḡuakoḡ igogaiḡ.”\* <sup>27</sup> Buḡo oḡu pegayoḡ, “Damaḡ mogo moke” miga, buḡo ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega,

\* **12:15:** Dut 29.18 \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19 \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10 \* **12:25:** Eks 20.22 \* **12:26:** Hag 2.6

oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonon qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu oduren-iminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. <sup>29</sup> Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenen. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Uhsowon bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun nono-nane manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ninigo botunangungo warenimin, yono sinan yaberu mango eyarebi anibanj bofukeenimin. Onu einjo ore so niga nabeeine. Goineji onu ebu, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taningaru moko kepore yabebi piyanungo gobun.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nono-nane yonoke nigin nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi nono-nane onu gonobun, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ninigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yono mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonoji noe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenine fukeko noe nonun botuyakungo kekeroin bujo wununine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyone bujo mo ini mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru nadi gubemin.” Bujo ore eru eebobonanj roru ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe narega, ore eru manebi saga nareme jerike goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimin, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moren ninigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sinanpunanj Anutun bujo najibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanun urunu eru babi gogoyanj tariya, oi manesuku mamanesinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yauhmoriri jikigaru raugabenen mannonun basanangako faeinyon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mannonun basanangaingo embimbinaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ninigo qaji yareegobi, nono bujo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bujoni tintun so enareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fune mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kamban seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonoji boji fune mo ore mobeine roru noingo embimbinaegobi. Anutuji yonore bujo onu so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku ninigo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaga.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobenen, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigabenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneinjo janjanbunun oderu gogobenen. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko

\* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 \* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 \* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponjine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebened. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe narega, oi boronngaru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko manineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga nabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Sinanpunanunde buno renngaru usunyanunde rurunango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yono ore so none naberu man-nanun sinan gaegobi. Yonoji gioyanun oi manjabin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi nabena. Ore eru bunoyanunde rurunango raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

<sup>18</sup> Nono ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabineineke ekiminde ani pe noreko Anutuji none noberu "Sagaga," miko mankajenonunji manebened fiaega. Bunon oi mane mukugobened. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare nabego: Nono onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonoreo warebemin.

### *Inji onga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabineineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonnonun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sanangaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe naberu man aninere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo nareein. Onu soine sanangaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji rosoe naberu bapakare nabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabine daman so miten gabened daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Bunon oi foriine.

### *Bunon tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inu weu narego: Bine Quran pomponine yo quranga narego. Ore eru unsonon bunone yo yamen keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Bine yo manenin: Mankekerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru none nabeni.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo bunon ruabe sinanpunanun sosowo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo yono yajinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yanmoririji sosowo nonoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Qurañ Jeimsji Qurañine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Moreñine moreñine oo ñinigo fuñne fuñne manyañuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoñore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatañgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi inji: Mañboronñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi mañineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñañuñ siñañ ganiñ. Sakiñañuñ mitenñ ganimiñ me mañ-ñañuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babenenñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibinoñunji akonñ manesiñ gagobenenñ mikabenenñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañboronñ 1.2-8

Ñinigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañnoñunji egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabenenñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonñundeone goine ñoño Israel bokeru moreñine moreñine roinñgaru raru gogobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñañuñ migo.\*

*Manesiñ garu oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminiñ.*

<sup>2</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuñne fuñne painañuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñañunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoiji painañuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñañuñ sanañgako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonñuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeñ. Oñu fukeme Anutuji senñinñbañinñeji mañ-ñañuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonñoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañboronde embimbiñgaga, inoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yañine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinño maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Oñga wosiñ, oo nareñ, oñu manesiñ garu manyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembonñ oñuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigoñ.

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka ñinigo oñuine Ofonji ya oteiñgone so manesiñ. <sup>8</sup> Inñore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denañdenañ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Oñu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo*

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>9</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoñore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ñoño-ñañe mimiten eenebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneñ meboyañunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoñoyoñe mimiten eenebi. Yoñore gogoyañunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qañiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noñuñ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kañkañgaku gbañiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ñone añañeke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke yoñoji meboyañuñ basauenimin ore oruñoruñ keegobiyon, goku boro oñuine gbañinimin. Oñu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji kipeme pega, “Ñiñigo mañyañunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanañine yareru qoruyañuñgo goul hendiñ keyarebemin.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameñ keku sanañgako tariko gogo sanañinere resoñ buresoñ raugaru señgiñbañgin fukein. Inore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburañ ein ore so eesoi batein. Ore eru moji eesoi mañineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburañ ein go ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon, noñunde añañoñuñ sanañine sembeneji bitin oñuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qunqakabeneñ agiburande eesoi oñu moakon moakon noñunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji añañe sanañine sembene so kipega, oi agiburañ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme añañe sanañineji kuagaru agiburañ oi odumade oñuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburañji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanañine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, añañañuñ sanañine sembeneji so eadu ñareine. <sup>17</sup> Yauñ fiine kuririnañuñke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuñ paibeone fukeega. Kaiñ eru wegi jinoyakuñ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuñji jororu bembene eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyoñe so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niño yoñore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin ore maneya. Ore eru inoyoñe añañinere so buño foriinere koruñ mañnoñuñgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneñ. Oñu.

### *Biñe buño omaine manekimin me reñgaru rokimin?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buño yo manesuku so niga ñabeine: Ñoño sosowo buño manein go kaje pipa ruainebi. Buño kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Mañ-ñañunji pipa so rigañgaigon. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde añañe maneegayon, mañririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru mañririgañ bokeru buño waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaron fune fune eru eebobo wuwunuñinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ñoño qoqomukuñuñ bokeru Anuturo buño ruru mañgo raru buño koruñ mañ-ñañuñgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oñu ekabuñ buño oiji soine munañ qa ñareko qowirieru Sombuñgo ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Biñe buño oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Oñu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminon, buño oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buño omaine yobu maneru oñu so eega, inoji ñi yoore so fukega: Moji jin maiine kukurao (hawario) ñone eega. <sup>24</sup> Ñone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruñune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buño kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginone kenqoroñgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimin. Inoji buño maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori reñgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji mañkekerisiere kekegbore ein gone miku mi bibi sisiine so siñañ garu inoyoñe oñu eadu ee eega, inore mañkekerisiere Biñe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jin maio mañkekerisiere Biñe gio gbagbatañine keomaine tomiri

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7



baingone mige ine, inji baigon: Begu mosinj eru koje konkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru njone yaberu manjo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji manjo egu kejjigain ore sisingan eru goigon. Onu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonnonun kobiineke manesinj ganiminj ore migobi ine, njingigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso bujone mo oi inji: Ni tinabinjineke moji, me sisiine goul manjineke eru kamban marikuine njone anjineke, injoji bujo piyanunjo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomojine sugakiine wununjineke injoji onuakon ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire njono ni yoine njone anjineke oi kepore teru inji miniminj, "O sogunenonun, go soine miineo paibe raru njene ronjunjineke oo nejigon." Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi njoneru taki eru miniminj, "Go soine qanajineo raru dima me kufu ronjunjo wakiru nejigon." <sup>4</sup> Mosi onjine fukeko njono kufufun botunanunjo gan ruge ruaru boroinja eeru qaqosori eru bujonyanjke fukegobi. Mamanesunanunj sembene boyoberu mimitari njingigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneninj! Anutuji qorumanjine njingigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore binje einjo ore bujone misananjaru kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji morenj njingigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi injonyunde rosoe yabeko mamane-sinjyanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoni qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinjan yabeko meboyanjke fukeniminj.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, njono njingigo wakiqoqoine titiki njone yaberu gogobi. Njingigo tinabinjyanunke yonjoni njono monej mebonanjun tomiri ore bawaki njaberu jiki-boti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoni njono furu njaberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> Njono Kristore binje fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minjareegobiyon, tinabinjyanunke yonjoni manjekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonjaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoni oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, njonjoni Anutu qorumanjinere kadi bujo qorune renjaru boyobebi sagainj. Anutjore bujo oi Binje Quranjo inji pega: "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njingigo goine onuakon manjoo manjan eyareru manjoko eyareeigon."\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, njono njingigo goine njone anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburanj baegobi. Anutjore kadi bujo kigabi injoji bujonanjun oi bofukeru mitari njareinj. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan bujo moakonjo wakiru qaga, injoji kadi bujo sosowo kigaru bujoneke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu "Boesau so eigon," miya, injoji onuakon mimipan bujo inji mitigaya, "Mo so qande komenonj." Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi bujo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* <sup>12</sup> Anutjore kadi bujo oi agiburande niginjone kenjoronjaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi bujo oo osoe noberu bujononun mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku bujonanjun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji njingigo manjijojoko paiineo so njonemainj yareru goinj, Anutuji injore bujo osoeru njonemainj paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njingigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine njonemainj oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onu.

### *Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moji "Yesu manesinj gago," miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunju bapi gana? Bujoneji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji njoneru

\* **2:8:** Lew 19.18    \* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

munaŋ game qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo moji kambaŋ keren ore embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eku una moakonde so uŋo munjaŋine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uŋo munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Oŋuakoŋ mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinore foriine uruŋu nadunoŋ? Nonji maŋkekerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakoŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi oŋu manesiŋ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinŋoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunoŋuŋ Abraham iŋoji poretin uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Oŋu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akoŋ so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oŋuakoŋ game maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinineji oŋu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buŋo oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oŋu mibi miku gobuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimiŋ ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minoŋuŋji akoŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinoŋuŋji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. Binaŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduin: Israel yoŋoji moreŋ ŋone mukunimi ore ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ŋigo tinaine Reihab iŋoji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iŋoji mamanesinde eebobo oŋu eko Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Oŋu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buŋone yo iŋi mitaribemiŋ: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qoŋgbuŋine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibri nobeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone kokoineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yoŋore baka botiŋgakimiŋ,” miku qaŋaji, ŋirau fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu pakereiŋ. Niŋo goine qaji yareru noŋunde mamanesunoŋuŋ so botiŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji oi ŋoneme so sagako buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Noŋuŋ sosowoji kadi buŋo kokoine tirieegobeneŋ. Moji namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega, iŋoji ŋi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru gogoiŋe sosowo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ garu goiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenŋkuku (beosi) oi aŋinoŋuŋ reŋganimiŋ ore eru aen migokiki miyaŋuŋgo es-orieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebeneŋ

\* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8    \* **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananejei oi kitiŋ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siŋane kaptan inoji ogâ guruineo ŋeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaŋaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuŋne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinoŋun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaŋnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunŋo ŋeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejiŋako gogoineji eebobine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyanunŋo keku keŋonkeŋon egobi me koego gogobi, oi niŋigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, namaŋnonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine niŋ niŋ onŋaku kinobeku bokome nobeŋgo ore jaueega. Niŋigo sosowoji oi bomunanŋaru kipenimin ore embimbinŋaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namaŋnonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobenen eru aribe niŋigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namaŋ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobenen eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakonŋone igomurunŋaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! <sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋganŋone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomurunŋaŋgo embimbinŋaega. Onu oi.

### *Maŋboron foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonore botugo moji maŋboronke fukeru buŋo botinŋain ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimin ine, inoji maŋine oi maŋboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munanine eebobine yaduko totogo fukeko nonebenen sagain. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagainyon, maŋ-ŋanunŋo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgan mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboron-ŋanun ore so sakinanun omaine yobu so ba ropenimin. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobenen,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimin. <sup>15</sup> Yonore maŋboron onuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombunŋone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yonoji niŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe manega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yonore manyanunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgan maneru ŋadiqoŋo eegobi, yonore gogoyanunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwununineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋboron Sombunŋone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfunŋaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Maŋboron gbagbataeninere mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anji pe yareko munanine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumanŋo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋanun puseko goine nonemain eyarebi maŋmamanenununde fori fine fine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemirin bokoru niŋigo buŋoyanun mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womooŋo niŋigoji womoo gonimin ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretin fukeko senŋinbanŋin goegobi. Onu.

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuṅaṅuṅgo fukeega? Nṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅi sananeji bio pakereu saki fuṅaṅuṅ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nṅo ya fuṅne fuṅne roniminde aṅi sanane biabia manegobiyon, oi ṅoṅore biṅe so fukeega. Yare ṅoneaṅi maneru anda eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo jo jako ṅiṅigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nṅo Anuture so oṅga wosiru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe omaine banimin ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biṅe qoqo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oṅga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maṅ-ṅaṅunji so poretiṅgame ya ṅareme oi bojiburu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanane sembene bomukuku saki fuṅaṅunde jeri enimin ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ṅoṅo jikiboti ṅiṅigo oṅu fukegobi. Nṅe ṅonun kadi poretiṅ bokeru boesau eegobi, ṅoṅo ore so Anutu bokeru maṅkekerisiere yauraine ṅiṅigo yoṅoke oogo eku monen meboji akon maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oṅu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maṅine morende aṅi sanane sembene bomukuiṅ ore eega, iṅoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maṅnoṅuṅgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aṅiine sanane oiji puseko goga.” \* Buṅo oi omaine fuṅine tomiri oṅu egu manesunimin. <sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi omaine matayon, ṅoṅo ore so aṅiṅaṅuṅ poretiṅ Anuture enimin ine, iṅoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ṅareeiṅ. Ore eru Biṅe Quraṅ yo miku quraṅgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ṅiṅigo kiso eyaregayon, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ṅareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ osoeru Anuture buṅo ruruṅgo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ṅaberu useru rauseiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Nṅo Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabun iṅoji ṅoṅoke jofofo eku maṅfuṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo dimaiṅ. Agiburan babi meṅaṅunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiṅ ore oṅga wosiinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅunji pougako raṅo-wareṅo kosa ebi maṅ-ṅaṅunji kejiṅgako kekeririke ṅabeme gbagbataeṅine fukenimin ore oṅga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nṅo tifaruruṅaṅuṅ mane mukugaru jṅeṅ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaṅaṅuṅ bokeru kerisieru sogun bainebi. Jeriṅaṅuṅ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> Nṅo Ofonde jṅoo babawaki ee ebi iṅoji romaṅ ṅabeṅ. Oṅu.\*

### *Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅoyanun so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅadiqoqo buṅo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buṅo oṅu miku kisonṅaru maṅkekerisie ogoinere buṅoine mitariga, iṅoji Anuture kadi buṅo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buṅo mitariru qaṅaṅineo ruaru oṅuine oo oi so reṅgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ṅi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buṅo mitiga noreru ore so buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin me ṅonemaiṅ enoreko seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekimin. Iṅoji akon mimitari Raunoṅuṅ fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogoṅo osoeru buṅoine mitariege? Oṅu.

### *Saki bobore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

<sup>13</sup> Nṅo kaje ruaniṅ! Goine ṅoṅo sakiṅaṅuṅ ba ropeku iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo muṅambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobonen tariko oone kirieru warekimin.” Nonji ore eru iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: <sup>14</sup> Gogoṅaṅuṅ yogo urunṅu gonimin, ṅoṅo oi so mane mukugobi. Nṅore

\* **4:5:** Biṅe Quraṅ buṅo ore fuṅine mo oi iṅi, “Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame goga, iṅoji manjoko enoreinde aṅi sanane maneru noṅunde ore manetiṅotike maneega.” \* **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonoben ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Niŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moneŋ meboyaŋuŋji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduŋ: ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ moneŋ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakon jo foreiŋ. <sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. ŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofon Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiŋorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋuŋji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Niŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.\* Oŋu.

### *Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> ŋoŋo oŋuakon yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofon ŋonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru

\* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 \* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

ņone noberu emboņ eega, iņoji seņģiņbaņģiņine oteme goya. Ņoņo oi manesuinebi. Oņu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maņķekerisie ogopune! Buņo koruņ ropekiine mo yo mibemiņ. Ņoņo buņo oi me oi minimiņ, oi mimipaņ buņoo iņi so misanaņģainebi, “Buņone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine yobiņ ruame paineo ropeiņ me morende gemokakuji moreņ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoņ.” Buņo oi me mimipaņ buņo goine oņuine oo buņoņaņuņ so misanaņģainebi. Oņu matayoņ, oņ-buņore maneru “Oņ!” oi akoņ miinebi eru mata-buņo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buņo mibi Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.\*

*Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi foriine fukeiņ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maņķekerisie ņiņigo ņoņoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iņoji Anutu oņga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iņoji kiki keku Anutu miteņ ģaine. <sup>14</sup> Ņoņoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iņoji maņķekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iņo oņga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi Ofonji ņiņigo jibeke oi munaņ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiņ. Agiburaņ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaņine oi jureru bokeiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Oņu fukeko Anutuji munaņ qa ņareko fianimiņ ore agiburaņ-ņaņuņ mimifuke eru Anutu oņga wosieinebi. Ņiņigo posiine moji maņine qojuģaru Anutu oņga wosiņ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuņineke fukeiņ. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kaģeqouņ ņi tinaine Elaija. Iņoji moreņ ņi noņuņ oņu goya. Iņoji kue so wareiņgo ore maņine qojuģaru yameņ keku oņga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiņ 6 ore maņineo moreņgo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Damaņ oi tariko moke oņga wosiko qonikiņ gobureko kue keku paseģa bako uqo munjaņ moke rekagari fukeya. Oņu.\*

*Moji tiņtuņ rako ogoineji bapigako saģaiņ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maņķekerisie ogopune, ņoņoreone moji buņo foriinere fuņne tiriru tiņtuņ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiņ ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru iņi manesuinebi: Agiburaņ ņiņigo moji tiņtuņ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maņine wirieko moke kerisieiņ, iņoji kome sanaņine so komeiņ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiņ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaņine boakoņ oi jureru keģagaiņ. Oņu.\*

\* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8    \* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37    \* **5:14:** Mak 6.13    \* **5:17:** 1 Kiņ 17.1; 18.1  
\* **5:18:** 1 Kiņ 18.42-45    \* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Qurañ 1

### Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayañuñ inñi oñgaku qurañğaya, “Anutuñi ñiñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ ñiñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaiñgo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuñi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereu moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu señginbañgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamesiñyañuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuñi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyañuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damañineo mañyañuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sanañgaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Ñono Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munañqoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño korun qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuñi ñiñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine ñonoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayañuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ñi aposol fukeru ñonoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonuñ Anutuñi ronere ronekonngo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ñono bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuñi ñono Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Señginbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonuñ Ofonnonuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuñi ñonemañ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonuñ ore so gboreto pakereu señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Señginbañgin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuñi señginbañgin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreiñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuñi soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu señginbañgin fukenimiñ. Anutuñi Munañqoqo Rauinere funne damañ tatariineo onu barariñga nore foreko ñiñigo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneñ Anutuñi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igosisi funne funne fukeko joiserereñ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pomponine onuine gonimiñyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuñi eesoi so kipeme painañuñgo roperu mamesiñ-ñañunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanan

qanqanine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu daman mogo matae foreiŋ. Daman pomponine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sananŋaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanan qanqanine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋunke fukenimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

*Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanŋo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombunŋone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

*Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qin keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo yaunmoriri ŋareŋ, ore eru odigaku ooriŋaŋun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sananine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, daman yoo eebobonŋaŋun oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eebobonŋaŋun sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanonun,” miku usunine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakonŋo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru

\* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2



goinebi. Minjanunji akon matayon, eebobonunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore sombonun maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Onuakon Anutuji duenanun baya ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasoponunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furinanun ropekiine bokeru duenanun baya. Furinanun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinanun so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoronun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, damañ tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru barannga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji mango ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquan oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku bunjo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru bunjo foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopunanun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanun sosowoji yamen keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere bunjo oiji mango ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende bunjo yayaba moji so mango enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu bunjoineji so mataeinjon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo ore funine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega:

“Ninigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaniru neririkebi iruyanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakiniminjon, Ofonde Biñe bunjo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Biñe bunjo oiji Bobian Biñeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninnga narebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

### *Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biñe bunjo manegobi ore sembenenanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo bunjo kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

<sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonoji mon akon noinngo maneru anji sogo manegobi. Nono ore so Biñe bunjo so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesin-nanun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukenimin. <sup>3</sup> Biñe Qurande bunjo mo oi ini pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Bunjo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe bunjo sogueru sanangaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso bunjo mo ini mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nono inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore rosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru nono-nane onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-nanun

\* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8    \* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8

bobiangame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinj foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji manj-ñanunjo goku bobururu qowirie ñabeko boji sorinj ore sorinj gio sinaj gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe ñabeko reñgaru Anutire ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonanj onjuinere anj maneru goinj. <sup>6</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sanajine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukeinj.

Uri yonjoji otun sanaj qanqanine oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjo inore eru so qurutuaru goniminj.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesinj garu gogobi, nonore jinjo maio oi otun sanajine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonore jinoo oi Biñe buño yooore so pega: “Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otun oiji otun sanajine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onjuine bofukebuñ. Otun sanaj qanqanine onjuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Ñinigoji ko ongin oo odetatanjaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinj.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so reñgaru yonoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanjaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo inoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinj gio sinaj kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninganiminj ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko nonjoji Anutire kufufun biñeine goku Kinj Ofonde murañpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombensaomben kosa gobunyon,” damanj yoo man-ñanun kikipe eeku qodureru “Anutire mankekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anutire nonmainjine “Qaqouma gobunyon,” damanj yoo “None ñabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

### *Anutire kinanqoqo ninigo inji fukeru goinebenenj*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morengo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji nonore man-ñanun inji bapakarebeminj: Sakire anjanun sanajine sembeneji egu sinaj ñabeinj ore nonjo-ñane sasabare einebi. Anj furuine furuine oiji man-ñanun egu bosembeain ore jigo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonore botugo eebobonanj fine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji nonjo sembene bobo ninigo onjuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yonjoji eebobonanj fine noneru funñanun poreinj mane taningabi mamanesuyanunji qopieinj. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonoyanunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun none mukuru manyanun kerisieru Kristo fukeinj ore damanineo nonore eru Anutu miteñ gaku goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ninigo goineji sinaj noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, nonjo sosowo yonore buño rurumanjo raru goinebi. Kinj eru gawana yonjoji qorunanun fukegobi, nonjo yonore miyanun reñgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yonore miyanun onuakon reñgaru goinebi. Yonjoji ninigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonore buño osoeru goine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fine baegobi, yonore tina miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anutire manj anj oi inji pega: Kajegi ninigo manyanun tomiri qaqouma goku nonore buño omaine

\* **2:6:** Ais 28.16    \* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22    \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15    \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2    \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoñore mi bibiyanuñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme kenğoronğabuñ, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyoñ, sembeneñanuñ kefaganimiño ore iñi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoñuñ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneñ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñañunde añi so boyobeinebi. Onu matayoñ, Anuture mi reñgaru kiñañ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nñiño sosowo oi arañ ba yareru goinebi. Mañkerisie ogopuñanuñ oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuño manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buño egu odurekimiñ ore sombuñanuñ maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñañpuñanuñ yoñore manebi ropeko arañ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiñañqoqo ñoño sogunepuñanuñde buño rurumaño raru arañ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñañ fiine eñareegobi, yoñore akon matayoñ, pore ro furu eñareegobi, yoño oñuakon poretiñ arañ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoño Anuture mire so ñiño arañ ba yareru gobi jibu fuñine matayoñ, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereñ yameñ keku maneku kariieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiñ ine, ñoño-ñañunde uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuñ ore so ñabebi tinabiñeñanuñke so fukeniñ. Onu matayoñ, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereñ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oñuakon ñoñore eru joiserereñ maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño iñore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereñ maneku karieru gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniñ. <sup>22</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, “Iñoji agiburañ mo so baya eru iñore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Nñoño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiñe.\* <sup>23</sup> Nñiñoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereñ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuño ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayoñ, Anutuji buño poretiñ akon mitariega, onu manesiñ garu buñoine iñore meo ruaru mitariñ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji noñunde ore yameñ keku agiburañ ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiñ ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñoño bobiañ ñabeya.” Fianimiño ore “Iñoño agiburañnoñuñ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponño roperu komeya. Ore eru ñoño Kristore kamasi oñuine fukeru joiserereñ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiñ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonğbuñ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneñ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ñoño “Lama oñuine tñtuñ roware eru kosabasa gobuñ.” Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo mañ-ñañunde siñandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iñoji ñoño lama oñuine dobu kipe nareto ñonemañ eñareega. Onu.\*

## 3

### *Noe ñonuñ ñoñore uñsowon buño*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiñañ qakimiñ ore buñoine miforegoyon, ñigo ñoño oñuakon ñoepuñanuñ yoñore buño rurumaño raru goinebi. Onuine gobi ñoepuñanuñ goineji Biñe buño so reñgaru gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon ñigopuyanuñ yoñore eebobo ñoneru mañyanuñ kerisienobuñ. Mañyanuñ kerisieru gogoyanuñ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biñe buño miñañunji akon so miinebiyoñ, Kristore fuñne oi eeboboñanuñ ñadubi ñone taniñganobuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeñine poretiñ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiñ

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi nji oŋu ɲone muku ɲabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu matayon, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi daman so robi man-ɲaŋuŋgo peine. Moronɲaŋunji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsongo peku daman mogo so mataein. Manwomo gobi Anutuji ɲone ɲaberu maneme ropeein. <sup>5</sup> Ronekon ɲigo gbagbataein yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakon manyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ɲoepuyaŋuŋ yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. ɲonjo ɲigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ɲoine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ɲonjo onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ɲoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimin ine, Sara onuine ɲigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> ɲigo yonjoji usunyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ɲike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ɲi moakon moakon ɲonjo ɲonunpuŋaŋuŋ poretin siŋaŋ yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ɲi ɲonore onɲawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu surein ore ɲigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋone tatariinere unŋsowon oi inji migo: ɲonjo sosowo manmoakon eku mankekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ɲonjo-ɲaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku man-ɲaŋuŋji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oŋu matayon, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oŋu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaŋgo onga ɲareya. Oŋu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damaŋgo senɲinbaŋin fukenimin. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu fukekimin ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aŋiineke goinjo aŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ɲoneru goinjo manega, inoji namanine buŋo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukein ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaŋgo yamen keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ɲinigo posiine ɲone yaberu siŋaŋ garu onɲawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayon, ɲinigo kekesiine oi ɲonemaŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> ɲonjo gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, ɲinigo boakonji gionan tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea ɲabeinjo so manenimin. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren manenobuŋ ine, ɲonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ɲareko senɲinbaŋin bofukenimin. Suroŋqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru man-ɲaŋuŋ wakiko mansembenunji egu ɲabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-ɲaŋuŋji so wakiineyon, man-ɲaŋuŋ Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataein daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ɲonjo daman so jaueku Kristore fuŋne ɲinigo mitaninɲa yareru goinebi. Senɲinbaŋin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ɲinigoji ore fuŋinere weu ɲarebi sosowo yonore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ɲonjo denandenan goku ɲinigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buŋononon onu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ɲone ɲabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonoyanunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi

\* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9   \* **3:6:** Jen 18.12   \* **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19   \* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16   \* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

ronimini. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi n̄in̄igo goineji jibu suron̄qoqo en̄arebi Anutüre eru joisereren̄ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren̄ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ moakon̄ agiburan̄non̄unde eru komeya. Non̄un̄ kekesiine fukebenen̄ Poretin̄ in̄oji oga nobeko Anutüreo ropekimin̄go ore eru joisereren̄ maneya. Moren̄ n̄i miku sakiine qabi komeyayon̄, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison̄ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin̄ gbedigo gobun̄, yon̄ore Biñe bun̄joine mitanin̄ga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekon̄ Noare daman̄go ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyan̄un̄ kerisienimini ore yamen̄ keku maneku kariere odigayayon̄, n̄in̄igo yon̄o bun̄jo so ren̄garu sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun̄. N̄in̄igo garikin̄ mendainemen̄ 8 yon̄oji Anutüre mi ren̄gabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren̄ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yon̄o yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyan̄un̄ kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya on̄uine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman̄ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usun̄ji kefaga noreru qorunon̄un̄ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun̄ jurein̄ ore eru so enoregobiyon̄, miti meso raure fori oi in̄i: Non̄un̄ Anutuke gokimini ore kikipe eru mimipan̄ bun̄oji kiperu in̄i on̄ga wosiegobenen̄, “Anutu, go man̄inere yau jurende man̄ine gbagbataen̄ine fukeme gore jin̄o maio sagain̄.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombun̄ kaeo paibe roperu Anutüre me furoineo biñeroroineke n̄ega. Anutuji usun̄ oteme n̄eku Sombun̄ mimereren̄ eru Sombunde koito mamari fun̄ne fun̄ne usun̄yan̄un̄keji n̄one noberu sin̄an̄ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko bun̄joinere ruruman̄go gogobi. On̄u.

## 4

### *N̄on̄o qowirieru gogo fun̄ine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji in̄oyon̄ere sakio joisereren̄ maneya ore n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ saki fun̄an̄un̄go joisereren̄ manenimini ore jaueru goinebi. In̄oke mamane moakon̄ in̄i roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan̄ eega, in̄oyon̄unde sakire an̄iine sanan̄ine boyobein̄go maneege. Moji Kristore eru joisereren̄ maneege, in̄ore an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji gban̄iru wakiko agiburande useru moke so bain̄go yamen̄ keku goin̄. Man̄ mamanesun̄an̄un̄ oiji godun̄an̄un̄ bako oo qin̄ keku kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Man̄ mamanesun̄an̄un̄ oo qin̄ keru dimaku man̄ sakire an̄i sanan̄ine sembene kiperu sin̄an̄ garu goinebi. Daman̄ yoo akon̄ fun̄garu moren̄go jikigaru go ropenimini, oo Anutüre man̄ an̄i ren̄garu boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> N̄on̄o daman̄ go wapebun̄, oo n̄in̄igo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa ein̄go maneegobi, yon̄ore kamasi on̄uine in̄i kosa gobun̄: Boesau eku an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun̄. Obu sanan̄ine (marihuana), yaban̄ daon̄ ya oi fonun̄kati roru osin̄garu nobi qorun̄an̄un̄ jibugako biri gobun̄. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran̄ qirin̄qirin̄ qaku n̄igo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun̄. Nemu gbon̄ roregaru dikan̄ji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun̄. On̄u eru gobun̄yon̄, n̄on̄o daman̄ yoo eebobo on̄uine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> N̄in̄igo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄keji qisirigo gogore gijen̄ tan̄ pereine pega, oo kekogaru rin̄aku kaegobi. N̄on̄o yon̄oke so kekegaru rakabi n̄one noberu popureru man̄qoqo bun̄jo fofoine min̄areegobi. <sup>5</sup> On̄u eegobiyon̄, Anutüre jin̄oo ropebi weu yareme fun̄neyan̄un̄ totogo bararin̄garu mitanin̄gabi gbegbediyun̄un̄ kepiein̄. Anutuji n̄in̄igo gariine gogobenen̄ eru komekiine sosowo non̄unde bun̄onon̄un̄ osoeru mitarin̄igo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funon̄un̄ji komekimin̄, bun̄onon̄un̄ oo so tariin̄. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biñe oi komere joisereren̄ kaeo gogobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ manenimini ore Ofon̄ji rone mitanin̄gaya. Oi in̄i ore: Anutuji eeboboyan̄un̄ osoeru n̄in̄igo goine nin̄o on̄uine

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋyon, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyonŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akonŋ sosowoŋji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Niŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agiburanyaŋuŋ boakonŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gben akonŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo anibanji ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu mitenŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damanŋine damanŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koronŋineji jo oŋuine gotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninŋyon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronŋoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakonŋ jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigoŋi ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuturo Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoji painaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋoreone moŋi ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu maneŋiŋ. Moŋi suronŋoqo eku ŋiŋigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoji joiserereŋine iŋoyonŋere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moŋi Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, iŋoji ore mimigaŋgaŋine omaine so maneŋiŋ. Mimi matayonŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitenŋ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damanŋine ware fukeme iŋoyonŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariŋiŋ. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariŋiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo Anuturo Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuturo mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine iŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12 \* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemañ eyareega. Iirunañuñ iñore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damañ so baku goinebi. Oñu.

## 5

### *Minebobo ñoñore uñsowañ buño*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buñoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririqurañineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeiñgo manego. Ñoñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuji ñoño manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañuñgo ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemañ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoñ, Anuture mi boyoberu mañ añañuñ gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyañuñgo wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi oñuine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omoñañuñgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoñ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineji moke fukeiñ, damañ oo eri ubeñañuñgo keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qoruñañuñgo keru kipebi rauganimiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogo so yagañgaru añi mo so fukeiñ. Oñu.\*

### *Jenon ñoñore uñsowañ buño*

<sup>5</sup> Jenon ñoñoji oñuakon siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñiñigo kiso eyareegayoñ, yoñoyoñe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ñoño sosowo botuñuñuñgo ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oñuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku Anuture me usuñineke ore rurumañineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romañ ñabeñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Biñe buño mo iñi pega, “Iñoji ñoño ñonemañ eñareega ore eru manemejañañuñ sosowo iñore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonañunde sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku damañ so mañgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñiñigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iñoji laion oñuine gbagu nobeñgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oñgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyañuñ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> Ñoño joisereren maneegobi, ñoñore mañkekerisie ogopu yoñoji oñuakon moreñ so sisikonkon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiñañuñ yoberu mamesiñgo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanañine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño damañ pomponjine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitiñ ñabeku basanañ ñabeko soine ñesiñ sanañ qañqañineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Oñu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ñareme kuririqurañineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiñ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iñoji ñoño oñu eku gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya. <sup>11</sup> Iñoji usuñ Rauine go waperu goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiñ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Pitaji momojo buño tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi ñonemañ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buño oi sanañgaru kitingaku miku ñoñoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sanañgaku gonimiñ ore mitiga ñarego. Ore eru qurañ pomponjine yo mibe murañne Sailasji qurañga ñarega. Iñoji noke damañ so dimaku mañkekerisie ogone fukega. Iñore oñu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoño oñuine iñoyoñunde rosoe ñabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Mamesinde

\* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 \* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunjine. Barariñ buk mañineo oñuakon tina oi ore so qurañgabi pega.

madene Mak inoji onuakon momojoine ruaga.\* 14 Nono botunanunjo ohowenanun  
baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebi.†  
Ogopunanun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nonoke peine. Onu.

---

\* 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijerianun miku ohowenanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.



## Pitare Qurañ 2

### Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekeson ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tintuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingainñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore funne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobinñ oi ba waki ebire afagainñ. Mamane onjuine oi momimi matayonñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebenñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yamenñ keku inñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeinñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo nonundeone moji sibirigainñ ore so manegayonñ, sosowo nonuñ mañnonuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogononuñ bokekiminñ ore maneru yamenñ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño funñfunñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokiminñ ore onga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore funne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareinñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñonñoke buño mimane einñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinñ qateku goego. Ofonñ Anutunonunji Munanñqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inñore eru buñononunñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesinñonunji fukeya. Nonño mamanesinñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko ninño onjuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonño Anutu eru Ofonñonunñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunñmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onju.

*Anutuji onga ñareya, oo sananñgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so nonuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokiminñ ore onga noreya. Funne onju mane mukubeneñ yaunñ noreega ore funne fukeya. Nonuñ gogo sananñine goku mande kekegbore poretinñ ekiminñ ore ya embimbinñgaekiminñ, inñore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko binononunñ fukeeinñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine inñoji mañnonuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunñine sosowo noreinñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nonño esene morende añiyañuñ sananñine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyonñ, Anutuji nonño oone akonñ bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Onju fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganiminñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anuturo pega, inñoji nonño ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniminñ ore

yamen keega. Nono jofofo buoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowireru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture jofofo buo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanjunji sogueme soine eebobonanjun jikigaru sisanan eenimin. Sisanan eenanjunji sogueko soine dimaku sanangaru yobin maneku kariyeru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanan-nanjunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanjunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanjunji saueko mankekerisie ogopunanjun oogo eku sisanan eeku goinebi. Manji jokonanjunji saueko soine ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nono Anuture kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinonon, uri yonoreo Anuture kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanjanun ranjbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bine buo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sanangagobi. Ore eru buo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore narengo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemin ore so buo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine buo onuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Buo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombun-nanjunjo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanangaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquranine oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegobenen.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji tinabineine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, ninoji oi nonunde jinoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usuninere fune eru kirieru warein ore buoine oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninonone inji fukeko noneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine inoji buo ojiko buo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore manneji fiame noneanji eru manego." Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Ninoji inoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buo oiji Sombungone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo ronekon Bine buo miku qurangabun, oi daman yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanan qanqanine fuke norega. Ore eru Bine Quran ranjbainere

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funine oi inji: Mamane ninjigo yonore manjo momimi mamane qowiriekoo buo fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

buño oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buño oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofonŋonŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunŋaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buñoine oi iŋoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buño fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakon Israel kufufun botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakon fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofon oŋuakon mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyonŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuyon, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi qunŋako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fune fune momimi (buño qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buño ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinggo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buño goine oi iŋi: Sombuŋ mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakon so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeinggo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fune iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaiŋe kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbirin paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari niŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, niŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru niŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkoŋ manebuŋon, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaŋu jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyon saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobenen,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Niŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel niŋigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyaŋon, dongi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaŋu miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasu oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaŋu yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji niŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji niŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inji kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyon wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niginŋo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunonŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke

\* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaŋuŋ ŋegobiyon, oganŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋgaŋuŋ egu qanjanŋaŋuŋ. \* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

ore niginji kakariņ eru qunġaru ńegobi. Ore eru funfunġaineo fiinemenġ gobunġonġ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuġi buńononġunġ mitariko posikekiminde funġe rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobunġ, oġi afaine fuke yarena. Onġu fukenayonġ, Bińe oi fofori yajibi funġine mane mukubi bińeyanġunġ fukeya. Manġyanġunġ kerisieru ore ńadiineo mimipanġ buńo mokiine ńadi gabunġ, oġi ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> ńadi gaku kakariņ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqinġ buńo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buńo miine mo oi inġi, “Qoroġi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buńo miine mo oi inġi, “Kaneń obu rau tebeneń raru moke kirieru ġiġenġ resago rińaru rakaru tań qaega.” Onġu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoń wareinde joġofo buńoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonġi qurań ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ńońoreo foga. Buńo migo, ńońo oi mane foregobiyonġ, nonġi Bińe buńore foriine fukeinġ ore mań-ńańunġ ġbagbataenġine oi bapakareru keġbore ńareku qurań ateine yoyoka yo yobiń yoore eru qurańgago: <sup>2</sup> Kaġeqounġ ńińigo ġbagbataenġine yonġoġi ronekoń Bińe buńo miku gobunġ, oi egu niga ńabeinġ. Onġuakoń Ofonġ Munańqoqo Rauineġi mitiga noreko ńońo-ńańunde sosore ńi aposolpunańunġ nińoġi qaji ńarebenġ, oi manesuku keke ġbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonġi buńo oi akonġ qurańgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buńo funfunġaine mo oi inġi mane mukuinebi: Kristoġi kirieinġo eko damań tatariine oo igosisi ńińigo fukeru eeboboyańunġi yonġoyańunde ańi sananġine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buńo miku goniminġ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineġi kirieru wareinde buńo inġi miku kepieru goniminġ: “Wareinde joġofo buńo oi uro pega? Apa ńasopunońunġi go waperu komebuń, damań oone ya moġi so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuġi Sombunġ moreń bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funġaru peya, oi onġuine akonġ pe wapeko gogobeneń.”

<sup>5</sup> Onġu miku buńo korunġ yo niga yabeega Anutuġi ronere ronekońgo mitigaru buńoinere usunġi sombuń koġiine koġiine bofuke yabeya. Onġuakoń mitigako obu roinġa poreru rabi obu mańineo moreń fukeru wapeya. Yonġoġi buńo korunġ oi manegobiyonġ, oi so manegobeneń kamasi oo ġbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> ġiki mitigako obu yoġkoġi pakereru moreń kefagame ńińigo damań oo moreńgo gobunġ, yonġo obu noru komebuń.\* <sup>7</sup> Yonġo obuġi yabeko komebuńonġ, moreń qonikinġ damań yoo ńone yapeegobeneń, oi misiji sibirigainġ ore so fukega. Anutuġi ore buńoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buńo ore foriine fukeinġ ore damańineġi ware fukeme Anutuġi ńińigo wuwununġyańunġke goniminġ, yonġore buńo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminġ.

<sup>8</sup> Onġu fukeinġonġ, yoro ogopune, nińononġe ńonebeneń gosa 1,000 oi damań joroine fukegayonġ, Bińe buńo moakonġ yo so niga ńabeine, “Una moakonġ oi Ofonde ġińo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ńoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ofonde joġofo buńo oi foriineke fukeinġonġ, ore damańine oi poretinġ so manegobeneń. Goineġi damań oi bojoreme ropeinġ onġu manesuku kosa mieġobi. Inġoyonġe damańine so bojorame ropeinġonġ, mane maneku karieru ńińigo sosowoġi mańnonġunġ kerisiekiminġ ore odigaega. Moġi misi korugo egu rakainġ ore yameń keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buńoinere fori fukeinġonġ, Ofonde waware damańi kianġ bobo ńire kamasi wareru fukeinġ. Oi ututunġ mańfunġonġunġo ramume embimbinġakiminġ. Damań oo moreń qonikinde ya ńononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuńine akonġ peinġ. Wegi ayonġ, bobunġ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonunġ qinġqururuńineke onġaku ġibugaru mataeniminġ. Moreń eru ńińigoġi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuġi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakainġ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peinġ. Mata yobu!\*

\* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11 \* **3:3:** Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11 \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oṅuine pogaru mataenimiṅ ore ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo uruṅune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeṅine boyoberu Kristo oṅuine fukeru gokimiṅ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> ṅoṅo Anutire damaṅ sogo oi ware fukeiṅ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameṅ keku baku gogobi. Damaṅ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuṅ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereṅ jaiṅ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiṅ. <sup>13</sup> Oṅu ja foreiṅyon, Anutuji ya fukeiṅ ore buṅo kipeme pega, niṅoji ore so moreṅ qonikiṅ gariine bofuke yapeiṅgo odigaegobeneṅ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu gokimiṅ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo damaṅ sogo oi ware fukeiṅ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iṅi enimiṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi: Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine fukeko Anutuji wonuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kokiinere buṅo mo so bofukeko iṅoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofoṅnoṅunde maṅ kamasiinere iṅi manesuku goinebi: Iṅoji ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru moke qowirienimiṅ ore damaṅine bojorome ropeko odi ṅaberu maneku kariere goga. Yoro ogonoṅuṅ Polji oṅuakon buṅo oi akon quraṅga ṅareyayon, Anutuji maṅboron ropekiine oteya ore so buṅo oi quraṅga ṅareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buṅoine oi quraṅine sosowo oo miku quraṅgaeyayon, Biṅe Qurande maṅgo buṅo goine oi yobiṅineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiṅ ore janjanbumbuṅ oderu yobiṅgaegobi. Qaqouma ṅiṅigo tuturi qaku fogaturuṅ kosa goegobi, yonoji quraṅine quraṅine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buṅo oi oṅuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oṅu bakasigaru dimaku yonoyonṅe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Yonoji rakanimiṅyon, yoro ogopune, ṅoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuṅ ṅiṅigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ṅoṅo yonore jiji buṅoji pore ṅabeko boyobe yabeku tintuṅ egu ranimiṅ. Gogore otuṅ sanan qanqanine oone oṅu odefosikeru rondiṅgaru egu wakiru ṅabeṅ. <sup>18</sup> Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesure yaṅmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoṅuṅ Kristore fuṅne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaineji damaṅ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oṅuine pe roperu goine. Buṅo oi foriine.

---

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunğadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Mañkekerisie niñigo nonuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi niñigo ini qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ni akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fine bokeru jijibu keoma goku niñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine onuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo ini qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ni moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnonuñi jojoko nadunğaduñ eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadunğaduñ eeinebeneñ.”

### **Qurañ yoore mobe goruine 6 oi ini:**

Gogore fune oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fune eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru goben.\* <sup>2</sup> Senjinbanjin gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi noneru funine kitiñgaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñañuñ romaenğagobeneñ.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanonunjuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonjo onuakon mañ-ñañuñ niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya noneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji mañnonuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobeneñ. Onu.

### *Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño inore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi ini: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niñoji inoke mañnonuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” onu miji miku jibu eebobononunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobononunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononunjuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ ine, botunonunjuñ mañnonuñ kikipe eku moakon gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnonuñ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Mañnonunji agiburañ so pega,” onu minoben ine, nonuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji mañnonunjuñ so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburañnonuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, inoji mañine poreinde so jojofu buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburañnonuñ bokeru

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1 \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburaŋ so ebenenŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebenenŋ Anutuŋi iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Yesuji ketenŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyonŋ, moŋi jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, ketenŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋi pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Ketanŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akonŋ matayonŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakonŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

### *Buŋo rerenŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuturre mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobenenŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobenenŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moŋi “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineŋi iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayonŋ, moŋi Anuturre buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuturre manjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobenenŋ, oi mane mukugobenenŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moŋi “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonŋi mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayonŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anuturreo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moŋi miineŋi “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayonŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moŋi ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineŋi goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyonŋ, moŋi ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rainŋ, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanonŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuturre Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

### *Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moŋi maŋineŋi morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanonŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34



<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi inji: Njinigoji saki fuyanunde anji sananine sembene boyobee-gobi. Ya jinoyanunji noneru noneanji eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyanun ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benon bainj eru ore anji sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminjon, moji Anuture manj anji rengaru boyobeega, inoji qinj keru damanj tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinj. Onu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso etej, inoji damanj tatariineo fukeinj, onu mibi manegobi. Buño ore so damanj yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru damanj tatariinere manjo waperu gogobenej, onu manegobenej. Ore mogeine ogu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso njinigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akonj goku boke noberu rabun. Manjanun njoke sasaki kiperu mamananinj kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebu. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenubu ine, nonunke damanj so qakatobi moko gonobej. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenej: Yonoreone moji njoke fofori moakonj so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore manj-nanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonjoji buño foriine so egu mane mukuniminj ore eru buño yo so quranja harego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeingo embimbinjaega. Ore eru buño yo quranja harego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo njinigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakonj bofukeru injoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjo Bine buño funfunjaineone maneru wapebu, oi manj-nanunjo sananjaru dimainj ore sisanj eku goinebi. Bine buño maneru wapebu, oiji manj-nanunjo dimainj ine, nonjoji onuakonj qinj keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo buño inji noreko pega, “Noke dimaniminj ine, gogo senjinbanjineke harebe tatariine tomiri sananjaru goniminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintun ba hareegobi, nonji yonore eru buño oi quranja harego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji manj-nanunjo qinj keru dimako so wirieniminj ine, nonjoji qaqaji more so embimbinjaniminj. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji hareej. Bogunu baku dobe nabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akonj fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji hareya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke damanj so qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qinj keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobenej moke fukeinj, damanj oo so yobe nobeko mimiganjanj paio so kamieru rakiminjon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenej. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakonj soine mane taninjaniminj: Njinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakonj Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

### 3

*Nonun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Maneninj! Sombunj Mamanonunji njore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Nonunj fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenej. Oi

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ɲiŋigoji fuɲnenonɲuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuɲne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde fuɲnere onɲakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, damaŋ yoo nonɲuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onɲu goku jiki uruɲu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi iɲi: Inɲoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine ɲiɲononɲunɲi ɲonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akon qowirieru oi onɲuine fukekimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Uri yonɲoji Kristore oori onɲuine eteru gogobi, inɲoji oi keririke yabeme inɲore kamasi onɲuine gbagbataeneŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yonɲoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yonɲoji kadi buɲo qaku buranɲaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inɲoyonɲe agiburaŋine tomiri inɲoji nonunde agiburaŋ keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yonɲoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonɲoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, inɲoji Yesu so ɲoneru fuɲine so mane mukuru goga. Onɲu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tiɲtuɲ baɲabein ore sisiɲaŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, inɲoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fuɲfuɲgaïneone agiburaŋ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonɲoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yonɲoji Sembene Rauinere biɲe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inɲore gio imasamaken baɲngo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonɲoji Anutureone fukebuɲ, yonɲoreone moji gogo fuɲine more maɲgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baɲngo embimbiɲgaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yonɲoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonɲoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi iɲi osoeru mane taniɲgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inɲoji Anuture biɲe so fukega. Onɲuakon moji ogopuine so manɲi jojoko eyareega, inɲoji Anuture biɲe so fukega. Ore mogeine onɲu.

### *Ʋonɲo manjoko naduɲgadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biɲe buɲore korun fuɲfuɲgaïneone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buɲoine oi iɲi: Nonɲuŋ manɲi jojoko naduɲgadun eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inɲoji Sembene Rauinere biɲe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonɲuŋ oi onɲuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Inɲoji iɲi ore gboine qaya: Inɲoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Inɲo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ ɲiŋigoji rosi enarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so wara-gainebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonɲuŋ maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buɲo yo mane taniɲgagobeneŋ: Nonɲuŋ kome sanaɲinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaɲineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, inɲoji jikigaru kome sanaɲinere maɲgo dimain.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ʋiɲigo ogopuyanɲuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ɲiɲigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaɲine oi yayabe ɲiɲigo onɲuine more maɲgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonunde eru kisiɲgaru bokero manjoko naduɲgadunde fuɲne onɲu noduko ɲoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Nonɲuŋ onɲuakon gogononɲuŋ maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuŋ yonɲore eru kisiɲgaru bokebeneŋ sagain. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi eko ɲonegayon, jibu bukuɲ fukeru maɲine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inɲore maɲgo uruɲu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko naduɲgadun ee oi mi bibinonɲunɲi akon egu misaqasa minobonɲon, oi eebobononɲunɲi buɲo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

### *Anuture ɲiɲo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonɲuŋ buɲo foriinere biɲe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maɲnonɲuŋ womoke eteko Anuture ɲiɲo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buɲo oi nonɲuŋ oosoe eru iɲi mane mukukimiŋ: <sup>20</sup> Maɲnonɲunɲi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niɲo buɲo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuɲi oosoe Raunonɲuŋ fukeru buɲononɲuŋ poretiŋ

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8 \* 3:14: Jon 5.24

akon osoein. Anuture mamanesuji nonunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mañnonun womoke eku goinebenen.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, mañnonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. <sup>22</sup> Nonun Anuture mimipan buño reñgabenen eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenen ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu mañnonun kerisiekimin eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunḡaduḡ eku gokimin. Onuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mañnonunḡo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenen. Onu.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeḡouñ ninigo qaḡajibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebe. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuñne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimin, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuñne onu so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,\* buño onu nḡajibuñ, injoji damañ yoo moreḡo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, nono Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-nanunḡo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kajeḡouñ ninigo qaḡajibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkeresiere yaura ninigo yonjoji buñoyanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonun Anuture biñe fukebenen Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonunde buño mibenen ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonjoji nonun buño mibenen ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onu.

### *Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunḡaduḡ eere fuñḡodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonun manji jojoko nadunḡaduḡ eku goinebenen. Onu eru gogobenen, sosowo nonun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonunḡo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakon oi mañḡo enoreko sananḡaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreḡo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Nonun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobenen fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonun keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun onuakon mañnonunji jojoko nadunḡaduḡ eeinebenen. Manji jojoko so nadunḡaduḡ ebenen so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damañ mogo so noneyayon, manjoko

\* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17    \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuñne yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

nadungadun eku gogobenen ine, Anutuji manjonunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manjonun puseko kuririnojunke fukeru gogobenen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun Anutuke qakatoru gobenen inoji manjonunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenen. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine morenine morenine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Nihoji oi noneru maneru kitingaku miegobenen. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuturre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yone manjoko enoreega, niho ore funine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenen. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Onu gobenen Anuturre manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu manjonun puseko kuririnojunke gogobenen. Kristoji morengo yayabaine goya, nonun kamasi onuine gogobenen. Onuine gogobenen ore eru Anuturre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji ano manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburan ninigo Anutuji agiburanyanunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturre manjokoji manjonun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore funine oi poretin so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun manji jojoko eegobenen. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ninigo ikoikoinine fukega. Ore funine oi inji: Ogoine noneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so noneru oi urunu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jokore mimipan bunjo onu ruame pega. Onu.

## 5

### *Manjekerisie ninigo nonun gbin eekimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega,” miegobi, oi soswoji Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi soswoji inore Made onuakon manji jojoko etegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anuturre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenen,” mibenen bunjo ore foriine oi nonun inji ore oosoe eru manegobenen: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan bunjoine rengaru boyobeegobenen ine, Anutu odumadepuine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimin. Ore mogeine oi onu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimin ore foriine oi bunjo reren. Anuturre mimipan bunjo boyobebenen sagaga. Mimipan bunjoine rengabenen yobinineke so fukein.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeben, nonun soswoji soine inore mi rengaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekimin. Anutuji mamananesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenen Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenen. Gbin ekiminde fune furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Nonun gbin so enoben ine, uri yonoji oi enobun? Yesu Anuturre Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin eein. Onu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere bunjo inji kitingaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuturre Made fukega, oi urunu manegobenen? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo bunjo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiingo eko oo bunjo maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebun. Bunjo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji bunjo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji bunjo oi miega. Inoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbangaega.

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18 \* 5:3: Jon 14.15

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin buño yokaomo oi oñu manebenen pega. <sup>8</sup> Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoayanuñ oi sogokon totogo manebenen saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buño koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenenyon, Anuture kikitin buñoji ñijigo buñoñoñuñ odureru sanañ qañqañine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oñgaku fuñine oñu totogo kitiñgaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesiñ gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji inoyone inore mañgo gokame inore fuñne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiñ gaega, inoji kikitin buño Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ñi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño koruñ Madeinere kitiñgaku miya, inoji buño oi so manesiñ gaga ore Anutu inoyone ñadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji buñoine inñi kitiñgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanañine ñarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanañine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanañine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanañine so raugaru goga. Oñu.

### *Gogo sanañinere fuñine*

<sup>13</sup> Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiñ gaegobi, nonji qurañ yo ñoñore qurañgago. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukegobi, ñoñoji ore fuñine poretin mane mukunimiñ ore eru yo qurañgago. <sup>14</sup> Noñuñ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oñga wosiru dimaku inñi mane mukuegobenen: Wamo yare inore mañ añi boyoberu oñga wosikimiñ, inoji oñgawowosinoñuñ oi manein. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore oñga wosibenen oñgawowosinoñuñ manein ore manegobenen ine, buño yo oñuakon mane mukugobenen: Wamo yare oñga wosigabenen, oi sosowo noñunde biñe fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ñoneme agiburañ eko oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukein, inoji ogoine inore Anutu oñga wosigako munañ qoqo eteko gogo sanañineo ropein. Agiburañ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuñ, buño yo yoñore migo. Goineji agiburañ ebi oiji kome sanañinere biñe fukenimiñ, yoñore oñga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburañ fukega. Sembene goine egabenen oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukekimiñ. Oñu.

### *Mañkekerisie ñijigo noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenen.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji agiburañ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenen. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji inoyone sisiñañ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

<sup>19</sup> Noñuñ buño yo manegobenen: Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukegobenenyon, moreñ so yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuñ yukuineo gobi siñañ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buño yo oñuakon manegobenen: Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ oi manekimiñ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamametaniñ noreya. Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ inoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenen. Ñi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Inoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanañinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboñ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ñarenimiñ ore ñoño-ñañe sisiñañ eku goinebi. Oñu.

---

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

## Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonine oi mankekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponine yoji manjoko naduñgadun enimiñ ore man bapakare nobeega eru qaçaji jibuine yonoji ñinigo çaji yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunçaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mankekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so man wombunneji jojoko enareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñinigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakon ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago. <sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mannonunjo dimaku nonunke tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduñgadun eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji nonemain eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

*Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañun onuine nonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunçaineone fungaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru inji mitiga garego: Nonun mannonunji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebeneñ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduñgadun eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonun Anutire mimipan buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononun eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo nonoji mimipan buño funfunçaineone maneru go wapebun, oi inji: Nono man-ñañunji manjoko naduñgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ñinigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoço Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeya embimbiñgaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñinigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñinigo onuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine man-ñañunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñinigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisinñ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi man-ñañunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinñun sosowo ñare forein.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño çaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokeke sanañgaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

jumuine oi so roru ñoñoreo warega, ñoño inore mijeri so miku piñañungo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

*Buño tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ñoñore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Ñoñoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, daman oo anibanj ñeku mimane eku jerinoñun fuke foreru mañnoñun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñan giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so maññeji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiñ kubure jiño maio funnegu onu kitiñgaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigararu ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigararu baku goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoreone uqo munjañ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonone akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueeñ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñañbobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesiñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ñi iñoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñi manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigararu kisonğaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, iñoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji kepore yarenimiñgo manegobi, iñoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiñ kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

\* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14



<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius ni inore fune oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Bujo foriinere Rau inoyone bujo oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru niyoji jikigaru inore bujo sogokon miegobenen. Niyoji bujo miegobenen, oi bujo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

*Momojo bujo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore bujo boakon qurangabeminde ani manegoyon, oi kirifi eru injki quranga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemingo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, dama on soine jinjo mai nadungadun eru bujo bujo mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunonun yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunonun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunineji maŋjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru maŋjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ neŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji niŋiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

bobo buṅo oi ṅoṅore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakoṅ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ṅebun, yoṅoreo fukeya. ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ boesau eru sakire aṅiyaṅuṅ sanaṅine kekirieme kamasiine mo iṅi ebun: ṅi yoyoka yokoyoke akoṅ eru ṅigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoṅ rorobaba eku gobun. Oṅu gobi Anutuji geoyaṅuṅ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereṅ maneru go wapeku gonimiṅ. Oṅu goku qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅore rubaku sisiṅaṅ eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji damaṅ yoo kamasi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ eegobi. Jiṅoyaṅuṅ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ṅoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoṅoyaṅunde sakire gogoyaṅuṅ oi bosembearu bapeboriṅ bofukeegobi. Oṅuine oiji Anutu mipemiriṅ eteku kosabasa miteku usuṅine bawaki eegobi. Oṅu eru Sombunde mimerereṅ mamari ropekiine kuririquaṅyaṅuṅke paibe gogobi, yoṅore maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu eegobiyoṅ, Sombun mimerereṅ qoruine tinaine Maikel oṅuakoṅ iṅo oṅu eiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgaya. Maikelji Moses qoṅgbuṅinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayoṅ, jibu maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine oi mitari teiṅ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiṅgaya. Embimbiṅgaru iṅi akoṅ miteya, “Ofon iṅoyoṅe botiṅ guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji oṅuakoṅ oi embimbiṅgayayoṅ, ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu Biṅe buṅo so mane mukuegobiyoṅ, jibu ore eru maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goṅine oṅuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaṅuṅ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aṅi wawakiine oi akoṅ maneegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi mamane iṅgoṅmaṅgoṅine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅore geo bokirie yareko joiserereṅ soguine manenimiṅ ore oṅga joroku “Yei!” migo. ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji ṅi Kein (Kain) iṅore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ṅi koito moji ṅi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ṅiṅigo eadu yabeko tiṅtuṅ qabuṅ. Qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅoji Balam iṅore mosi boyoberu moner bofukeniṅ ore maṅjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. ṅi tinaine Kora iṅoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaṅi yoṅoji Kora oṅuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Maṅkekerisie ṅoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ naduṅgadun enimiṅ ore tumaṅgaru jebe ruabi qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅoji oo oṅuakoṅ wareegobi. Wareru ombonyaṅuṅ totogo ṅaduru yoṅoyaṅunde akoṅ manesuku kanenji nonone akoṅ taki tomiri noegobi. Oṅu eru ṅoṅore saki wonuṅ kokiine kokiine mimiyaṅuṅke oṅuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ṅirau egobeneṅ,” miku ogo ṅoṅore so manesuku jiji buṅo kosa miegobi\* Kuaṅ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oṅuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaṅgo yoine yoine tiaṅine akoṅ foriyaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oṅuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaṅuṅ gogo sanaṅinere fuṅneone unugaru rondiṅgaru moke kome sanaṅgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoṅoji koe siri usuṅineke oṅuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaṅuṅ mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke oṅuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyaṅuṅ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoṅoji ore so tiṅtuṅ qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yoṅore qisiri didire maṅgo piyaṅuṅ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropenimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ṅaso tinaine Enok iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo ronekoṅ iṅi mime pega: “Maneniṅ, Ofonji Sombun mamari ṅiṅigo tiriine taoseṅine taoseṅine jareyaṅuṅ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniṅ.\*

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaṅi yoṅoji karoṅaṅ oṅuine sumuṅgaru ṅegobiyoṅ, ogâyaṅuṅ yoṅoreo quṅgaru egu qanjaṅgaiṅ.  
\* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

<sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noṅunde buṅo mitariin. Niṅigo wuwununyaṅuṅke yoṅoji ee-bobo wuwununaṅineke boyoberu agiburanyaṅuṅ wuwununyaṅuṅke eru wapebuṅ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoṅore paio ropein. Baka niṅigo wuwununyaṅuṅke yoṅoji jiṅo rarake buṅo mimiineke oiji Anuture miṅomukuru wapebuṅ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaṅuṅ maneru gonimin.” Enokji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oṅuine ṅunun-ṅunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sananine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Niṅigo goine araṅ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokieru yoṅoyaṅuṅ yareniminde aṅi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oṅu gogobi.

### *Siṅaṅ bobo eru uṅsowon buṅo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jibuine yoṅore buṅo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Noṅo yoṅore buṅo egu niga ṅabein ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoṅoji buṅo inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanṅ tatarine oo igosisi niṅigo fukenimin. Yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununaṅineke gonimin.” Oṅu mibuṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Niṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji botunaṅuṅgo maṅroroin ṅarebi siṅsaṅ egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aṅi sananine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo ṅareya, oi otuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ furiine ropekiine oṅuine fukega. Noṅoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaṅ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeega ore so inṅore usuṅgo dimaku oṅga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko ṅareega, ṅoṅo inṅore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji ṅonemaṅ ṅareru moke fukeko gogo sananineo roperu senṅinbaṅin goinebi. Noṅo damanṅ oi ware fukein ore yamenṅ keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Noṅo niṅigo manyaṅuṅ kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi ṅonemaṅ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi boruṅgo rakainṅo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyaṅuṅ kipe yarebi qowirienobuṅ. Goineji aniyaṅuṅ sananine sembeneji siṅaṅ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ṅonemaṅ eyareru goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoṅoji agiburane agiburane ebi oiji manyaṅuṅ eru sakiyaṅuṅ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kambaṅ sakiyaṅuṅ wuwununaṅineke oi oṅuakon misomben-ṅaṅuṅ baru so yoṅoinebi. Oṅu.\*

### *Mimiteṅ buṅo*

<sup>24</sup> Noṅuṅ Anutu miteṅ gainebenen. Inṅoji ṅoṅo rondinṅaru egu waki ṅabein ore eru dobu kipe ṅabein ore sanangaga. Inṅoji soine oga ṅaberu inṅoyaṅunde jiṅo maio rua ṅabeme roperu posiine bakare buṅonaṅuṅ tomiri dimaku kuririqurane ṅoneru jerieru korianṅ gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon inṅoji Munanqoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutu miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inṅoji ronere ronekonṅo funṅaru waperu Ropekiinenoṅuṅ usuṅineke fukega eru damanṅ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuṅ sunsunineji siṅaṅ garu damanṅ tatarine tomiri Ofoṅ fuke noreru go ropein. Buṅo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Barariņ

### 2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.

### Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quran yu quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jinņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suronņoqo ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine useniņ ore embimbiņgabun. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kin Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Onu eru mamanesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbaņgiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimanimiņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine onuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quran yu quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņgaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:**

Buņo fuņfunņaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quran poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yomben popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiņ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboņ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturre Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jinņone kerisieme qohon piku ņoneboņ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembenņaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiņ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji onuakoņ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ņoņore iņi quraņgago:

Moji sanaņgaru goga, ronere ronekoņgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiņ, iņoji yauņmoriri ņareme womoo goinebi. Onuakoņ Anuturre moro qoruine 7 iņore morumboņ ņeņe maņfuņgo dimagobi, yoņoji yauņmoriri ņarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anutire fuŋne daman so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Inoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji noŋuŋ inoyonunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ inore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, daman oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jinononunji piku ŋonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi nonenimin. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi noneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimin. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, inoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekonŋo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinare kamasi oi inji nonebon*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ŋonore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumanŋo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetatan eego. Oi ŋonoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutire Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda komban ŋeŋe daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku nonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigon. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onu najime fonuŋine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku noneru maneŋgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi nonebon. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo nonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ niŋin onjuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so nonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko nonebon.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi noneru maŋne gigako inore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya daman yoo fukega

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi inji: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimereren siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onju.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariere goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ onju miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joisereren maneru kariere gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru kariere dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onjuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu maŋjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanŋgaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone maŋjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munanŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoŋ, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji onjuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoŋi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradaŋ) paibe roperu gogo sanaŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onju.\*

### *Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sanaŋgaru goga, injoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, injoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoŋine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda niŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ onju miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joisereren maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeŋ ore niŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

\* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

<sup>11</sup> “Nɔŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoɪ sembene sosowo odureru gbɪŋ eɪŋ, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeɪŋ.” Onu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɪ quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inojo buŋo inɪ miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo neŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyonɔ morumboŋ neŋe igodonɔgako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo neŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru dimako nɔŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onuakon so kesonɔgaru mugameŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Onuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inɪ manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunɔ goineji kajeqoun nɪ qaqaɟibuine tinaine Balam inore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjaŋ roru nemu gbɔŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunɔ ruabi tobiriyaŋunɟi kemagaya, Israel niŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuyon, Balamji nɪ tinaine Balak inɪ qaji teya, ‘Go Israel niŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ onuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunɔgaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Nɔŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onuakon gore kufufuŋ botuyanunɔ goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Onu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Nɔŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoɪ sembene sosowo odureru gbɪŋ eɪŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yagaŋine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaŋine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi inoyonɔ akon oseru maneɪŋ. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon muraŋine mimererende quran inɪ quraŋga:

“Anuture Madere jiŋo korunɟi misi boruŋ onuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onuine jaererenineke fukega, inojo buŋo inɪ miga: <sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inɪ pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baage eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

<sup>20</sup> “Onu eegeyon, maŋgore buŋo mo inɪ manebe so sagaga: Goji niɟo tinaine Jezebel inoke maŋmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inojo kajeqoun niɟo so fukegayon, jibu inoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Inojo niŋigo kepore yaberu inɪ qaji yareega: Nemu gbɔŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun uqo munjaŋine biŋe qaku kufuyanunɔ ruabi tobiriyaŋunɟi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiŋtuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisieiŋ ore damaŋ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisieiŋ ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji niɟo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku joiserereŋ maneɪŋ. Onuakon inoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

\* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks

16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15



kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momokiine manenimiņ. <sup>23</sup> Inore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamananesuyanuņ osoeru buņo miyanuņ eru maņ anīyanuņ sosowo mane tarīru eeboboyanuņde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Ņoņo mamananesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamananere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. <sup>25</sup> Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ make kiriebemiņ.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde maņ ani boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanāņ qāņqāņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanāņ qāņqāņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. <sup>28</sup> Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

<sup>29</sup> “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiņoyāņuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiņoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunģoo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ. <sup>4</sup> Oņuyoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, inore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Inore tina gogo sanāņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamananere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererēņpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

\* **2:29:** 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9  
Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40;

*Filadelfia maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga,

“Moĵi Nĵi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo inĵi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moĵi oi keku ki oi roinĵo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moĵi oi bomukuinĵo embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunĵi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goĵi nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonĵi mendi mo maņfunĵoo bomukube moĵi oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yonjoi ‘Onĵawowosi pinonunĵke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyanunĵi Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayanunĵ onĵu miku iko eegobi. Nonĵi ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maņĵi jojoko egareego, oi totego mifukenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Nonĵi yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sananĵamiņ ore mibonj, goĵi nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonĵi onĵakonj go inĵi roru sabare gubemiņ: Konĵkonj damanj fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeinĵ. Damanj oĵi ware fukeme nonĵi go konĵkonj oone bomukuru ņeĵi gubemiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonĵi pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moĵi gadureru waperu furi rorore damanĵo egu gbiņ egareinĵ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akonj siņaņ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moĵi eesoĵi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonĵi oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitenĵ sorinĵ (tempel) maņineo igodonĵgabe otuņine fukeinĵ eru damanj mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anutuneĵi Jerusalem siti gariine oi iņoyonjunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oĵi Sombuņgone wakiru moreņgo fukeiņ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonjoreone moĵi kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineĵi zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onĵu.\*

*Laodisia maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iņoji Anuture buņo gbeņ akonj kitiņgaku Munanĵ toku fori wombuņine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo inĵi miga: <sup>15</sup> Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inĵi fukega: Maņgo so munanĵaga eru nonde jo boruņeĵi maņgoo so jaega. O maņgoĵi munanĵana me joineke boruņgana, oĵi manebe saganayonj, botuineo keketatanj gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayonj, maņgoĵi kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoĵi so jaga me maņmunanĵ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanĵine botubotu maņyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiņ. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inĵi miege: Nonĵi ņi kobike tinabiņeneke fukego. Mebo komonj baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiņgago. Onĵu miegeyonj, fuņnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inĵi: Goĵi qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineĵi beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinĵogo kobeko qaņgoqasa saki gbarandanĵ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru uņsowonj buņo inĵi garego: Goĵi nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiĵonj: Nĵi kobike biņerorogake fukemiņ ore goul misigo pelegaiņ rigaru yau rasaine boroiņ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiĵonj. Saki gbarandanĵ goege, ore mimigo keboĵigamiņ ore eru mariku yaganĵine furiine baru keiĵonj. Jinĵogo kobega,

\* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

ore eru jiŋo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piŋgo ore rau teigoŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyaŋunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokero maŋgo kerisieru agiburango ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru man mendiine ro nareiŋ, nonji iŋore pi maŋgo roperu iŋoke ŋebe iŋoji noke aŋibaŋi ŋeku moko ugo munjaŋ nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

### *Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo aŋgame ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Ŋeya, iŋore jiŋo maire tatamaineji boboroŋ me oŋgiŋ tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

### *Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumboŋ ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akon kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akon sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakon moakon yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakon jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akon saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jijiki keegobi, “Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiten kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ ŋeŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danje miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu

\* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6      \* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

goin, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaegobi. Miteņ garu resoņ buresoņyaņuņ qomukuru morumboņ ņeņe maņfuņgo ruaru iņi miegobi,

11 “O Ofon Anutunoņuņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeņ. Gore maņ aņigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru daņge migareegobeneņ. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.*

1 Ore ņadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo ņonebe morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akon quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. 2 Oņuakon Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņ suņsuņineke mo ņonebe sanaņine yobu oņgaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

3 Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ņone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ņoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. 4 Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ņoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboņ. 5 Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanaņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

6 Oņu najime Lama mendaine ņonebe morumboņ ņeņe botuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. 7 Lama madeine oi ņonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineone roya. 8 Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfuņgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popuyaņuņ puseko dimabuņ. 9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ,

“Goji fuņine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

10 Yoņoji Anuture biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonğa yabende qorumaņgore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

11 Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņuņ taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ņone yaberu kiki fonuņaņuņ

\* 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

\* 5:1: Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akon oi siņaņ gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

manebon. Yoŋoji morumbon neŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku inŋi kebuŋ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, inŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuŋi usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboron ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inŋi kebi manebon: Anutuŋi gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki inŋi kebuŋ, “Morumbon neŋeŋo neŋa eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuturo minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu maneru ya inŋi fukeko ŋonebon: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine mo-geinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moŋi buŋo inŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbunparandaŋ kamasi onuine sanaŋine yobu onŋako manebon. <sup>2</sup> Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenŋkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋonebon. Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, inŋoji moke kanenŋkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine inŋoji buŋo inŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku mo sakiine boboron jiriŋ borunŋe fukeko ŋonebon. ŋi mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuŋi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiŋ ore bapakareko ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaamo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaamo inŋoji buŋo inŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋonebon. ŋi mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo neya, inŋoji meboŋe yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru neya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moŋi buŋo miko fonuŋine inŋi manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigiŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine inŋi manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku mo sakiine yoyonuŋine eru kokomeineke fukeko ŋonebon. Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inŋore maŋfuŋgo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ŋiŋigoine oi siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi Anutuŋi yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme usuŋyakunŋi morende ŋiŋigo mobeine oi inŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuturo nŋijigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonj. Yoŋoji Anuturo Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sanaŋine inji oŋgabunj, “O Ofonj usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunjine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende nŋijigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinoŋunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mibunjoŋ, mariku yaganjine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoŋore keyareru Anuturo mimiti inji yajibi manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponjine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋuŋji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ŋoŋo oi oŋuakonj yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonj yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ŋonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusebere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayonj jiŋoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ŋekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ŋonegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporinjine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoini koitoini, ŋi muraŋine muraŋine eru mami siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabunj. Niŋijigo jaijonjon biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, nŋijigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabunj. Yoŋoyaŋere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonj eru tukure kuru kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ŋone yabebonj. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru kuru Rauine oŋga yareru inji kariaru weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenjineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu kariaru weu yarebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

## 7

### *Israel niŋijigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ŋonebonj. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuturo giri moge toku ŋoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

<sup>3</sup> Onŋaru buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniŋ. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonŋ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimiŋ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ŋadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Onŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ miko inŋi manebonŋ: Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 onŋu onŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onŋu onŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onŋu.\*

### *Senŋinbanŋin goniminde kubu yasogo ŋnonebonŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ŋone yabebonŋ. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumbonŋ ŋeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu onŋaku inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunŋi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onŋu onŋaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoji morumbonŋ ŋeŋe bembenŋo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onŋu dimaku morumbonŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboronŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so onŋu misanaŋgabenŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji inŋi miku weu nareya, “Ŋiŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru onŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inŋi bokirie tebonŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akonŋ manege.” Onŋu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoji inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Onŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumbonŋ ŋeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimitenŋ sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Onŋu gokabi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, inŋoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Onŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumbonŋ koro botuineo ŋeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jinŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe jinŋoyaŋuŋgone jinŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Onŋu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture

\* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze

34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

manfunŋo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanjunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ŋeŋe manfunŋo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ iŋore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbunbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usunyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komeŋ baya. Oŋu.\*

*Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ funjine mo putebuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ funjine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimerereŋ funfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbuŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimerereŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimerereŋ yokaomoineji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyaŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereŋ jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayon jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure tatamaji bembenŋako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ŋoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanane yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyaŋuŋ funjine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonunyaŋuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.\*

## 9

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 5:ineji qeŋ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine

\* **8:5:** Am 9:1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18  
14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais



tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoina bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sererenŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakareru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akoŋ saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisererenŋ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisererenŋ oi omeqoqoji ŋi kime joisererenŋ manega, ore so. Joisererenŋ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyoŋ, kome oi so hofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kanenŋkuku jiŋoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi yagaŋ ŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋuŋji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aenŋ maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko maneboŋ, oi iŋi: Kanenŋkuku boakoŋ yoŋoji jiŋoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joisererenŋ manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenŋine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme maneboŋ. <sup>14</sup> Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenŋ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererenŋ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, un-ayaŋuŋ eru aua damaŋyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damaŋyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiŋ ore jaueru ŋeku damaŋyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimererenŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenŋkukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohonŋ sasako oo ŋi kanenŋkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aenŋ maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanenŋkuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenŋkuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yabeya. Kanenŋkuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi kobenŋ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋore mobeyanun yokaomo oi yabeko komebun.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ɲiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobun, yoŋoji jibu manyanun so kerisiebun. Yoŋoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanun baku miteŋ gabun, ore eru so mamanansembe eebun. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebun. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ɲoneru maneinŋo me raru wareinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ɲiŋigoji oi so bokebun.

<sup>21</sup> Onuakon ɲiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebun. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobun. Ore eru manyanun so kerisiebun. Onu.\*

## 10

### *Sombun mimereren eru quran poporinine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombun gone kuanji komon gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegɪ jiŋoine onuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otun misi borunyakunke yoyoka onuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quran poporinine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morenŋo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Onu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririn ongaega, bunoine ore so sanan qanqanine ongaya. Ongame gbunparandande gbunbururun 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ɲiŋiririn ongaku bunoyanun ongakabi manebon.

<sup>4</sup> Gbunparandande gbunbururun 7 yoŋoji ongaku bunoyanun mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago quran gainŋo ebon. Quran quran gainŋo ebonyon, fonun mo Sombun gone manebe bunon inɪ najiya, “Gbunparandande gbunbururun 7 bunon migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quran gainŋon.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren kufuine koe eru moren paiyakunŋo oderu dimako ɲonebon, inoji me furoine romaenŋaru Sombun go oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipan bunon miinŋo ore meine onu ruaru oi misanangaru ruaya. Moji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman so tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein, inore tinao mimipan bunon inɪ miya, “Anutuji daman moke so bojoroko ropein. <sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, Sombun mimereren 7:ji qeŋ funine mo (biugel) puteme fonunine manenimin, daman oo akon Anuture bunon buru sonsonineji foriineke fukein. Kajeqoun ɲiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe bunon fiine miku bararinŋa yareme maneru waperu gobun, Biŋe bunon ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɲadiineo fonun mo rone Sombun gone manebe bunon miya, oiji ɲeɲeineo moke bunon miko inɪ manebon, “Sombun mimererenji koe eru moren paiyakunŋo oderu dimaku quran poporinine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Sombun mimererendo raru quran poporinine mendaine oi narein ore weubon. Weube inɪ najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinyon, migoo oi kou obure anɪ onuine fukein.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime quran poporinine mendaine oi inore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anɪ onuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Onu enareko nonji bunon inɪ manebon, “Go ɲeɲeineo moke kajeqoun bunoine bunoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ɲaso apaine apaine bunon kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kin koitoyanun inore kajeqoun bunon oi bonieru miku goigon.” Onu.\*

\* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

# 11

## *Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inŋ mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji soriŋ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakon oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu onḡawowosiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji soriŋ soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeiḡoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damaŋine 1,260 ore so kajeḡouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe neŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde maŋfuŋgo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape ḡojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunḡone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akon oiji qabire komeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeḡouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usunyakunji obu jiŋoine sosowo onuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Onuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miŋ ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu niŋigo yabenimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire ḡoŋḡbunyakun siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofonyakun Yesu oi onuakon oo mariponḡo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qoŋḡbunyakunji kosa pebire niŋigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yoŋgo yaŋḡa yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Onu omaine kosa pebire niŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, naaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋo qoŋḡbunyakun oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeḡouŋ ni yoyoka yokoji niŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋḡbunyakun none yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokorian keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyonḡe yaun fuŋne fuŋne nareḡaren ekabi ra wareiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakunḡo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire niŋigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo inŋ onḡaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine none yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokero ropebire damaŋ oo akon komen kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenḡone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋḡako wakiya. Wakiru niŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Niŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi noneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onḡa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onu tariyayon, maneniŋ, onḡa jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Onu.\*

## *Sombuŋ mimereren 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.*

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimereren jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaiņe akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuņ manebe iņi mibuņ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofoņ eru iņore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņan yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaiņe damaiņe siņan yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņanyayabe gioineji daman mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Oņu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ neņeyanuņgo neğobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ. <sup>17</sup> Miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “O Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman yoo goge. Goji usuņgo ropekiine roru fuņgaru moreņ sosowo siņan yaberu kiņ ofonyanuņ fukeru gomiņ.

Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku danje gajigobeneņ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanuņ rigaņgame rosi egareku gobuņyon, gore rosi damanji muņaneķon yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman yoo komekiine yonjore buņo osoeru mitari yaremiņ eru gakere niņigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ niņigo eru niņigo gbagbataeņine goine gore gio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoianuņ maneru gobuņ, oi furiyanuņ yaremiņ.

Oņuakon goineji niņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe sorin maņineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņononeine peya\* Sombunji aņgame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbuņparandan gbiņbururuņ qako maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.\*

## 12

### *Nigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Niņo mo wegi jiņoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanuņke nebuņ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaiņeji bembengako yobiņgame goji kime joisereren maneru oņga jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi neya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo wakibuņ. Wakibi niņo iņoyone made roinjo eya, iņore manfuņgo dimaya. Oņu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiņgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Niņo oiji made ni roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeņ toku ņonoruji siņan yaberu goiņ. Niņoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboņ neņe keririņgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame niņoji iņoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji niņo oi una 1,260 ore so moreņ buroineo siņan gabi goiņ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuņ maņineo jigo pougako iņi qoqo ebuņ: Sombuņ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru iņore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaņ sogo kiso eteru iņo eru iņore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebuņ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaņ sogo eru iņore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbiņ so eyaberu moreņyanuņ bokeru Sombuņ maņineo jikigaru goiņgo

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi neķo siņan eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbiŋgabi jewanāŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanāŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo niŋigo munan qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋan yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Inoji mamananŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pompoŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanāŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Niŋoji fururu qaruru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisoŋgaru roru niŋin gainŋo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayoŋ, morenŋi ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewanāŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko jewanāŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanāŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru niŋigo siŋan yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananŋine moji bame komeinŋo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende niŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanāŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru inoke qoqo ee einŋo sananŋana?”

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jauba-irinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usun oi kain 42 ore so pe teinŋo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombun kaeine eru Sombun manineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ninjigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ninjigo nasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, bunjo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyayunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ninjigo sosowo morenŋo gogobi, yonjoi joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimin. Anuture ninjigo posiine tinayanun Sombun kaere papiago quranŋabi pega, yonjoi akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimin. Ronere ronekonŋo Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funŋaru tinayanun oi gogo sananinere papia oo quranŋaru go wapebun. Gogo sananinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore bin eko sinan gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukega, inoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinŋo ore so fukega, inoji onu komein.\* Ore eru ninjigo gbagbataenine, yonjoi yameŋ keku yobin roru maneku karieru gben akon manesin garu goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moren manŋone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo moren manŋone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru bunjoine oi jewanan sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Inoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moren ninjigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabun. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeinŋo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon neya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenŋo wareru jako ninjigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebun. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ninjigo eadu yabeme tintun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi ini bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba tek goinebi. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinŋo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonŋanimin.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme funŋaru rombun furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku ninjigo bapakare yabeko ini fukeya: Uri yonjoi nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ninjigo sosowo ini bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunŋainere giri moge oi jin mainanunŋo me me furoyanunŋo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi, ninjigo tinabineneke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoi sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunŋo me maiyanunŋo bakatebun.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yonjoi joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunŋo so baru gobun, yonjo ugo munjan ya narenŋaren pi me narenŋaren kaeo furiine bainŋo me einŋore embimbunŋabun.

\* **13:10:** Goineji bunjo oi ini kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji inoyone oi siqo onuneji qabi komein. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

<sup>18</sup> Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņģboron oi inĵi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inĵoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreņ ģire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņonebon. Inĵoke kufufunpuine jareyanuņ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyanuņgo ququranine peko ņone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru onġaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbuņparandan gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyanuņ baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbon ņeņe maņfunġo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyanuņde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiņgabun. <sup>4</sup> Yoņoji ņiņigo fun mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiġaru gbagbataenine goiņgo yoņoyone sisiņan eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji inĵo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyanunġone furiyanuņ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoņore miyanunġone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebuņ. Onu.\*

### *Sombuņ mimereren yokaomo yoņoji buņoyanuņ miku fururu qabuņ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe qonikiņ petiġaru sowoo fururu qaya. Inĵoji Bobian Biņe pepesanaņ\* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņġaiņgo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ņasoyanuņde so, buņo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sananine akon joġoraku inĵi onġaya, "Anutuji ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanĵi qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ ġaru tinabiņeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, inĵore ohowe baku miteņ ġaku goinebi."

<sup>8</sup> Onu onġame inĵore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren ogoine mo funfunġaine boyoberu wareru inĵi onġaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņigo biņeroroineke inĵoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inĵoji wain obu onuine noninde yareme maņyanuņ jibugame maņjiĵibu fukeru gobun. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ riġanġame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu onġako inĵore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren jare yokaomo inĵoji boyobe yaperu fururu ġaru wareru sananine akon joġoraku inĵi onġaya, "Moji joma mimiine eru inĵore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ ġaru giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> inĵoji onuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sananine onuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananine yobu oi akon yombeninare popugo keseme ņega, inĵoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyanunġo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

<sup>11</sup> "Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore kondunineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiņ. ņiņigo joma mimiine eru inĵore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ ġagobi, yoņoji una ubu misi maneru gonimiņ. Moji giri

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo funġaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimain qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku kariere Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyaŋuŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema neku womoo gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaŋ*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yagaŋine ŋonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuine inoji ŋeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimiten soriŋgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, inore buŋo iŋi miku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya, “Moreŋgo moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damaŋji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaruru roru qojugaigoŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuaŋ paio ŋega, inore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji moreŋgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaruru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimiten soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatere misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain niŋiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironŋo waperu buron kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niŋiŋji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.\*

## 15

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo agibuŋaŋaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyaŋuŋji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maŋineji munaŋga foreiŋ. Barariŋ 19.15 oi ŋone. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15



“O Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege. Goji kantriine kantriine kiņ koito eyarende eebobogore fuņne oi poretiņ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuņ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofoņ, gore eebobogo poretiņ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneņ. Ore eru kantri sosowo yoņoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteņ guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niņoji gore tinabiņe basaueru miteņ gaegobeneņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ņadio piku ya iņi ņoneboņ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore maņgo Anutu munan mogeinere kambaņ bejo soriņgo dimako ņoneboņ.

<sup>6</sup> Mimiten soriņ oone Sombuņ mimerereņ <sup>7</sup> yobiņ momokiine <sup>7</sup> roru dimabuņ, yoņoji wakiru totogo warebuņ. Marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine buruburuyaņuņke kebi kambaņ mobeine maņkaraine goulineke oi bifuņ nigin onuine omoyaņuņgo ube yaberu dimabuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoņoji warebi ofoņ muraņine <sup>4</sup> yoņoreone moji goul popu <sup>7</sup> yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuņ. Anutu maņine rigangame, iņoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraņine eru usuņine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriņ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuņ soriņ oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombuņ mimerereņ <sup>7</sup> yoņoji rone popuyaņuņ kesebi yobiņ momokiine <sup>7</sup> fukeru foriineke fukeiņ, ore ņadio soine moke ropenimiņ. Onu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten soriņ (tempel) maņineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņ <sup>7</sup> yoņore buņo iņi mitigako manebon, “Ņoņo raru Anuture yombenji popu <sup>7</sup> miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaņuņ moreņgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ fuņfuņgaineji bokeru raru popuine forei oi moreņgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereņ kamasi jijiņune oi buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo yoņore sakigo fukeya. Niņigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaņuņgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ, yoņore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimerereņ jare yoyoka iņoji bokeru raru popuine forei oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe maņineo ya sosowo gogoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņo sosowo kome forebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji popuine forei oi obu fusiine eru obu jiņoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeme Sombuņ mimerereņ obu siņan gaega, iņoji buņo iņi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buņo osoeru iņi mitarinde yobiņ yo fukega ore eru poretiņ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yoņoji gore niņigo gbagbataeņine eru kajeqouņ niņigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaņunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuņ ore goine bokirieru dari yarende nobuņ, oi soyaņuņgo ruande paiyaņuņgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiņ akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siņan gaega, iņoji onu miko buņo mo alata korogone iņi wareme manebon, “Buņo oi foriine! O Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji niņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare <sup>4</sup> iņoji popuine forei oi wegi jiņoo keseme oiji wegi usuņ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru niņigo misi onuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegi jiņoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaņuņ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiņ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaņuņgo ropeya, niņigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Onu gobuņyoņ, Anutu miteņ garu tinabiņeine basauenimiņ ore maņyaņuņ so kerisiebuņyoņ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuņ.

\* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>10</sup> Sombuņ mimereren jare 5 iņoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonņeņeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako niņigo manyanuņ rigaņgame namanyanuņ miyanuņji kitikabi tiņaya. <sup>11</sup> Niņigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iņo mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, eeboboyanuņ sembene eba eku gobuņ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuņ mimereren jare 6 iņoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiņ koitoine koitoine wareiņgo maneru jaueru gobuņ, yoņoji obu jigame moke so quņgabuyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanuņ gbari oņuine oi nōne yabebe jewanā sogo juņeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ni qaqaјibuine yoņore miyanuņgone waperu wakibuņ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoņoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuņne fuņne baegobi. Oņu eru moreņne moreņne sosowo roregaru kiņ koitoyanuņ nōne yaberu Anutu kiso eteiņgo ore manyanuņ bapakareru iņi mibuņ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauinere damaņ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneņ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniņ! Nonji kian bobo oņuine kamiine warebemiņ. Moji maņgagari goiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaņ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nōnenimiņ ore saki komoņine siņaņ gaega, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ eiņ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiņaņqoqo yoņoji kiņ koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreņ rondiņine tinaine Hibru buņoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaņgabi nōne yabeboņ. Oņu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuņ mimereren jare 7 iņoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitē soriņ (tempel) maņinere morumbonņeņeineone fonuņ sogo mo fukeru buņo iņi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Oņu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ qaku eko komeņ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaņgone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebeņ, damaņ oo komeņ oņuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oņu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuņ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore siti oi oņuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuņ. Anutuji siti biņeroroineke Babilon yoņore sembeneyanuņ so niga gako geoyanuņ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombeņineji popu puseru nēya, oi kese yareme paiyanuņgo ropeme wain obu oņuine nobuņ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuņ, oi perorieru kemagabuņ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuņ, oi oņuakon jibugaru mataebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņu fukeko kombo koruņ yasogo yobiņyanuņ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiņgone niņigo paiyanuņgo wakiya. Yobiņ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruņ kamasi oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme niņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 17

### *Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo nēko nōneboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, “Go noke warendē raru kadi sogo niņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio nēga, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņyanuņji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakon niņo iņore boesaure eru manyanuņ pakereme maņjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuņgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ.”

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimererenj oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> ņigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> ņigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimererenji buņo iņi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakoņ barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. <sup>8</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiņyoņ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

<sup>12</sup> “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukenimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. <sup>13</sup> Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ. <sup>14</sup> Usuņaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakiniņi. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebeneņ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime maneboņ, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņaņaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņaņaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji

foriineke fukeiŋ, daman̄ oo tariiŋ. <sup>18</sup> N̄igo n̄eme n̄onege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” On̄u.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi n̄eririkeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adio Sombun̄ mimerereŋ mo usun̄ine ropekiine n̄onebe Sombun̄gone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi on̄gaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun̄. Oi fofori ketotiebi n̄eririkeya. N̄iŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon̄ tumangaru piyaŋun̄ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋun̄ke eru mamagiyaŋun̄ke yoŋoji akon̄ oo tumangaru youyaŋun̄ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun̄: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji n̄igo iŋore boesaure eru man̄yaŋun̄ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yomben̄ine oi paiyaŋun̄go ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun̄. Morende kiŋ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yoŋoji n̄igo iŋoke boesau ekeson̄ eku gobun̄. Rojiki bajiki n̄iŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋun̄ke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru n̄iŋigo ropekiine fukebun̄.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore n̄adio Sombun̄gone moji bun̄o najime iŋi manebon̄, “Nonde kufufun̄pu, n̄oŋo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi.

N̄igo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema n̄abeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ egu kejiŋaiŋ. Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋun̄go ropeiŋ, yobiŋ on̄uine moji n̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde paio ropeko on̄uakon̄ joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> N̄igo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega.

Suron̄qoqo eru gobun̄, Anutuji oi iŋoyon̄ere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain̄.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobun̄, n̄oŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun̄, n̄oŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋun̄go ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobun̄, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> N̄igo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyon̄unde n̄oŋoruji n̄orugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyon̄unde maŋgo iŋi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin̄ n̄igo koitore morumbon̄ n̄eŋeineo n̄ego. Koje so fukego eru daman̄ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

<sup>8</sup> On̄u kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman̄ moakonde maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji bun̄oine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usun̄ji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ:

Tifeineji komebi jiŋgeŋ keku roro n̄eko iŋoyon̄e misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun̄ pakereŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋun̄ji oi n̄oneru sogun̄ baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobun̄. Meboine kuririyaŋun̄ke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iŋoke eru jerieru gobun̄, yoŋoji iŋore eru kimagu kenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku n̄oŋoruji n̄orugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneŋ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iŋi

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņunģo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņunģo soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņģo paiņaņunģo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņunģo furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Kuririyaņunģo goul, silwa, oņģiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambaņaņaņunģo gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņunģo eru mequraņaņaņunģo fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyaņunģo elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņunģo yo furiyaņunģo soguine soru, keņģoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņunģine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenķuku eru kanenķuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņunģo baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamanesuyaņunģi sembearu sibirigaya. Oņu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņģo kuririyaņunģe oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņaņaņunģo oņu oņu furiine banimiņģo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņeyaņunģe fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoroņi ņorugabi yo kinjiņiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyaņunģo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oņģaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambaņaņaņunģo gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaņunģo goul, oņģiņ foriineke eru niģiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaņunģi buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oņu ebunģoņ, mebo komoņaņaņunģo oņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņģo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Oņuakoņ ogâ ņiņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņģako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņunģo kitiņģaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. <sup>18</sup> ņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Oņu miku rufe puķeku kome rauku oņģaku jiņģeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņģo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeaya. ņiņigo ogâyaņunģe sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņunģo furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņunģo ropeģa ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuģi ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņunģo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņoņo iņore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo ņoņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren ņusuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro mainġaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bofukenimiņ ore so fukeiņ. <sup>22</sup> ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ damaņ mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņne fuņne baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaži klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebuņoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. ņire ņadipyaņuņi ņigore boreņ furiine kanen koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifeputi kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ oņuinere fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munaņqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo manyaņuņ bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņuņi wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoji yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņnyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.\*

## 19

### *Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuji munaņ qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņuņi usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņuņi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereņ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miku moke keku iņi mibuņ, “ņigo oi ruabi jako konduņineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereu ropeeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oņu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoņ muraņine 4 yoņoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon ņeņeo ņega iņore ohowe baku miteņ garu iņi kebuņ, “Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjen jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oņu kiki kebi morumbon ņeņeone buņo mo iņi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņuņ miteņ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo maneboņ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Ofoņ Anutunoņuņ, usuņ sosowore Rauji fuņgaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofoņaņuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 \* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

ŋigo biŋeinei suanjenŋo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeinei saueeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinerere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋji oŋu najime nonji oo akon inore ohowe baku miteŋ gabe-miŋgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyon, inoji inji najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋon. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji yonoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋon.” Oŋu.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenƙuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, inore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, inoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jiŋoinei misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine inoyone akon manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.

<sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yonoji kanenƙukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareiŋ ore eru wareya. Inoji siŋanyayabere aen toku ŋonoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Inoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inji dimaya, “Kiŋ yonore Kiŋ eru koito yonore Koito.” Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe wegɪ jiŋoineo dimaya. Paiibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inji miya, “Ŋonjo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yonore fu noinebi. Kanenƙuku eru kanenƙuku paio ŋeegobi, yonore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yonore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋanyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yonore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yonore kiŋ koito yonoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebon. Moji kanenƙuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yonoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakon joma mimineke roru

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 \* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonjo roruŋgo rakame gbakeŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnonuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joiserereŋ maneru yombeniŋe odehyagako rakako Anuture maŋji munanƣako womo fukeiŋ.

kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanen̄kuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren̄ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. In̄oji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

<sup>2</sup> Mimereren̄ oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo koben̄ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu en̄arenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimereren̄ji ini miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru in̄ore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru in̄ore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin̄ gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyarein̄ ore moreŋ so roregain̄. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru rain̄. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋuŋji koere magende so fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimereren̄ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi

\* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

\* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22



oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

*Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņe yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņoneboņ. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņi iņore jiņo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekiņ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumboņ ņeņe maņfungo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk oi oņuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binan buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņoji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuturu jiņoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuturu jiņoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu.\*

## 21

*Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ moreņ funfunğaine yokoji oņu mataeru mataebire koeji oņuakoņ so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuturu kaeone wakiko ņoneboņ. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanjeņinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņoneboņ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ņoneru dimaku morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sanaņine oņgaku iņi najiya, “ņone, Anuturu piņi oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. <sup>4</sup> Yoņoke goku jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiņgeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joisereren mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyonimiņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumboņ ņeņeo ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Oņu najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru iņi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine funfunğaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaņinere obu jiņoineone obu oi yaņ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineji ņiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņyaņuņ bokebi maņyaņunji kejiğaga, yoņore piyaņuņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaņqoqo eru nemu

\* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10

\* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ

gaku jaega ore so fukega.

gboņ ohoweyanūņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonūņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanūņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanūņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya.

<sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyanūņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanūņgo quraņgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanūņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ sitiaine oi moreņ ņire kiriri so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Sitiaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti inoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Sitiaine sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņe fuņe oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanūņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otūņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otūņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaija, yokaomoine oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otūņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otūņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otūņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otūņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otūņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otūņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyanūņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyānūņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Inoji doiyānūņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yoņoji biņeyānūņ kuririyanūņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

\* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririyaņunde biņeyaņunde ore erioņbarioņ eku tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniņiņ. <sup>27</sup> Niņigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine kejiņa me wuwunuņ aņgiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Oņu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji gogo sanaņinere obu jiņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ņeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ņiņigoji bobiaņ bofukeniņi ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ņeņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ņiņigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiņaņ qa teru jiņo maiine ņoneru Anuturo tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbiņganiņi. Oņu seņgiņbaņgiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņi iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimerereņine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamesiņ ņiņigopuineji oi maneniņi ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Oņu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimerereņi iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miten gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjoņ, iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu miku iņi najiya, “Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejiņa goga, iņoji jikigaru kejiņa wuwunuņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimerereņi oņu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furiņaņuņ roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņaņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furiņaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ ņarebemiņ.

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9  
Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

\* **22:6:**

13 “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

14 “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyaņuņ siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņuņ siņaņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru senģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

15 “Yoņoji senģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniimiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

16 “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņkekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņajieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

17 Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakoņ iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yaņu roru sabareine. Oņu.\*

#### *Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine*

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņaņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miiņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. 19 Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuiņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

20 Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigoņ.”

21 Ofon Yesure yaņu moririji sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28



date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21



## Key term diksenari (glossary) Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutüre biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutüre biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutüre akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fiine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ŋonemaŋiŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋiŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋiŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anutüre yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutüre maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutüre buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimiŋ:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

**Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋmoririine noreru

agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesij ganimiŋ. Oi manesij gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofoŋ, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeborinjineke**, biriqeponjineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqeponj fukega

9) **1) munan qame 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Iŋoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ anjiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesij gagobeneŋ. Manesij garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akonj soŋsoŋgo Anuturo mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mifukekabeneŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuturo maŋ anire buŋore so gio babeneŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofoŋ Yesuji iŋoyoŋe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobeneŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyonj, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, iŋore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesij** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasij*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayonj, Anutu manesij gagobeneŋ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ roŋguŋgo qosiŋgaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosiŋgakimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesinde yaŋuŋ noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesij paiineo oŋga wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi maŋyokaineke.

**Mamanesij buŋo (Mamanasij dâŋ)**

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesij gago. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesij gago. Iŋoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ

fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko maripoŋgo qabi komeko yangabuŋ. Yangabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Ŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Inoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamanesiŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko maneegobeneŋ. Qo-qodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo iŋiine iŋiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anutture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

**Ofonde oŋgawowosi**

Ŋiŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, maŋji jojoko, maŋyauŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji maŋji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekiminŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru aŋi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaunŋ eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe** (*Gospel, Biŋe Bian*)

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayaŋuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jjiibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutture qorumanŋ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutture uumaŋ*)

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaunŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekiminŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji injoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posikeiŋ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap strepela*)

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi kefagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akoŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi munaŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi fofori misomben eru useekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋuŋi fuŋnenonoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo (*Christians*)

28) **kiŋariŋ** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kiŋariŋ oi qaŋajire keririŋgo boyoberu anibaŋi goku mamaneine qaŋaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋuŋi qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru ŋiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋiŋigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu injoyoŋunde kaepuŋi kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimereren** (*angel, ensel, ajelo*)

Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoŋi Anuture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jiŋo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoŋi obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoŋi una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo

maṅ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiṅ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ore ateine moakoṅ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maṅnoṅuṅgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so reṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ so kerisiekimiṅ ine, jibu sibirigakimiṅ.

### 32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonṅoṅuṅ Kristo Yesu inṅoyonunde dari fu ogopuine noṅuṅ poroṅ eru wain obuineke nokimiṅ ore inṅoyonje ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboṅ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buṅo yoji foriine mitaningaga: Noṅore due baku kisingaya eru noṅore agiburaṅ posikeiṅgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buṅo ore manyoka ega ine, inṅoji tebu noiṅ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buṅo manesiṅ garu foriine bofukekimiṅ. Maṅnoṅuṅ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiṅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobiṅ painoṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. Goineji kome forebuṅ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

### 33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buṅo. Yare Anutu oṅga wosibeneṅ inṅoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako touṅmoririke fukeiṅ. Rone “bureṅgaga” mibenyoṅ, Yesuji bureṅ mimi ṅi mata. Inṅoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureṅ so egayoṅ, mifiaine boroiṅga noreega.

#### **Aronde mifia buṅo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji miflagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiṅo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiṅo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

#### **Aposol yoṅore mifia buṅo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoṅ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ṅareme

Anuture manjokoji maṅgo eṅareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ṅabeko maṅmoakoṅ eru aṅibanji goinebi.

### 34) **Qorumaṅ eru morende ṅi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouṅ ṅi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreṅgo fukeiṅ,” miku quraṅgababu. Yesuji inṅoyonunde tina sumuṅine oṅu miko Juda yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgabunṅ. ṅi sosowo noṅuṅ ṅi more made gogobeneṅ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreṅ ṅi noṅunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oṅuakoṅ goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaṅ so reṅgaru agiburaṅ mo so eru gogo sanajine moreṅgo goya. Moreṅ ṅi foriine goya ore eru ṅiṅigo noṅunde yobiṅ soine mane foreru koboega.

### 35) **suanjeṅ (rorobaba ee) eru ṅoe ṅonunṅ gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 ṅoe ṅonunṅ gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukenimire buṅo oi Anutu eru ṅiṅigo jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo totogo mikimiṅ ore so. Maṅ aniyakuṅji totogo fukeko mimipaṅ buṅoyakuṅ mibire yokore oṅga wosibeneṅ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiṅ. Oṅu araṅ ba ṅatebeneṅ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiṅ. ṅoe ṅonunṅ gogo oi gbagbataeṅine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiṅ paiyakuṅgo ropeiṅ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuṅ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuṅ. Hib 13.4 ṅoe ṅonunṅ oi siṅaṅ garu miriṅbobo naduṅgadunṅ eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuṅ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maṅ aṅi matayoṅ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maṅine kerisieru maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅigo me ṅi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

### 36) **kikitinṅ naduṅgadunṅ eku sasanaṅ bofukekimiṅ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru babasanaṅ ee ekimiṅ, maṅnoṅuṅ kitiṅgaku bomogaru ba sananṅakimiṅ.

### 37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yonjoji warebuŋ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayanuŋ eru nemu gbonyanuŋ ketotienimingo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebenenŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunonjuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painonjuŋgo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jofofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji jofofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jofofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofofu burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jofofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

**39) boji sorinŋ (temple)**

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobenenŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorinŋ miegobenenŋ. Sombuŋgo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorinŋ tinaine mimitenŋ sorinŋ miegobenenŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejiweru maŋfuŋgo rabenenŋ nonemaiŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreinŋ.

**41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)**

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorinŋ yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinŋ sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

**42) mitaningaru manyanuŋ bapakarega (preach)**

Anutire buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)**

Injoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunonjuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesinŋ ruabi qojugaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorinŋ gio ni (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanuŋke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jofofu buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayanuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobenenŋ.

**45) Maŋbapakare ni (evangelist)**

Maŋbapakare ni injoji Anutire buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoji manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanuŋ kerisieru agiburanyanuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

**46) Sorinŋ kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament.*” Buŋo siŋanyanuŋ oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyanuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yonjoji tutumanyanuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yonjore meo peya.

**47) Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) (Pharisee)**

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fine akonŋ maneru jikigaru yonoyanunde mimiti boakonŋ bofukeru qodureru oi onjokonŋ boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yameŋ keku “Anutire jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku onju manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineji mimiti bunoyanuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yonoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onju goku fine akonŋ Anutire oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinŋ ruaru

meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniᅅgaru Yesu odureru tinᅅun fukebun. Niᅅigo goineji Yesure ᅅadio raru boyobebun, oi ᅅone yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anutire mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunᅅ odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunᅅore budunji poreru esoi eteiᅅgo ore wareru gufukopari bunᅅokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yonᅅo Mosesre Kadi bunᅅo qakatoru “Farisi yonᅅoji sorin gio fine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine funᅅabun. Farisi yonᅅoji onᅅawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaᅅaji yonᅅo qoᅅodure boji sorin qoruineo yameᅅ kebun. Yonᅅore kukure oi sorin gio sinᅅan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonᅅoji so pakerenimiᅅ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereᅅ so gogobi, onᅅo manesiᅅ gabun. Yonᅅoji kanᅅrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maᅅineo Farisi yonᅅoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onᅅo gobunyonᅅ, Yesu qabi komeinde bunᅅo mitariru damaᅅ oo maᅅmoakon ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inᅅoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yonᅅoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmaᅅ yonᅅore politik reᅅgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yonᅅo Rom qoᅅodure gawmaᅅ kiso eru yonᅅoyanᅅekon didima rokimiᅅgo ore gigiraᅅ politik eku gobun. Yesure kiᅅariᅅ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ᅅi goya.

51) **Sisa-kiᅅ koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiᅅ koito oi Rom qoᅅodure kanᅅri (*empire*) sinᅅan yaberu ᅅi koitoyanᅅun goya. Kiᅅ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inᅅore muranᅅyoka fukeru Juda ᅅiᅅigo sinᅅan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabun** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonᅅore bobosu jeribari kombaᅅ oi gosa so inᅅi ruabun: Wain gioyanᅅunᅅo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaᅅ ᅅeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebun. Ronekonᅅ moreᅅ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaᅅ akoyanᅅunᅅo peku wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaᅅ so dimaga**, yameᅅ keku ega, bunᅅoine damaᅅ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* bunᅅo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanᅅine tomiri dimaku yameᅅ keku baku akonᅅ бага, poreᅅinᅅ gio бага, mamanesinᅅineji so gbanᅅiko qinᅅ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qinᅅ keru baega, dimaku sananᅅgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi bunᅅo fiine soine miko fukegayonᅅ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suronᅅ**, dukunᅅ (*stingy*)

dukunᅅ beukoro, ᅅonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonᅅore boroiᅅga yareiᅅgo takigame inoyonᅅere akonᅅ sabareega. Oi wiriine akonᅅ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roingo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ᅅonesase. Yaine (moreᅅ, uᅅo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayonᅅ, jibu goine yonᅅoreone oi jikigaru raugaiᅅgo sase eega. Inoyonᅅere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonᅅunde akonᅅ raugaiᅅgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayonᅅ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roingo yameᅅ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayonᅅ, inoyonᅅunde biᅅeji sogueinᅅ ore jigo qaega. Oi kanᅅri sosowo nonᅅunde yobiᅅ qoruine.

- 59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)  
 ñoneañi manega, ñoneru añiine manega
- 60) **anda** (*envy*)  
 more ya robemiñ ore sase ega
- 61) **mamane ñi eaduneke** (*cunning*)  
 Goine eadu yabeiñ ore so mañgboroñine soguine pe tega.
- 62) **manji popou**, manji manetiçoti (*jealousy*)  
 Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touñmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe manega. Buño mimiji nadureme gadureboñ, buño kipoñ miku ñadiqoço ega, more eru mañine qaga.
- 63) **mañkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)  
 Nijigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunañ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoñoji mamanyañunde so mande gioyañuñ baku mañkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoño oi mamanyañunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anutire buño eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).
- 64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)  
 Kristo onjuine goiñ ore eru ba gborega, Anutire gogo sanañine kegborega, Anutu biñe buñoinere so gogo gbagbataeñine goga, Anutire biñeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3
- 65) **Senjiñbañjiñ moreñ** (*paradise*)  
 Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjiñbañjiñ moreño goku jeribari eru agiburañ ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyañ, jiki mañkekerisie yoñoji Sombuño roperu senjiñbañjiñ kaeo gonimiñ.
- 66) **gogo anjiñineke** (*ungodliness*)  
 yauraine gogo, Anutu ñadi gaku gogo, noñunde anjigo gogo, gogo wuwunuñineke.
- 67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)  
 kome kae (mañkekerisie yoñore kome kae), komere mison kae (mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñore kome kae)
- 68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)  
 Salfa ko yoñuñine oi rigabi boruñ sanañine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagañ tebere korunde paora baegobi.
- 69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)  
 Jikigaru goiño embimbiñgabemiñ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru koñkoñ soguine manega.
- 70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)  
 Goine yoñore jiño maio posiine fukega.
- 71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)  
 Uço saesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine oña wosibeneñ gio ñijigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiñ. Mat 9.37-38
- 72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)  
 Moroji ñijigo mo kesueko jiñoine kerisieme sasako iru ñonega.
- 73) **mañkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)  
 Mañine mobeine sowo (buñoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoñ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoño mañ rañgbañineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sanañine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16
- 74) **sisikoñkoñ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)  
 (mande) koñkoñ, (sakire) ñeriñetatañ, joiserereñ,
- 75) **mimipañ buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)  
 Buñoine mimipañ buñoji mi sanañgaga. Buño oi odurekimiñ ore so mata. Mat 5.33-37



**Anuture mimipañ buño me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17**

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.
2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, injo Ofonji so akigainj.
3. Kompañ damañine kubaine peinggo manesuigonj.
4. Mama mañgogo aran ba yateeigonj. Onju ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko morenggo damañ joroine go komeminj.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eigonj.
7. Ya kian so roigonj.
8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.
9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.
10. More nonun, kiñanqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigonj.

**Anutuji mimipañ buñoinere urunju nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofonj fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoñore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebeminj. Onuakon ñinigo kubuine kubuine manyanunji jojoko enareru buñone rengaegobi, yoño mifia yareebeminj.

**76) jojoko eru mimipañ buño (promise)**

Ya ebeminde buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture mañ anji.

**77) mañkerisiere yauraine, buño qoqomuku, jauba (heathen, haiden)**

Ñinigo onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

**78) (Juda matayon,) kotu kantri niñoji (gentiles)**

Ñinoreone goineji mañnonun kerisiebeneñ goineji jikigaru mañkerisiere yaura gogobi.

**79) rambañ niginine tomiri (free)**

Buñore nigin me nigin mogone kenqorongaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoñoyanunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kiñan mo qaegobi. Kiñanqoqo rauineji ñiginji kipeme kiñanine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

**80) beufi qa tega (refresh)**

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

**81) anji sananine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)**

Anji sananine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanunji tariga.

**82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (debate, dispute)**

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

**83) mañqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)**

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

**84) mañine fiain ore eru janjanbumbun odegga (please)**

Monde manji fiain ore janjanbumbun oderu buñoine yameñ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

**85) mañineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga (stumbling block)**

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamesinineji gbaniru wakiga.

**86) Ñinigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanun pakereru onuakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

**87) yameñ keku, maño eku (especially)**

sananjaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanine,** joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none ani yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onu so eega. Manine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buno ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qoniman, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobin mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onu me onu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **sonsonine** (*private*)

inoyone akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **ren,** begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quran poporinine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare fune so bofukeru gobun. Quran oi lama sakigo qurangu mangenaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore fune bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moren yono Israel kufufun rosi eyarebun. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunjoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufun qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenen wakinimij." Onu miku kin koitoji monen otingo mibun. Onu mibi rone qaiso yabeingo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji bunoji rauko monende ani maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakon eru Israel moren nonein ore tuku mogo ropeingo eya. Onu fukeko Anuture man rigangame kadio dongi paiineo neku rako mimererene soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongji oi noneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raingo embimbingako Balamji mimereren oi so noneru manine rigangako dongiine nonoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji angame moren nire bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufun mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbingaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanun fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture man rigangako moren igoko koru roko angame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo neririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabun.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun ni Elaisare bine maneru Juda yonore morengo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeingo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeingo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renngaru onu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesin bunore mimitanin**

### **I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:**

Anutuŋi noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋunke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uŋo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanen joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitin, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inŋore gio so baku remben gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aŋiine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ŋi fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayoŋ, inŋoyoŋunde dari gbagbataeŋine oiŋi kiti nuku joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataeŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Inŋoyoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋun enoreru goega. Nonŋi oŋuakoŋ goku komegone pakereru inŋoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inŋi:**

Noŋ nakene usunŋi Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inŋoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Inŋoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ inŋi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore forein. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipaŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ**

#### **1. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakoŋ inŋo akoŋ araŋ ba tekum manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunŋi jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesoŋgo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so inŋore miku mimiten eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunŋi jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ aŋiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunŋi jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so

mijanun renɲaenebeneɲ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ɲiɲigo so yabebeneɲ komeɲimiɲ me joiserereɲ so yarekimiɲ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɲ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɲo mimi-ineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɲ. Maɲ gbagbataeɲine goku ɲoe ɲonun mimipan eku goinebeneɲ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore moneɲ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɲ. Kesari me tebe gomeɲ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɲ. Yareyayanun poretiɲ pe yareɲ ore siɲaɲ yabeeinebeneɲ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Onu matayon, fuɲneyanun mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gan ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyanunngo peiɲgo siɲaɲ ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanen jomayanunde so sase einebeneɲ. Onu matayon, rauyanunke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14